

**SUB DIVISIONAL LIBRARY**  
**CHAMPHAI MIZORAM**

Date Label

Rs 1/- per day shall be fined if  
the book is returned after due  
date

Due date

Re

Due date

**SUB DIVISIONAL LIBRARY**  
**CHAMPRAI & MIZORAM**

**Date Label**

Rs 1/- per day shall be fined if  
the book is returned after due  
date

<u>Due date</u>	<u>Due Date</u>
-----------------	-----------------

**SUB DIVISIONAL LIBRARY,  
CHAMPHAI-MIZORAM**

Acc. No. 7556

**Class No.**      **Book No.**

Author R. Vaulawong

**Title** Ka sam lei kei  
(My country and I)

**Borrower's  
No.**

**Due Date**


---

---

---

---

---

---





Du Macdonald-a Mizoram  
British Bawrhsap hnahnung ber,  
Mizo zinga political party neih phal-  
na April 9, 1946 a min lo petu leh  
Mizo Union min lo dinpuitu, ka ai-  
hnahphahpui le hrialreng nan.



# Ka Ram Leh Kei

(My Country And I)



R. VANLAWMA

## *Political History of Modern Mizoram*

*Kan ram mawi, chul lo la. parin vul lehzuai la,  
Thangthar hmattang sawnna tur khua sei zel se ;  
Tin, lo varin, lo thangin, lo sang zel ila,  
Chung Pathian malsawmna pawh kumkhuain awm zel rawh se.*  
— Rokunga

**1st EDITION, 1965**

**2nd EDITION, 1972**

**3rd EDITION, 1989 (Revised and enlarged)**

**COPYRIGHT RESERVED ©**

**Published by M.C. Lalrinthanga in association  
with Zalen Publishing House, Zalen Cabin and  
Printed at the Lengchhawn Press, Bethal House,  
Khatla, Aizawl—796 001, Mizoram**

## CHHUT KHATNA THUHMA

He lehkhabu hi siam ka chákna leh ka tumna chu a rei tawh a, mahsela harsatna tam tak avangin ka òan thei lawk lova ; ka han ziaak pawhin ka thu tihlan duh tak ti-lang tawh tura ziaak kim tawi har ka ti hle a. Mizoram chanchin tihlan ka tum ber a. British min chhuahsan hnu leh Mizo ten politics lam kan lo beih ve òan hnu lam ka tum zual a. Ka thil briat te târlan ka tum avangin a òhen hi chu Sapin "Autography" an tih ang lek leka keima chungchang thu sawi a lo òul a. Chuvangin a bu hming pawh "Ka Ram Leh Kei" ka lo ti ta a ni.

Thil lo thleng pawimawh fe fe hmaih palh leh hmaih loh theih loh thil te a awm òhin a. Ziaak kim sen a ni lo chauh pawh ni lovin, ziaak hmaih luih te a ngai a, a pawh hle mai. Hun lo thleng zel chu Bawrhsap indawt dana innghat lovin, District Council lam ah a innghat zawk a ni.

Mizo te hi thil chik mi kan lo ni lo hlein, thil kal liam tawh lam fel deuhva hre thei kan lo tlemin, kei ngei pawh hian ka lo vawng òha tawh lo hle a ; chuvangin he leh-khabu han puahchah pawh hi rin aiin a harsa hle a ni. Ka theih ang tawh tawkin ka chhui hram hram a, mi tam takin min òanpui avangin an chung ah lawmthu ka ba nasa hle a ni. An hming târlan pawh duh hle mah ila, hmaih palh a hlauhawm zawk a ka târlang ta lo zawk a, min lo ngaihdam ka beisei. Tihsual palh ah te pawh min lo ngaithiam hram turin ka ngen a ni.

Thu dik ní si, pawimawhna nei si, mahsela òhenkhat te tana thil lawmawm vak lo te pawh han thámral mai atan chuan uiawm hle si te a awm òhin a, a pawh lutuk lo chin chu ka telh lo thei lo a ni. Hmun pawimawha

ding te chuan a tha lama an mi hruaina a pawimawh ang bawkin an dik lohna te pawh hi mi dang te tana thil pawimawh leh zir tlak a ni zel a, thup bo ta ila chuan thil tidik lovah ka inngai zaw mah dawn a; chuvangin pawimawh ka tih apiang te chu ka zia mai a ni.

Hemi lehkhabu thlir dan hi a tlangpuia vantlang thlir dan tur ni ber awma ngaih a ni chungin keima thlir dan hian mi kaihruai hle lo thei thin lova, chuvangin thil ténau tén awma lang te pawh pawimawh awm fea târ chhuah te a tul thin baw a ni.

Tun hnai lawk thil te a ni vek chungin, thangthar lehzuat te tan chuan hrihtu awm lo chuan thil kal tawh hi hriat a har thei hle a. Kan tlangval thangthar zirlai chhuanawm tak tak te pawh hian rin aia an lo hre tlem thin a; chuvangin be lehkhabu hian thangthar te eng emaw chen chu pui thein ka ring a, ka teisei baw a ni. Kan hnam hruaitu la ni mai thei tur te chuan chik tak-in lo bih hlawm sela, ka duh em em mai.

Zalen Cabin, Aizawl,  
the 21st July, 1965

R. Vanlawma

## CHHUT HNHINA THUHMA

He lehkhabu hi ngun taka ennawnin tihlen a lo ni ta a, a thu tlangpui te pawh siam danglam a ni a. A bul lam ah Mizo te chanchin hriat theih tirh ata Bristish hun thlengin a tlangpuiin kim tawi deuhvin dah a ni a. A tawp lam ah Mizoram buaina leh a hnu lam dah a ni a. Mahsela kan zia hun lai hianin a ngaihnaawm tur zawng-in engmah la zia theih a ni lova, a paw hle.

## **VAWI THUM CHHUTNA THUIMA**

Hemi chhut thumna ah hi chuan kan ennawn mai bak ah chhut hmasak lama kim lo te pawh kan telh belh leh a. A hmasa lam ah khan en chian zawh loh dik hlal deuh te a lo awm a, chung te chu kan tidik a, a bu pawh a lo chhah ta deuh hret zawk a ni. M.N.F. Underground lam chanchin pawh kan ulang tam ta deuh bawk.

Mizoram leh Mizo chanchin a nih avangin "Mizo SA leh KHUA" tih leh "Mizo Hnam Dan" tih, chu mai bak ah kan ram atana pawimawh em em si "Greater Mizoram" tih leh "Buffer State Rawtna" tih pawh a hnung lam ah Appendices angin kan rawn dah belh leh ta a. A hnuhnung pahnih hi 1945 leh 1947 inkar thu a ni tih hriat reng tur a ni.

Mizoram U.T. a lo nih tak, Assam ram atanga kan chhuah kha tlemte chauh ka ziak tel hman a, a dawt leh chu a bu hranga chhuah loh chuan a bu a len lutuk dawn avang leh tunlai hun thlenga ziak a tul avangin kan la inpeih zo lo deuh bawk a, hemi zawh ah hian "KA RAM LEH KEI" Part II angin kan la rawn ziak leh zawk ang, nakum lam ah in la chhiar leh theih mai ka beisei.

Hetiang lam bu te chhuah theia Pathianin min lo la zuah avangin lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Zalen Cabin  
6th October 1989

R. Vanlawma

## A CHHUNGA THU TLANGPUI TE

Bung	Phêk
1 KAN RAM HI	1
Thlang tlâk	13
Chhim leh hmar indo	22
Mizo leh Kumpinu inremna	26
Chhak nawr leh Sukte nena indo	27
Chhak leh thlang indo	31
Pawi nena indo	35
Lal sawi	37
Hualngo-ho	38
Fanai-ho	43
Vai len	46
2 MIZORAM BAWRHSAP TE	70
3 AIZAWL KHAWPUI	84
4 KEIMAH HI	92
Ka seilenna	94
Shillong High School ah	98
Zirlai nun	99
Boy Scout lam ah	102
Hla lam ah	103
Sawrkâr hna lam ah	104
Kan thiltih hmasa ber	110
5 YOUNG MIZO ASSOCIATION	113
Chanchin Tha Dâk	115
Mizo High School	117
Bawrhsap kawmna	120
6 BIAL AIAWH TE	122
Lianlula thlah te	124
Thangphunga thlah te	128
Rolura thlah te	129
Thutpawrha	130
7 MIZO UNION	130



	Muallungthu Conference	136
	Thakthing Zawlbuka inkhawmna	136
	Lalho kawmna	137
	Mizo Union hotu hmasa ber te	137
	Shillong lam ah	140
	Communist te nen	141
	Khasi Upa te kawmna	142
	Shillong Times	143
8	1st. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, Mizo Union	144
	Bawrh sap a lo lian	147
9	DISTRICT COUNCIL BUL	151
	(Shillong zin tum hnihna)	
	Shillong lam bawh	160
	Buaina bul	161
	Assembly chherchhuan	165
10	INDEPENDENCE RILRU	169
	Union phir	174
	Mizo Union Council	175
	Sialsuk intawh khawmna	180
	Advisory Sub-Committee Aizawl ah	182
	Phizo-a Aizawl ah	184
11	BIAL AIAWH THLAN TUM HNIHNA	186
	Independence campaign	189
12	INDIA INDEPENDENCE DAY	190
13	PAWL THAR (UMFO)	199
14	MIZORAM INDIA HNUAI AH	204
	Advisory Council	207
15	UNION NAWRHNA	210
	Nawrhna rah	214
	Mizoram chhung kalkawng	214
16	INTHLANPUI HMASA BER	220
17	DISTRICT COUNCIL PAKHATNA	224
	Nehru-a Aizawl ah	227
	Town Planning (Aizawl) Commission	229
	District Courts	231
	Lal tanna leh Village Council	231
	Zoram buh chhun	233
	Zalen pawl nawrhna	233
	Mizo Union Congress hnuai ah	236

	Mizo District a ni ta	238
	Mizo Union a keh leh ta	238
	District Council hmasa ber thlir nawnna	240
18	INTHLANPUI TUM HNIHNA	241
	1957 District Council vawi hnihna	242
	No Confidence Motion	244
	Ramri buai	246
19	EASTERN TRIBAL UNION LEH APHIC	247
	Indian National Congress Mizoram ah	250
20	MAU TAM TAMPUI	252
21	MAHNI KEA DIN TUMNA	255
	Mizo National Famine Front	259
	Mizo National Front	260
	District Council 2-na thlir nawnna	264
22	DISTRICT COUNCIL PATHUMNA	265
	Hills State nawr zuai lehna	270
	Mizo leh India sipai te	274
	Zemabawk buaina	277
	MLA Bye Election, 1963	279
	Mizoram mau	280
	Churrachandpur inkhawm	283
	Calcutta zin thu	285
	Mizo National Council	287
	Mizoram zau zawk	288
	Chakma Refugees	289
	MLA Bye Election, 1964	290
	Pu Saprawnga a hâng ta	292
23	PAWI LEH LAKHER REGIONAL COUNCIL	295
24	INDIA HOTU TE NENA INKAWMNA	299
	Tiau ral lam	302
25	1966-A MIZORAM BUAINA LEH	
	A HNU LAM	304
	Zirna lam	314
	Khaw hal	316
	Khawtlang inawp dan lam ah	318
	Remna palai hna (Peace Mission)	320
	MNF Underground-ho lam thung kha	321
	MNF chung lam ah a lo khi tan	325
	Mahmuam Parliament	326

	Chhantlang Parliament	326
	Chhantlang Assembly	327
	Hotu (blue) lam man khâwmna	328
	Bangladesh chhuahsan	329
26	KHAW SAWI KHAWM	332
	Phuahchawp tām	334
	Khaw sawi khawm tūm hnihna	337
	Indian National Congress	340
27	CONGRESS KA ZAWM VE	342
28	INTHLANNA	345
	District Council inthlan tūm lina	346
	District Council tihlen rawtna leh	
	Meghalaya Sub-State	350
	Hotu inthlak	352
	Village Council thlanna	355
	Assam Sawrkar thar	356
	Khaw sawi khawm rawtna hnuhnung ber	357
	Parliament Member thlanna, March 1, 1971	358
	Pawi—Lakher Regional Council, 1970	359
	Mizoram ah Politik pawl hrang hrang a piang thar	361
29	MIZORAM CHU UNION	
	TERRITORY A NI TA	363
	Mizo Union Assembly	369
	Mizoram Union Territory	371
	District Council thar	371
	District Council thar inthlanna	377
	M.L.A. thlanna April 18, 1972	378
	APPENDIX I	
	Mizo Sa leh Khua	389
	APPENDIX II	
	Mizo hnam dan	402
	APPENDIX III	
	Buffer State rawtna	405
	APPENDIX IV	
	Greater Mizoram (Mizoram zau zawk)	412



# KA RAM LEH KEI

## (My Country and I)

### 1. KAN RAM HI

Kan ram, Mizoram hi India—Burma inkâr tlâng ram hi a ni a ; ram rubkawl deuh, chhim leh hmâr zâwna tlâng dung khawh a ni a. India chhak lam Tlâng mi dangte awmna ram ai chuan a zauh lamah chuan a zau ber a. India bnuaia Mizo Hills hi mêl killi 8,140-a zau a ni. Chin Hills pawh zau tâwk tak a ni a. Manipur chhim lam khi Mizo vek awmna a ni a. Tripura-ah pawh Zâmpui leh Sakhan tlâng dung khu Mizo chênna a ni. Pakistan ah pawh lai tlâwm hmasa Thangluah leh Palian te leh mi dangte an awm bawk.

Kan thlahtute hi tuna kan awmna ah bian chhak lam atanga lo lut an ni tih chu hnialtu awm haub lova briatsa a ngaib a ni a. Kan chhak mai khi Kawl (Burma) ram a nih awangin Burma ramah pawh kan awm ve tawh ngei tih pawh a Chiang a. Burma ram hi khawh lai atangin nge kan luh tih erawh chu a Chiang har deuh blek a ni.

Tuna Kashmir ram hmar lam bial Ladakh a chengte nen khuan kan tawng a inang deuh tlat mai a, U.P. hmar lam Himalay tlang hrût lama cheng te pawh khu chutiang bawk an ni a ; mei tih te leh mît tih te pawh hi a inang a, inang thuak dang pawh tam tak a awm a, pakhat pahni chhiar lam pawh thui fe chu a inang titib a ni. Tibet-ah nge khawh laiah emaw chuan kan lo awmho tawh thin tih chu a Chiang a ni.

Arunachal leh Nagaland-a cheng thenkhat te nen pawh kan tawng inang tih tur a tam a, Konyak ho phei chu a inang a tam lehzuai a, Chhûra thawntu pawh hi an lo nei ve a ni, an tih chu.

Burma hmar Assam hnaib takah Hukawng Valley an tihah khian hoem pakhat Lisu an tih ho chu keimahni ang tak an lo awm ve a, an khawsak dan pawh tlang chung a awm mi ve baw, Kristianna a lo luh pawbin an zawm ve thuai hlawm a. Heng Lisu hote hi tunhma daih tawh khan Siam (Thailand) ah an lo awm ve tawh baw a, keimahni ang bawh biao muk thing thel avanga inbloh ta ni te pawbin an lo insawi ve baw a ni.

Zo tih hming te phei hi chu a lo zau hle nghe nghe a, Sap hovin henglai vel chanchin an han ziaak hian spel chi brang brangin an ziaak a, Dzo tih te, Jo tih te, Jau tih te, Zhou tih te leh a dang dangin an ziaak a, China chhim chhak lam bial Zhejiang-ah thlan hlui an lai chhuak a, Zhou mi tha thlan a ni a, B.C. 770 leh 256 inkâr vela mi a ni ang, tiin New China News Agency, Hongkong atanga April 26, 1982-a an ziaak Amrita Bazar Patrika, Calcutta atanga April 27-a chhuak a ni. Tunlaia China Prime Minister pawh Zhou Zhiang-a a ni a. China chu an hming bul hi an hnam hming a ni fo tbin a, Zhou hnam a ni tih a lang.

Burma hmar lam Shan ho tawng ah leh Burma tawng ngei ah pawh Zo emaw, Jou emaw chu a lang ve tho mai a, keinin helatanga hian tawng kalhmang pawh kan han bre phak ve lo va, a la chiang chhawm ang chu. Tunhma lam daih Burma rama tuna Burmese ho an lal hma daih khan Chindwin lui dungah khian Zo Kingdom (Zo Ram) a lo awm tawh a ni tih chu a chiang hle a ni. Zo tih lam hnam hminga nei te nen hian engtianga inzawm nge kan nib chu bre bulfuk thei tawh lo mah ila eng emaw ti kawng tal chuan inzawm theih dan chu hmanlai lamah chuan a lo awm tawh ngei pawh a rin-awm tlat a ni. Engpawh ni sela tawng inanna nei chu kan inunau deuh chuan a rin theih a ni.

Kashmir, India bmar thlang lam daiha chengte nen pawh chuan Tibet leh China velah khian chuan kan thlahtute chu an lo inunau tawh tib a rin theih a ni.

Keinin kan bul lam kan han chhui bian kan hmuh pbak putar tak tak te khan Seipui khur te Lusei ho chuan an ti mai mai a, Ralte ho te chuan Khawzim te an ti mai mai hi kan bre thin a, tunbnua han briat chian tak deuh bian Seipui khur te chu khiti lai mai khi a lo ni si a, a lo hnai ble si a ni.

Chhinlung hi kan sawi hlat theih ber a ni a, hei lah hi lei kawchhung atanga kan lo chhuahna, khawvel eng kan hmuh hmasak berna a ni a, thil ni thei a ni bawk si lova, mahsela Chhinlung titi nei ho zawng zawng hi chu unau kan ni tih briat theihna tha tak phei chu a ni. Chhinlung hi engtiziaa thawnthua lo lang thei mai nge a nih hi bul deuh chu a awm ngei chuan a rinawm a, mahsela briat chian tak tak theih a ni rih si lo.

Mizo chanchin ziaktu hmasa thenkhat chuan Chhinlung tib hi China lal hming a ni a, a lal lai chuan an ram kan chhuabsan a ni, te an ti a. China lal Ch'ienlung an tih lal laia lo darh ta kan ni ti kawng te bian an ziaak thla rawk a, an la briat tlêm deuh vang mai a ni a. China chanchin kan briat ve hnu chuan China Lal Ch'ienlung-a chu 1711-ah a piang a, 1736-ah a lal tan a, a fapa laltir zel a duh avangin 1796-ah a lal nihna a bang a, a fapa chuan a ai a awh a, 1799-ah a thi a ni tihte kan lo chhiar hnu chuan thil ni thei lo a ni tih a lo Chiang ta ble si a ni.

British-in min awp hnua an chanchin ziaak atanga kan han chhui chuan Sailo thlang an lo tlak hnua Selesih kbuaa an han awmkbawm kha 1750 vel a ni a, China rama Ch'ienlung-a lal lai a lo ni tawh a, a han thih meuh 1799 kha chuan Lallula pawh Selesih atanga chhuakin Thlanrâwn te rawtin thlang a lo tla leh daih hman tawh tib a lang a, chuvang chuan Chhinlung leh China lal Ch'ienlung-a hi inzawm ngaihna a awm lo reng reng a ni tib chu a Chiang si a ni.

Nimahsela Chhinlung thawntbu chu keini belai a Mi-  
zo mai ni lo, hla tak takah pawh an lo nei ve si a, chu-  
vang chuan a hla hle a, hriat theih tawh loh leh rin  
tlak tak tak ni lo mahsela thawntbua lo nei hote chu  
thlah khat kan ni ang tih theihna tur pawimawh tak a  
ni si a ni.

Khawchhak lam atanga lut zingah chuan keinibo hi  
kan hmase ber a, a hmase zuai ho chu tuna Bangladesh  
ah te pawh an awm a, an tawng pawh a hrang tawh a,  
mahsela Chhura thawntbu te an la neiin Chhura awmna  
khua te pawh an lo vuah chawp ve zel a, unau kan nih  
a tilang hle a ni.

Tuna Naga invuah ta, Tangkhul te leh hnam then-  
khat te saw tawng thu lamah chuan Naga lam ai chuan  
kan tawng a inhnaih zawk a, chung ai mah chuan Meitei  
nen sawn kan tawng a la inhnaih zawk fo a ni. Meitei  
ho saw chu India Hindu ho nen an lo inhmaw pawp hma-  
sa a, Hindu-ah an lo siam ta a, keini pawh hi Sap-ho  
lo awm ta lo sela Hindu-ho nen kan inpawh cbian ve bun  
chuan Hindu bawkah min siam ve mai thei a, mahse a  
anni nen kan lo inpawh hmaw Sap hovin Kristianna chi  
an rawn tuh ta a, kan sakhaw biak dan kalhmang nen  
a lo inrem em avangin rei lo te ah Kristian kan ni ta  
vek a ni Kan anpui Lisu leh Karen Burma rama mi  
te pawh Kristian an ni thuai blawm vek a ni.

Thenkhat chuan Israel hnam sawm bo ta kha kan  
ni ang, ti te pawh an awm a. Hei hi pawmpui mai a  
har hle chungin China ram ah hian Israel te kha an vak-  
vai lut tawhva, China ram ah hian an bo zo ta vek a  
ni. "Israel hnam te kha khawvel hmun danga an kalna  
ah chuan a hrangin an Pathian an be tlat zel a. China  
ram ah crawh chuan tu hnam pawh bi lut sela, an China  
mi mai zel a; Israel te meuh pawh China mi an lo ni  
zo thei a ni," tiin China rama rei tak awm tawh



Catholic Missionary pakhat R.J. De Jaegher a chuan a  
 yak a. Cuuvangin lo ni thei a nih pawhin a muk lo  
 ve. Kan nau puak dân te leh nau puakpuan kan lo  
 tial dân tûn hnai tak meuh maia kan chin tāk mang loh,  
 tial dân kawngkal nei tak mai te hi khawī aṭanga kan  
 lo chin nge ni aṭg? Hmanlaia Hebrai thlabtu ten an  
 bman thin, Mosia nausen laia tuamna a lema kan hmuh  
 te nêu hian inan lek lekna pawh a nei a, a bul zawng  
 sawi a har a ni.

Mizo ten kan briat phāka ṭām nasa ber mōi "THING-  
 PUI TAM" an tih chu Shan rama kan awm laia mi ni  
 āwm tak a ni a. He thingpui tām hianin hnahkiah thing  
 hi a tām nia sawi a ni. Hnahkiah hi sîn tē tēa rah ni  
 mah se, a tām dāwn hi chuan tawitaw rah tiat dāwn  
 dāwna lian hian a rah e an tih chu. He ṭām hi a na  
 khawp mai a, changēl bul khel tûr pawh hi a awm zo  
 tawh lo va, ei tûr a vāng tak meuh mai a, an thi nesa  
 hle āwm e, vawkpui te hi thing bul ngēngin an ngēk  
 chuai rawih rawih mai an ti thin. Hla-ah pawh, "Sîn  
 khuah ṭām pûr a tla" tih a awm a, kan hla briat zîng  
 ah chuan a upa ber pāwl a ni āwm e.

Kan thlabtu te hi Burma ram ah chuan an lo awm tawh  
 ngei blawm a, Burma ram an lo luhoa lai tak a briat theih loh  
 avang hian an chēna awm pawh sawi chian mai ngam a ni lo  
 va, Zo tih te Khiang tih te aṭang hian Shan ho leh Burmese  
 te nen hian kan lo inawmpawh tawh a nih ngei a rinawm  
 a ni. Zo tih hi mihring lam kawṭ ve bawṭ mi nazawng aia  
 sang lam hawi ni mai thei nin a langin a rin theih a,  
 Khia emaw, Chhia emaw hi mibring a tlangpua sawina  
 tunhnaia 'hnambawm' kan han tih ang deuh lam hi a  
 ni mai thei a, Shan hian keini Mizo hnahthlāk lam chi hi  
 'Khang' min ti ni a an sawi avangin inhnaihna chu  
 kan nei a nih a rinawm lo thei lo.

Kan briat theih hmasak ber chu Kabaw Valley a  
 Awksatlang vela awm hi sawi tur tam vak mah suh sela  
 a ram put a inhnaih avang nen rintlak deuh chuan a

chiang thei a, mahsela ziak awm ta lo chu a lo chiang thei lo fova, mahsela kan chanchin lan chian theihua deuh hret chu India leh Burma inkâr hnam ho chanchin zirtu Prof. Lehman-an The Structure of Chin Society tih a ziak ah chuan Shan ho chanchin briat hmasakna ber pawlah chuan 1397 ah Kale hmun ah kulh an siam a ni, a ti a. He Kale bi tuna Mizo han chhoh leh hnu a an awmna Taban bul mai Kalemyo hi a ni a. Henglai huna Shan ho an lo awm tawh a nih chuan Mizo hnehtlak Kabaw Valley a lo awm, tlang rama nawr lûttu te hi an ni ngei ang tih a rin theih a ni. Awksatlang bul thut vel Khampat te pawh hi Shan ho kbaw hlui a niin kulh te pawh an lo siam a, a hming pawh hi Shan ho tawng a ni Lehman-a chuan a ti.

Kawl (Burmese) ho tan hian an ram hi a zau tawk em em a, British hun lai te pawh khan Kabaw Valley ah chuan Burmese tak tak chu an la tam lo ble a, Kale bul te ngei pawh ram ruak a lo la ni thei a, Khampat bul vel pawh a lo la ruak viau mai a, British ram awp vek a nih avangin zalen takin khawi laiah pawh kan awm thei vek a, chuvang chuan 1929 Thingtam tam vel leh a hma lam leh a hnung lam deuh te khan Mizoram lam atang hian Kawl ram lama pem hi an sawihawt nasahle a, leileh tur lam te pawh lei ngai lovin tha tak tak a tam, an ti a, an chho tam hle mai a; Taban ah leh Khampat hmunah pawh tih tham fe an awm a ni.

Khenglai khan a hmuna lo awm Burmese te pawh chuan an ram bik ah pawh an lo ngai vak bik lova, an lo duham lo viau mai a, chuvang chuan Mizo ho han lut chho pawh huphurb ahnêkin an lo lawm em em zawk a, an awm hlen tha duh lovang tih an lo hlau bial zawk ni awm takin, Kawl puithiam te chuan thawntu hlui lama an rilru lo hneh theihua tur kawng an dap a, "Hmanlai hian nangmahni hnam ang chi hi hemi Kham-

pat hmun ah hian an lo awm tawh a, an chbuahsan dawn chuan bûng an phun a, 'He bûng zârin lei a khawih hun ah hemi hmun ah bian inhmua khawm leh ang u' an in-ti a, an kal darh ta a, hei tunlai hian a zâr chuan lei a lo khawih leh tawh a, nangni bi in lo lang leh ta chiah mai si a, hemi hmuna awm, kal liam ta lo kir leh hun tura ngaih chiah huna lo tbling in ni a, khami bûng phuntu te kha nangni lo chu tumah dang a kâwk thei lo" an ti a.

Chu chuan Mizo han chho leh te rilru pawh a ti-phûr em em mai a, awm an ngheh rilru sauh sauh ta mai a ni. He thil hian Hindu puithiam Meitei ho zing ah an lut a, an lal te chu hmanlai Hindu lal chi Kshatriya hnam nian an brih a, an ram pawh Mahabharata hun laia Manipur kha a ni, an ti a, an pawmtir ta ang leh Assam rama Koch (Cachari) ho an lallai a an lo tihdan te leh Abom ho an lo lal leh hnua an lo tihdan nen ainang b'e a, khanglai kha chu British ho an lo lalin an hnusia awm kan ni a, sakhua ah lah khawvela sakhaw sangber Kristian kan lo ni tawh a, eng chu an ang vak thei lo mai pawh a, Kristianna lo thlen hma a Hindu leh Budhis puithiam te chuan betiang hian an bula hnam tenau te bo chu an lo la so thin tih ka han chhui hian Kâwl ho Budhis puitham te chu an tihdan ka bre thiam ble mai. Khampat hmuna bûng lo phuntu te chu kan tihlaktu te ni ngei tura rin mai pawh a awlin nawm pawh a nuam ble mai dawn a ni.

He thil bi thil tangkai tak pawh a lo ni. Khawvel hun inher a lo inlumlet rang ta thut mai a, British an lo chbuaht ta a, Kâwl ho sawrkarna a lo ding ta a, tah zet chuan thabnem an lo ngai leh ta, ram pawh an lo bumhalh tan thar leh ta a. Chumi hunah pawh chuan khanglaia Kâwl puithiam te kha chuan an thusawi pang-ngai kha an la vuan tui tlat a, Mizo ho lo lut thar te kha hmana Khampat hmuna bûng phuntute an ni, tiin

an ram thuceitu te chu an lo hrib a, Zalen Pawl hovin Burma ram an lo sawimawi bawh nen Burma sawikar thar pawh chuan khang Mizo han chho thar len te pawh kha an ram mi leh sa pangngai angin a pawm ve tith phah ta a ni. Burma ram sip i sawikar an lo nih a, an thikthu a chhiat ienzul hnu te pawh khan kha thu kha an thiat leh tawh chuang love, amaherawhchu, Mizo tam tak hi British chhuah hnu khan India ram lama bet kan lo nih avang khan eng emaw chen chu a tiderthawng lo thei bawh si lo a ni.

Kabaw Valley an han chhuahsen dawn kha Shan ho ngam loh vang nge hriat ni lo mabsela an tih a ni berin a lang. Kal hmasain an kalna hriat thein nan muk thing kher an lo thei palb tih te pawh hi Arakan rama Mizo hnabhlak awm te pawh sawn an rei a, anni saw a kal hmasa pawl ni awm tak ni te pawhin a rin theih a ni. In an sak pawhin tun thlang sawn, kawmchar lam ah hian hmun an zuah a, "Kan unau lo la thlang ve lo an lo thlen huna an mikhuah nan" an ti thin a ni, an ti. Kerni hi couan chutiang kan tih ve ngai loh avangin a kal hnunung pawl kan ni duh awm hle reng mai.

He bungpui hian indopui pakhatna tawp vel kha a zarin lei a tawh tain sawi a ni. Heng atang hian Mizo te pawh Burma ah an lut chho nasa a; mabsela, rei vak lovah he bung hi a kang hlum ta mai a, a bulah chuan a thlah kung te deuh zawk a la awm a, chu pawh chu lian tawh tak mai a ni. Kum 1963 kha ka han hmu ve nghe nghe a, a lunglenthlak hle. Ka han fang vel a, kulh nghet taka hung tawh thin ni ngei turin a lang a; chu chang a ni lo, a velin tui kulh an siam ni awmin a lang. He Khampat hmuo hi kan pi leh kan pu te eulhnu a ni thei tak tak ang em? Titi mai ni love, an awmna a lo nih a, he rei khaw siamtu te hi an nih ngei tak meuh chuan tuna kan ram an lo thlen thlak hma

bian hñem changkâng tak an ni ngeiin rin theih a ni. Chuti chu ni sela, kan pi pu te titia "Mizo te bian lehkha ziaik kan lo thiam tawh a, savun lehkha a ni a, uiin min eisak ta a, kan hloh ta a ni," an lo tih thin pawh hi thil dik pawh a ni mai thei hial a ni. China khi khawvêla lehkha ziaik nei hmasa ber an lo ni a, an zînga kan pi pu te an awm lai chuan a thiam a mual kan lo awm ve pawh thil áwm lo a ni lêm lo.

Khawthlang lam an lo nawr zêl a, Rûn lui kam vêla an awm te chu a lo chiang sâwt viau va. Liandova nupui Rûn lui lianin a lâk te pawh bla-ah chiang takin a lang—

*Ka chiah lamah pal siau siau ing e,  
Ka kih lamah Run lui a lian ;  
Ka thai Chawngi pam ta lua rawh e.*

an tih te hian a kam chhak leh thlang ah an awm a, an i kal pawh thin tib a tlang a. Lêntiâng vêl an chuan chhuah meuh hi chuan tlang ram chhia ah an lo chêng rei tawh a, kawng tam tak ah an lo hnungtawh ta zâwk niin a lang. Hnam hrang hrang an lo indo va, puan-silh pawh an lo tlachham tawh zâwk a ni ang. Chhak lam ah phai zâwl ah Kâwlto hnam lian zâwk leh chak zâwkin an tan khalh tawh si a, hnung lama ban kîr leh thei pawh an ni tawh si lo. Kum zabi tam fê a lo ral hnu ah chuan an lo seruak ta zâwk a, nula te bian siapsuap an fêng a ni ; khawvêl chanchinah pawh an lo ngawng ta zâwk. Nun a lo harsat chuan ei lam ah inbuphurhoa a lo tizual a, hñem tin an lo indo va ; atirah chuan Pawi leh Lusei te tih angin a hñem hlâwmin an indo thin a ; a lo rei a, Râlê leh Râlê te pawh an lo indova. Ziak a awm loh avângin bla bi kan briatna tha ber a ni mai.

Râlê hnam Siakêng leh Kâwlni an indo chuan Siakêngin Pawiho leh Kâwl lam mi te a pun a, Suaipui an rûn a—

*Pawi no cha cha hawng thawk e. Kawlnj runin,  
Ka Suaipui leh ka lammual a nuam lo ve.*

tiin bla a awm.

Lusei bnam Hualhâng leh Hualngoho pawhin Lusei bnam dang te an do va, Chuaungo, Chuauhâng leh Hau-hnâr ho te pawh an do va. Luabtalba thi mal leh Hau-vawng dâr bu an lâksak tih pawh kan bria a.

Hêng vêla an awm lai hian Lusei hmunpui ber chu Seipui a ni a, Râlte lam chu Khawzimab an awm a. Thahdo pawh lai nghet tak neiin an awm a. Lusei-ho hi Zawngtlâng ah khaw lian' takin an awm leh a, an hotu chu Dârkâwchbuna, tui hleuh thiam hmingthang. Rib lipui pawh liluh ngema an sawi thin hi a ni. Râlte lai Mâng-khaia pawh Thahdo-hovin an man a, an kaw! nam lova Lusei kutah an pe a, Dâra in eb a tâng tih kan bria—

*Ka nu'n Tuichhin lamzawl a phiat a,  
Keiin Dara run in ka phiat a.*

tiin bla an phuhsak a ni.

Mirâwng kan tih tâk te Bâwmzo ho te, Pâng ho te, Miri te, Hmâr ho te, Thahdo te chu Lusei lam ai hian an dâwih deuh zâwk a ni ang, thlang an tla hmasa ta zâwk a. Manipur lama Tangkhul te, Anal ho te, tûna Naga invuah ta mai te pawh hi Champbai vêl bawka tla thla an ni awm e. Hetih hun lai bi mi thiltitheh bik Dârkâwchbuna te ang tân lo chuan hotu han nihna mi a ni lova, lai tûr pawh an lo inhmu zo ta lo dâwn dâwn a. Z hmuaka fa te ho sal rual tak, unau pasarib lai tân lai nihna kawng a lo inhawng ta a ni. Anni pawh hian attirah chuan an hreh viaw mai a, an pi Lawilêrin, "Kei-ni chhûng akâr min lo ngai chu kan pha lovang chu,"

a lo tih avângin hotu ah an lo awm ta a ni. Atirah phei chuan engmah blawh awm lo a ni a ; mahsela ei tûr thawk chhuak hman lo lêka râl do leh rorêla hna thuh a nih tâk avângin an but thar te an pe lâwr a. Chuta tang cuan bithlah nein kum tin "fathang" an lo pe ta a ni. Sa kap apiangin sa an lo bleh lâwr a, sa chhiah a lo awm phah ta bawk a.

Sailo ho hi Mizo chanchina mi pawimawh ber leh kan lal zîktiuk ber an ni a, an thlahtu hi tlêm han chhui ila. An thlahtu bul ber Lakwî hi Thahdo lal nula a ni a, a unaupa Dongela hian a lo rai ta a, "Niin mi rai a ni," a ti a. "Sailo ni leh thla kâra piang" an tih chhan pawh hi a ni hial âwm e. An lal chuan a nupui a ngam leh vâng man a fa a ni a ti ngam lo niin an sawi a. "Sisanga" an vuah ta a, nupui atân Sisingi a nei a, an hming atang pawh hian Thahdo an nih chu a rinblehawm vak lo.

Sisanga hian fapa pahnih a nei a, a upa zâwk chu Ngêkngûka a ni a, a naupang zâwk chu Bawklua a ni a ; an hming tak a ni lo hial âwm e. Nausên chum deuh an nih avânga kohduatna ni âwm a ni. An hming atang hian Paihte zîngah an awm tih briat theih tak a ni. A upa zâwk Ngêkngûka hi Paihte lal thlahtu a lo ni ta a. Chuvangin Paihte lal te chu fa u ber hi rokhâwmtu an ni ta zel a. A nau Bawklua hi Sailo thlahtu a ni a. Sailo khua-leh-tui ah hian fa naupang ber satlum hian ro an khâwm ta a ni, an ti.

Ralnaa hi indona ah Lusei bovin an man a, an haw lo hmuaktu an tam êm avangin "Zahmuaka" an ti a. Zahmuaka chuan Chhuahlâwma a hring a. (Thenkhat chuan Chhuahlâwma leh Zahmuaka hi mithumun, hming danga koh mai niin an sawi bawk). Zahmuaka hian fapa a nei a, mi chhia an nih avangin an in hi miin an vawm

thín a. Chu mi avâng chuan Zadênga an vuah a. A uonau te chu Paliana te, Thanpluaha te, Rivunga te, Chênkuala te, Rokhûma te leh Thangura te an ni. Hettia sal sarîh zet an nih avâng hian Thangurn vuah pawh an lo phuh ve tawh a ri. An chhûng rual avângin lalah an lo awm ta a, an pu Ralnaa leh an pi Lawilêri pawh an la dam phâk a ni awm e. Ralnaa chuan, "Ka la lal dâwn" a ti thîn rêng a ni an ti. Zahmuaka hi chuan lal nih a duh lova, a nu Lawilêrin, "Keini akâr lala min sâwm chu kan theihtâwp kan chhuah tûr a ni," a lo tu rêng a ni.

Bawklua hian fapa mal a nei a, Paibte rama a la awm lai a ni ngei ang tib briat takin Giloa an sa a, chu chu Lusei lam tawng ab chuan Ralna a tib tûr a ni, Paibte zinga a awm tawh loh hnuin an awmna khua ab mikhual hi a lo lût a, an khaw mi challang Chhanpiala in a han pan a, ani chu a lo inthawi nî tak mai a lo ni a, mikhual a lo be thiang si lova. kut zaizirin mikhual chu kal leh mai turin a han brih a. Mikhual chu Ralna in lamah a kal ta a, ani chuan a neih ang ang eipuiin a lo mikhual ta a ni.

Chhanpiala chuan a mikhual hnar tâk kha mi danglam tak a nih a briat a, a tukzing ah khawvar veleh Ralna in lam chu a pan ta a, mahsela mikhual chu a lo kal bo dah bman tawh si a. Tichuan, Ralna hnenah chuan "I mikhual kha kbual danglam tak a ni a, ka inah kha chuan lo thleng ila ka la lal dâwn ngei a, mahsela ka lo hnar ta si a, i inah a lo thleng ta zâwk a, nang hi i la lal dâwn a ni, nang leh i thlah te an lo lal hun chuan ka chipui Huamtê ho rêng rêng chu i vanlung ab lo awmtir suh ang che u" a ti a. Kha thu kha Ralna-a thlah te ho khan an inrochbiah chhâwng zêl ni ngei tûr a ni a, Tiau thlanga Sailo an lo lal hnu pawhin Sailo lal inah chuan Huamtê chu barsatna tâwkin lo tluût mahsela, chhiabhlawh ang ah an en ngai reng reng lo a ni, an ti.



(a) Thlang tlak

Zahmuaka te unau za hi khua a lo rei a, lal hrang, khaw hrang nei an lo ni ta vek a, Thangura bi a ziding berin Tiau ralah a awm rei ber a, mi dang te hi chu thlang an tla ta blawm a.

1. Zadênggho hi a hmâr bersb an tla a. Tualbung lam ah, khawthlang Tuahzâwl lam ah ; an lal rei bie. Lallula thlah ten an titlâwm a ni. Tûnah pawh Pakistan ah chuan Zadêng lal an la awm.

2. Palianho hi a lai vêlah an tla a. Khuanglêng vêl ah an chhuk zêl a. Lal hmingthang tak Pu Buara te Pûkzing ah an lal a. Sibuta pawh Tachhip tlâng ah ropui takin khaw lian takin a awm.

3. Thangluabho hi Tân tlâng chhuah lampang Chawngtui ah khaw lian takin an awm a ni. Sailo thlang tla tûr avângin he khua hi an tseb ta a ; an tam êm avângin an tsep hnep an belna thing pawh a kûr thei an ti. Hemi Chawngtui ah hian Mizo zînga dam rei ber Thasima pawh a awm ve a ni. Rolûra thlah hovin an titlâwm a, tûn ah Chittagong bial ah an la awm.

4. Rokhûm : Champhai zâwn vêl ah an tla a, an lal lian vak lo. An tlâwm ta thuai a, Zadêng hrûl ah an awm ta ber.

5. Rivungho chu chbim tâwp lam ah an tla a, Lawngtawrawi tlâng lam ah an lo phei a, Kângbmun ah an awm a, Tripura lam ah an lût a.

6. Chênkualho hi an lal lian vak lova, Palianho sir ah an bêl a. Palian tlâwm hnu ah Zadêng an bêl leh a, an tlâwm ve ta.

Hêng hun lai hian Pahte lam pawb Tiddim ah nghet takin an awm a. Pawi ho pawb Laizo hnam lû bera hmangin Falam ah an awm a, lalber bik pawb awm lovin Chawndika hovin an awm a, ro an rêl fel hle a. Falam khua chu kawthlêr te hi hruì an pawt a, tumah pâng bik lovin ngil takin an siam a ni an ti. Halkha Pawi te hi erawh chu a hrangin an awm. Tûna Mizoram pêla thlang tlaho te hi an pung lo hle.

7. Sailo : Thangura khân Chawnglula leh Thangmânga fa a nei a. Chawnglula fa te hi an ropui vak lova. Thangmânga fapa Sailova hi laiho thlahtu ber chu a lo ni ta a ni. Sailova chuan fapa Chungnunga leh Lianlula a nei a. Lianlula fapa Pu Kawlha chu Selesih ah hotu bera an neih a ni a, fa a nei lo a ni ang, a thlah te an lang lo.

Sailova fapa upa zâwk Chungnunga chuan fapa Lalhluma, Rohnaa leh Lalchêra a nei a. Rohnaa fapa Lallula bi Hmâr lai thlahtu a lo ni ta a ni.

Luseiho lai tam tak hnuai ah an lo darb ta ang khân hnam dang te pawb an darb a. Râlthê te pawb lai tha tak nei lovin Sailo laiho an lo bêl a, Fânai te pawbin Sailo an lo bêl ta bawk a. Lusei thenkhat leh Râlthê then leh Fânai thenkhat te chu Sailo lai hnuai ah thlang tlâk vean lo tum ta a. Zahmuaka fa teho thlang tla hmasa te blaui thama awm a tûl a, an hnung lama Pawiho te an blauihawm bawk avângin khaw hrang hranga awm lovin Sailo lai zawnz zawnz chu Selesih, tûna Khawbung leh Zâwlsei inkâr ah khian an awm khâwm ta a, an hotu ber ah chuan Lianlula fapa Pu Kawlha a awm a ni.

Falam tih dân ang deuhvin lalber bik awm lovin ro an rêl a, an tam hle mai, in sangsarih an tling

a ni an ti. Hetia khaw lian tak maia an ban awm bi an zahawmin hoam dang tân pawh an lo blaubawm tham a, tumân an er ngam lova, Mizoram lo inçanna bul a lo ni ta a ni. Laltuaka pa Lalhluma erawb chu a tel ve ta lova. Thlang a lo tla hma a, beta a tel ve loh avâng bian a unau teho chuan Sailo ah pawh an chhiar tha duh lova. Nakinah pheih chuan an titlâwm ta a, a fa te pawh Laltuaka thlah ti lovin "Tuaka no" tiin an ko thin. Selesih bi khaw khat mah ni sela, Sâp jawnga Confederation an tih ang chi-a awm an ni a. Pu Kawlha pawh bi a lal ber a ni bik lova, tûnlaia President kan tih anga upa ber nih vânga hotu a ni mai a. Mizo te tân hetia an awm bi kawng engkim ah a tangkai êm êm a ni.

He Selesih khua bi kawng engkim ah a lâr êm êm a, an tam lam pawh bi tûn hnu thlengin an uar a, "Sele-sângsarih ah chuan" tih bi a ni reng a. "Sele-sângsarih ah chuan feh kal hmasein chirhdiak khûp thlenga an dai pawh bi kal hnunhûng chuan vaivut an pal khu san san thin a ni," te an ti a. "Sele-sângsarih ah chuan thuro pawh a thlâwk tlang zo lo, an au thla mai thin," tih te leh thu dang dang a tam mai. Tualte vânglai tih te ai chuan tam tak an ni.

Selesih hû-vâng ah hlan Mizoram Tiau thlang lam bi chu a ruak ta huai mai. Thabdo te, Hmâr ten hmâr lam an pan a, an awmna thin Biata tlâng te, Thiak tih ang te bi an chhuahsan zêl a. Pângho te, Dârlawng te, Mirâwng te chuan a hla thei ang an pan ta, tah chuan Sailo ho pawh an indang darh leh tan ta a. Selesih ah bian kum sâwm lo liam an awm lovang. Heng lai ah bi chuan, kan lo neih dân bian, khaw lian tak, rei tak, hmun khata awm a zo lova; chu lovah, an lo thlamuan tâk chuan mahnia lal pawh an lo dub ve theuh tawh bawkin a rinawm a, an indang darh ta a. Mahsela, an

la zalên chlah tak tak lo. Tiau chhak lam ah Pawi an la awm reng a, anni pawhin ram tha lama lo tlâk thlâk ve chu an chak ve rgei dawn si a. Chuvângin râl vêng hnu dâi awm a ngai a. Lallula chuan Pawi ep tûrin chhak lam a pan a, Selesib aţunga chawbma kal vêl Zo-puihmun ah Tàn tlâng bulah hmun a han khuar ta a. Fânai lal Rorehlova nên hian inthian tha tek an ni a. Ani pawh Lallula kaiza vêngin Pu Kawiha remtibin Tàn tlâng tlâk lampang ah khua a siam ve a.

Lallula hian hmêlma rawn beib rghâk lovir chêt hmasak a tum ta a. Fin râwl a thawh a, Thlânrawn Pawi lal Thanchhûma chu a chah ta a, “Chhiah kan pe ang che u, a la tûrin lo kal rawh u, i khua te a râlkai chin zawnz zawnz nên lo thawk ula, in lo thawh tlêm zawnzin ka khua ten chhiah an pe dub lovang che u,” a ti a. An lo kal a, Thanchhûma leh a Upa Phunthanga chu luhka tlâng sâng ah zû an kbâwnpu a. Râlkhat ah hian changêl laimu kheh vâi te hi an han pu zut zut a, “Khu, in ta tûr saingho a nih khu,” an tia; an lâwm êm êm mai a. Zân ah, mikhual mahni thlen in ah an lawi kim ta maw tih ah lal in ah darkhuang vâi thum a han ri a, mahni ina mahni mikhual theuh chu an sât chawrh chawrh ta mai a, an chimin ta a. Lallula hia ah chuan—

*Phunthangan saingho ngen e,  
Thanchhuman kawlpui bun e;  
Miuu muau taka aw e*

*Ka Zo khua hi dem lo u,  
Thlanrawn thlunglu ka lamna;  
Phanpui zur nguui aw e.*

tiin bla a phuah a.

Thanchhûma hi an that ve lova, thibna tha tak tak-  
in an rawn tlan leh ta a. Tûn thlengin Sailo lal chuan  
"Thanchhûma" an ti a, thi tha tak an la nei hlawn.

Lallula, hetiang hian chhak lam atanga anmahni tuk-  
khoma chuang tûr ni âwma lang chu han sawisa mahsela  
a uau te ang hawka thlang tlâk a tûi ve tlat a, a insawn  
hian liet liet a, thenkhat chuan Zopui-a a awm hma hian  
Forkawn pawh awmin an sawi a, Biate lal Thangchuanga  
ziak dan ah pawh a lo chuang ve a, an sawi dan chuan,  
Dultuiah pawh Zopui awm hma hian awmin a sawi. A  
sawi zêl dân chuan Zopui atangin Bâwktlâng, Zopui mêl-  
vêng hmun, Lungchhuan, Siatsuk (Diarkhai), Samlukhai,  
Sabual, Darlung, Berhbial, Hreichuk, tin a ziak a.

N. Varlaiphai bul Zobawk (Bâwktlâng) ah hian tûn-  
lai hian Lallula hmun tin a awm lova, a Chiang lo hle  
a, Lungchhuan vêl khi chu a rinawm zawk a, Siatsuk a  
thlen hrein Bawngcawm ah hian awm ni-a sawi a ni  
bawk. A Chiang chin chu Siatsuk chin hi a ni, Samlu-  
khai ah, Darlung ah. Darlung a awm hian Laltuaka pa  
Lahluma ti Sabual ah a lo awm hmasa a, atir chuan  
an inngeih hle a, nakinah an inngeih ta lo a ni.

*Saibualin thuam ang mi do lo la,  
Darlunga phunchawng ka sui ngai lo.*

tih hia te pawh a awm hi. Darlung atang hian Arte ah  
a kai a, chuta tang chuan Vûta a ind ng niin an sawi.  
Hreichuk a kai leh a, a thi ta a ni. (The khatin Zopui  
atang an chhuah hnu ah an awmna apiang Zo tih an  
vuah tel zel a, Zobawk tih lam hi Lallula sulhnu a ni  
an tih hi chu a dik lo hle a ni. Zo ho kal hmasa awm-  
na hlui a ni zawk.)

Hetia Sailohovin thlang an tlâk vek hnu hian Lusei  
Tiau rêla la châmhbâng teli Hualbâng leh Hualngoho

chuan thlang tlāk an lo duh ve ta a ; mahsela tūnhmasa an lo indova, an sum an lo lāksak tawh vāng khān Sailo chuan Luahtalha thi mal leh Hauvāng darbu an rawn pek loh chuan Tiau an rawn kau thlāk an āwih ta lova, an pe ta a, thlang an tla ve ta a. Selesiha tel ve lo kha an nih avāngin an en dân a brang ta rēng a. Hualhānggho tam tak te chu lal bāwih an ni ta a, fatlum apiangin bāwih nihna an rochung ta zēl a ni.

Hemi bāk ah Chhakchhuah ho fatlum bawih ribna a awm a. Hēng bāwih te hian an faru te man, lal an pe tūr a ni a. Vawk talh apiangin pakai sa, a dar, lal an pe bawk tūr a ni a. Kum 1910 hma deuh vėl khān Major Cole-a Bawrhāp a nih laiin Dr. Fraser-a chuan bāwih bān a rawt a, Khawvelthanga, Maubuang, Kristian lal hmasa berin a lo pui a, a bāwih te a chhuah a. A lal nihpui ten an hēk a, Bawrhāp chuan Khawvelthanga chu a hrem ta hlahb zāwk a. Dr. Fraser-a chu Mizoram aṭanga hnawhchhuah a ni a ; mahsela England lalber Kumpinu hnen meuh a thlen chuan thiam an lo chang leh ta a, Mizoram ah bāwih neih khap a ni ta. Mahsela laiho tam tak chuan a rūkin an la bāwih reng a. Kum 1946, Mizo Union a lo din khān a tāwp tak tak ta chauh a ni.

Hualnggho te chu an lo rāwt a. Hmār lam an pan a, Falam an bēl leh ta a, a tam ber chu Tiau rāl an kai leh a, tūn ah Pawi ram ah an la awm a ni. Sāpho lal hnu khān a then chu an lo chhuk leh nual. Hēnggho thlang tla hnuhng te bi Lerchunggho tih an ni thīn a. A tlāngpui chuan Chhakchhuak tih a ni ber a. An lo hmuhsit avāngin leh mi ruala chēng ve ta lo chu an zia a dang deuh bawk a, Lenchung ātzia, tih bi fiamthuna ah hian a tel fo thīn.

Selesiha awmho te kha an inngai pawimawh bik chauh pawh ni lovin tūn hnu aṭanga han thlir kīr pawh hian a pawimawh ta êm êm rēng a ni. Khatah kha chuan kha-

tiang khân lo awm khâwm lo sela chuan Mizoram Tiau thlang lam hi tûna a awm ang leh tûna a luabtute hian kan lush dâwn haub lova; chu lovah, kha Selesih ah khan Mizo dân hi an lo zam tha a, an kal darh hau pawha inang thapa hman tûr an lo zam a. Man leh mual leh inneih dân kalbmang te leh lei chawi dân kalbmang te pawh an lo zam chhuak vek a ni. Chawngfiang an Lianchhiari neih a tum pawh khan a pa chuan, "Pu Kawlha hova kan dân siam bawhchhe lovin... chutiang chu ni rawh se," a ti tih an sawi thin. Israel te inawp dân atan Sinai tlang a pawimawh angin Mizo tan Selesih bi a pawimawh ta êm êm a ni.

Selesih atang hian Rolura thlah te chu chhim lam ah an tla thla a, tûn hnaia chhim lalho tih ber te an ni ta. Zahmuaka thlah thlang lo tla hmasa te Thangluahhovin an luah a, an ûm thla zêl a, a titlâwm a. Thangluahho hi tûn ah E. Pakistan (Bangladesh) ah an awm. An tlêm deuh na a, Rolûra fa teho hian indo loh lai an nei lo. An chhak lama Halkha Pawiho lo pâng thla tûr an hnawt tawm baw a. Lallula th'ah te nen pawh ram inchuhin an la indo ta zêl a. Hmuifâng tlâng thlang hian an lo pâng phei hial a ni. Mizoram, tûna a dinbmuna siam tur hian anniho hi an tangkai hle a ni

Lallula, Rohnaa fapa kha lo chhui leh ila. Ani khan Tiau thlang lam hi chu Sailo tana siam a tum khawp a, a khua-leh-tui te tihlawm pawh a tum hle. Chuvang-in a nupui te pawh chi hrang hrang an ni; a fa upa ber Lalpuiliana, Lalsavunga pa nu pawh Pawi a ni awm e. Lalmânga nu pawh Khawhring a ni. Nupui dang te pawh chi dang a nei awm e.

Lallula hian Sialsuk Diarkhai hmun ah awm hmun a ngbeh a, hei bi Lallula thlang tlâk hnua Chiang taka bnialtu awm haub lova a awmna briat chian hmasak ber

a ni a ; betah hian a fapa naupang ber Vûta a piang a, heta tang bawh hian Lallianvunga, a fapa upa ber dawttu Hmuifang tlângah a indang bawka. A fapa upa ber Lalpui-  
 liana thibsan Lalsavunga pawh hi a hnu deuh ah Hmuifang  
 tlâng ken bawh, Zawngtah hmunaba indang ve leh a ni.  
 Chuta tangin Aizawl lam ah pheinn chbaka nawr a ni.

Lallianvunga chu Hmuifang tlâng chhîpa a awm lai  
 chuan a vâwt êm a, fa an nei thei lovin an inbria a,  
 Sateek ram Tlawng kam ah an chhuk a, nau an lo piang  
 thei ta a, Sawnggek an vuah ta a. Chuta tang chuan  
 Sairum hi hriat a ni leh a, tah chuan a thi a, a fapa  
 Lalngura Sentlâng ah a kâi a, a fapa Vanpûlala chu  
 Khawlian (Tuvai kual chung ah) a han awm leh a, an  
 pung lo hle.

Chuta tang chuan Lallula chu Samlukhai ah, Dâr-  
 lung ah a kai thla a, Dârlung a thlen thlak hnu pheii  
 hi chuan an lo inthen darh ta hlavm bawh a, khua a  
 ngah tawh lo hle a. Thlang lehzuata tlâk a tum a,  
 Rêngpui (Tripura) hnuai luh mai te pawh a rilrûk a.  
 Pawiho kut a la tuar lo na a, tuar zawh loh a blau a  
 ni mai thei bawh. Rei vak lovah a fapa naupang ber  
 Vûta chu Pawi rawl-râlin an man ta a, Falam ah a tâng  
 ta reng a ni. Mahsela belai vêl Bâwltê ah hian a pa  
 unau Lalhlûma, Laltuaka pa Selesih pawha awm ve lo  
 khau khua a lo nei a, a thlang tlâk a lo âwih ta lova,  
 "Nang, kan Sailo zînga kan chhuan ber, Lallula meuh  
 Rêngpui hnuai i intukluh chuan kan ral zo ang asin.  
 Dârlung ah hian awm la, khua te pawh ka sem ve ang  
 che," a ti a, a lo chelh ding ta a. Rei lo tê ah zathum  
 khua an han ni leh ta a. Saithab hmuna Zadêng lai  
 Pu Buara, sâng khaw nei chu a nger ta nghal a.

*Saibualin thuam ang mi do lo la,  
 Dârlunga phunchawng ka sai ngai lo.*



A lo ropui leh ta telh telh a, Kānghmun bmar lam Hreichuk ah a thi a, a lung an phun a, Lungphun tiin khaw hming ah a pu ta a; Mizoram siamtu Lallula chuan a nun a lo nmang zo ta a ni. Fapa pali a thibsan. Lallula leh a fate hi awm lo sela chuan tuna Mizoram kan tih bi chu a danglam hle ang.

A pa thib chuan Sailo dân pāngngaiin fatlum lam bi roluahthu an ni a; mahsela Vûta Falam ah a tân lai a nih avāngin emaw, a la têt deuh vāngin emaw ni, Lalmānga, a fapa pathumna (Māngpawrba an tib baw) chu a pa roluahthu ang deuh berin a pa khua-leb-tui chu a thut zêl a, a pa ang bawkin hla phuah ti mi a ni a. Vûta tlanna tûr sum an thawh dub ve loh avāngin Zadēngho hi a hmelma en tawh a; chuvangin hla phuah lamin a nêk a, a nêk chhe sâwt hle a. Hetih lai 1830 bian silai a lo chhuak a, Sailoho bian an nei tawh a, Zadēngho chuan an la nei ve lo a ni awm e. Sailoho bian Zadēng er nan silai neih ngah an tum hle a. Lalsavunga, Aizawl lai pawhio Hlimena a awm laiin silai neibo tan ram tha bik Lo a neih tûr te pawh a siam a. Silaimual tih hming te pawh a lo awm a. Mānga bian Reieka a awm laiin, "Zadēng ka thāwm e," tiin silai a kâp thîn a. Vawikhat chu a silai mawng hnawhna thlawnin a dēng ta a, a dam zo dāwnin a hre ta lova, a u fapa Lalsavunga a chah thla a, "Ka thib hou ah zawng Zadēngho hi in lo do dāwn nia, kei zawngin kut thawh lovin hlain ka tu tlāwm ang ka ti a, nangni zawngin in tlin ve lovang," a ti a.

Lalmānga chu a ropui baw a, khua a ngah bik a, a khua ten an ui nasa baw a, a thib zân chuan a reh thup mai a, ar pawh a khuang lo a ni an ti thîn.

*Vanhnuaithangpa Lalmānga thlafam zanin,  
Lian khaw sang sawm kan baw-ar a pau lo ve.*

an ti a ni.

Zedêrg lal Lalchungnunga, Tusazâwl (Kawkpui) chuan,

*Khawlhiring tuchhuan Lalmanga fam ta si e,  
Lalchungnunga'n tu nge ka do tak ang le.*

a lo ti ve thung a. Hetib avang hian Zadênggho leh Lal-  
lula thlah te chu an inbei ta nghal a. Zadênggho te  
chuan an lo ngam lo bie a, an tlân phêrb veng vung  
mai a. Heta tang hian "Kawkpui kephah hlatho" tih bi  
a ri ta fo a ni. An lal fapa an mansak a, a nu lung-  
lêng chuan,

*Thloh mu-ah chang ila, chuan ka nuam sang parah.  
Aizawl lal Savunga n ka hrai ar ang a man.*

a ti a ni.

Hetiang hian Zedêng chu an lo chau ta a, chhim  
lal an bêl ta a. An tlâwm tûr chu an inbe khâwm zing  
dup mai a; chuvân chuan, "Zadêng tlâwm tur ang mai, in  
inkhâwm ôt mai," tih bi tangka tak ah a lo awm  
ta a. Anni chang bi a ni lo, Zahmuaka thlah lal ve  
tawh te-ho kha Chênkual te leh mi dang te nen an tlâwm  
ta hlawm vek a. Laltuaka fa te pawh an tlâwm a; anni  
bi chuan Falam an tlawn a, chhim chhak ah tlêm têin  
khue an siam leh hrâm a ni. Mizo chanchin ah Zadêng  
nena inbeih bi silaia indona hmasa ber a ni.

### (b) Chhim leh hmar indo

Zadêng an tih tlâwm hou khân khawthlang lam ah  
chuan tumab rawn er phâk an awm ta love. Aizawl  
tlâng dung achin chhak lam erawb hi chu a ruak buai  
maia, Ralte leh Hmarho lal mumal pawh nei lovin an awm  
a; chu chu Sailoho chuan hnem dangin an luah leh ang  
tih hlauvin Tsau lui thlenga an ram ni reng turu hauh  
tlat an tum avangin chhak nawr an tum leh ta a. Mânga

fapa Susekpuilala chu Lallula rokhâwmtu zêl a nih deuh wâng a niemaw ni, hmun ngâk ah a tang a. Lalsavunga leh Vûta chuan chhak an nawr leh ta a. Lallianvunga fa ten hmar lam an nawr ve thunga. Chhak nawr lehtu te hian barsatna an tawh phawt chuan ei leh bâra lo tanpui a, an lo chhuk thlâk leh a tûl chuan tlâng te pawh lo kian leh turin thu an thlung a, Lalsavunga chu hmâr chhak lam Champbai zâwn ah a chhova, Vûta pawh Falam atangin a tlân chhuak leh tawh a, chhim chhak lam ah Tiau thlenga nawr turin a chho leh ta a. Hualtu ah khaw lian takin a awm a, a in chu hlam zaa sei a ni an ti. Mahsela, Tiau thleng lovin chhim lai Rolûra thlab Lalpuithanga nen an inbmu thiam ta lova, chhim leh hmar irdo a lo chhuak ve ta a ni.

Vûta hian Buanhmun ah khaw thar kai a tum a, in te a lo saktir a, Lalpuithanga hian luah khalh a lo tum ngawt a, chu chu Vûta chuan a zuk luah khalh ta a Lalpuithanga chuan Vanchêngtê a zuan ta zâwk a. Vûta khua te chuan bla-in an chhu zui a—

*Buanhmun pai ang pawm tawh hnu,  
Chengte ah lam ang let e, Lalpuithanglema tiin,*

Chhimbo te chuan an haw ble a, hmâr lam mi te ramchhuak silai pakhat an lo chhuhsak a. Chumi sawi fel tur leh silai chu chhuh leh turin Vûta chu Vanchêng ah chuan a zuk kal a ; a tupa Thâwmvunga a kalpui a. Lalpuithanga upa Zadêng tlâwm awmkhâwmbo te chuan Thâwmvunga chu vuak thlûk tumin an zu iona ah chuan thingfâk an thutphah hlawm a. Thâwmvunga chuan chu mi hre rân chuan a inriog a. Lalpuithanga chuan, “Hia min phuah el a, ‘Lalpuithanglema’ min ti maw?” tin a han chhâl a Vûta chuan, “Chuti êm chuan kan ti blei nê, ‘Lalpuithang lêna,’ kan ti mai alawm,” a han ti a. Thâwmvunga chuan, “Ka pu Vût, i va han zêp hoi hre ve, Lalpuithanglema, a lêma lêma, kan ti

alawm. Khawngc ka rui ta e, ka han lâm teh ang ; Lalpuithauglêma tib kha sa rawb u. Kut ruakin ka lâm thiam lo, kâwlnhâm ka ken loh chuan," a ti a. A lâm pah chuan a kâwlnhâm chu thingfak lo thuttu te chhîp thawi thuak thuak chuan a han vai ta mai a, an thle dual dual mai a, rapchung te chu a sat thla ta tawp tawp mai a, an lo vaw ngam awzawng ta lo mai a, an haw ta zeuh zeuh a. An haw thâwl ta tib ah chuan lal bang laia an silai dah chu a va la lawk a, "Ti rawb, ka pu Vût, i hâwng ang." a ti a, an kal dâwn ta mai a. Tah chuan a silai chu a ngul khat ãaih bian an dawm ta a ; Thâwmvunga chuan a kâwlnhâm chuan a thei ta thawt thawt mai a, tumân an chelh ngam ta lova, an kal liampul ta a.

Ral khat aţang hlan silaiin an han kâp zui a, an fuh lêm lova. Chutia silai a puah tâk avang chuan indo an lo ni ta a ni. Vûta chuan Vanchêng chu a va rûn ta a, a va tifuh lo hle mai. Iodo chawc chhuaktu a nih vang emaw ni.

Chhim lal Zathawma, Lalpuithanga hmei fa hovin Hmuntha an rûn a, an lo ùm nek thung a. Sialhmûr an rûn leh a, teh pawh chuan an pasalţba Chawngbawla hovin an tlânchhe nasa mai ; mesela Chawngbawla hming-thanna tur asiamin amah ùmtu a lo thet blaub mai.

Tichuan, Vûta chuan an thian te, Fânaibo te leh Pawiho a han pun a, Khâwnglung an rûn ta a. Thuma khua a ni Khâwnglung bi khâm chawi vêl a ni a, a khân awm chhuo chu ngun takin an vêng tlat a ; mah-sela khâm kâra kawog rûk an lo hmu blaub mai a. Sairo kârab dân pângngailin zana jobeih a thiang lova, khawvar an nghâk a. Titi ah chuan, "Khâwnglung tlangvalin thawb lo hai e," an ti a, thiognawi têlin an zu vawm barh a. Bawbbel khatia silai an chhuang a,

a tho bmasa apiang an kâp thlu ta ngbauh n̄bauh mai a, an blawhtling ble an ti. An lalnu leh nula tam tak an man a, an t̄in dawn ta a. Khâwnlungkho te chuan an ūm a, an inkâp a, "Mahni sal man̄theuh phên rawh u," an inti leh ta mai a. Chutah an lalnu chuan, "Mio rawn ūm tawh sub u, keimahni min kâp io ni e," a tih t̄ak evangin an ūm duh ta lova.

Sailo lalnu meuh Pawiin an han man chu Vûta chu a thin a n̄a leh ta a, "Sailovin Lêntlang kan liam a thiang lo ve," a han ti. Pawiho te chuan, "Mahni bmaa mi theuh neih ah i ti a ni lâwm ni, engati nge kan hmaa mi kan neih i phal leh si loh?" an han ti a, a hnial leh zo ta si lo.

An lalnuho chuan nula tam tak chu Pawiho chuan an hruai liam ta a, a mantu te chuan an nula man te chu an duh duhin an mutpui ta mai si a. "Aw, kan lâwm te'n, 'Maw maw,' an tih pawha kan phal loh kha maw!" an ti a. "Nan lâwm te aino keini min duh zâwk a si lo maw!" an ti mai si a.

Nula p̄khat bi a tlangvalpa bian a ngai em em mai a, rampala-lêng ab Lêntlâng liam lam zawng turin a kal ta a, a nula chu lo-vah a feh a han hmu a,

*Ka lungdi khan min la hawi maw,  
Min la ngai ve ang maw e.*

tiin bla a sa vang vang mai a. A tlangval chuan

*Kan la ngai che, kan la hawi ve che,  
Ka rawn zawng che mi tukram lo-vah.*

tiin a chháng a, tih te a awm a, mahsela hei bi Awi-thangpa phuah aṅga sawi rem a ang ble. An han inbmu

chu an lāwm teh e. Chhūng te t̃ha nei lo, t̃lantu tur awm lo, chāmbāng hlen ta nula te chuan—

*Khua lo thal e, romei a kai chiai e,  
Khawnglungpul leh ka di ngai ing e.*

an ti vawng vawng mai t̃bin a ni. Hemi t̃uma t̃ang ve nu pakhat chu Sakciin a bruai haw ti te pawh an awm.

Hemi chhim leh hmar indona ah bian hmun dang dang ah inkahna a awm a, chhim p̃sal̃tha Chawngbawla pawh a hming a lang mawi hle a. Hnehtu bik awm lovin a reh leh thei a. Lalpuithanga pawh thlang tla bo chuang lovin Pawi lo lian thla tur ṽengin Mat lui pawh k̃an thla lovin a awm reng. Chhim leh hmar indo hi kum 1856 ṽela t̃an a ni .awm e.

### (c) Mizo leh Kumpinu inremna

Lalmānga thih hnua ram humhalh tura Lalsavunga chho ta kha Mānga fapa Suakpuilala chuan khawthlang zawng, Tuirial thlang lam hi a awp ta vek a, a fapa Sailianpua Aizawl ah a lalt̃ir a. Leido harsa an neth loh t̃ak avangin hmar lam hi a hma a. Sapho khan Hringchar phai an lo luah a, thingpui huan te an siam avangin, “Kao ram tur min lo luah khalh e,” tiin thingpui huan te a khua ten kum 1863 ṽel khan an zuk rawk t̃hin a ; Chittagong Hill Tracks, Tripura leh Sylhet te pawh an thlang a. Hetih lai bian East India Company chu British hminga thuneitu an ni a. Mizo te chuan, “Kumpinu” tiin an vuah mai a. Mizo ten an tibhuai loh nan Silchar Bawhsap (D.C.) Ware Edgar-a chuan Governor-General remtibin kum 1870 khan Suakpuilala nena remthu sawi an r̃el ta a, kum 1871, January thla khan an lo inrem ta a. Kukicherra hmun ṽel ah khuan an int̃awk a ni.

Tah chuan Suakpuilala lo hi Mizo lal dang an awm pawh an bre lova, lalberah an ngai a, a ni kawng khat

Heng bawk a. Governor-General hmingin lehkha tha tak "Sanad" an tib chuan pe a. British ho Hringchar phaisa mi tibuai tawb lovin Mizoram chhung ah chuan ama thu vek ni tur leh pawn lam buaina ah veng zel turin an intiam a. Suakpuilala te pawh chuan chu chu an remti a. Thingpui huan pawh rawn siam zau tawb lo turin thu an khen ve ah an inngai a. Hei hi crawh chu Sapho chuan an tum tak tak chiaah lo pawh a ni thei e, Mizoram chu an ta ang ah an ngai tawh mai ni awm a ni.

Tin, Mizo te nen hian insumdawn tawn an rel thlu a. Tlawng dung rem lai lai ah Vai dawrkai an lo chho ang a, Suakpuilala hnenah sumdawn chhiah an chawi ve tura tib a ni a. He sumdawn chhiah hi "Sidah" an ti a. Kum tinin Changsila Vai dawrkai te hnen atengin an zuk la thin. Vapuan tial mawi tak tak te, bungbel leh pawimawh dang te a ni ber thin. Heng Sidah an zu lak puan te leh thil dang te pawh hi hlui tawh tak chu kan lai te in ah ka la hmu ve hman blawm a ni.

Sapho hian thingpui huan hi an la siam belb zel a, Mizoram lam pawh an la rawn nek chho zel a. Suakpuilala ngei pawh a ngaihtha lova, "Min be lovin ka ram min rawn nek chep zel" tun a lungni lova, thingpui huan te an zuk rawk thar leh a, a fapa Lienphunga pawhin British huatzawng tih hre reengin phuba lakna ang deubvin Tuikuk Reng bial te a zuk run a, sal a man teubva, mi tam tak a that a, an sum a laksak teub bawk a ni.

(d) Chhak nawr leh Sukte nena indo (1872)

Lalsavunga, Lallula tupa chhak nawr khan Tlungvel leh Darlawng tläng vel ah awmbmun a khuar a; tah chuan a thi a ni awm e. A fapa Vanhuailiana, omah ai maha hmingthangin a thlak a. Tualte an kai chho va. Hetah hi chuan an khua a lian tawh ble a,

"Tualte vânglai" kan tih thin hi a ni. Selesih te nena khaikbin chuan khaw tē tak tē a ni, in sâng vêl zet chu an tling mai thei. Zoram tizau tûrin Champbai thlengin a chho va, Lungdûp ah te, Kûlkâng ah te a va kai lâwr a; Champbai-Ruantlâng hmuo ah a inkhuar nghet a. Champbai leh a chheh vêl Hmârho chhuahsan kha a lo ram ngew leh zo tawh a, an ban thlen hma bian Vânapa hovin an ramchhuak thin a, sa a tam êm êm mai an ti.

Heta an awm lai hian a in a kâng ta a. Chu mi zân chuan Suktê mi te a khua ah an lo riak hlaub mai a, a tîkângtu puh tûr an briat loh avangin "Suktheho kba an ni ang," an ti a. Vahnuaailiana chuan ûm tûrin tlangvâl panga lai Zabiaka hovin a tlântir ta mai a; mahsela, Suktê leh Sailo kâr ah remna thuthlung a awm avangin a ngaingam lova, thulatir a tum leh a, mahsela, kohkîr phâk an lo ni tawh si lo. Zabiaka te hian Suktê chu an ban ûm phâk chuan an ban che fuh lo hle a; pahnih an inhloh va, silai pakbat an chân bawk a. Hetia silai a lo rik avang hian indo an lo ni ta mai a. Vahnuaailiana chuan thupha chaw tûrin mi a tir a. Mahsela, Paibte lai Siakzapauva chuan eng danga chbâng lovin, "Rûn tui a leh luan tain vahmîm meiin bân a chen ta a ni maw?" a lo tihsan mai a. "Rûn tui a leh luan hma leh vahmîm meiin bân a chen hma chu indo lovang," tiin an lo intiam si a; an zak hle mai.

Suktê nena indo chu Sailo leh Sailo leh Zadêngte nena indo kha a ang lova, rawl-râla inbeih leh, awm loh hlâna inrûn thut te a thiang si a, a hrebawm hle mai.

Kum 1871 January thlain Vahnuaailiana fapa Lalburba chu Vai lam zuk rûn tûrin a thawk a, Khuanglêng lai Vahnuaailiana unau Thâwmyunga fapa Thanbrângan a zui a. Chutia an chhuak chiah chu Suktêho chuan Zahau Pawi punin Champbai leh Khuanglêng chu an rûn a. Khuanglêng cuu khaw tē deuh ngang a ni a,



an lal nupui leh a fanu Vanchhîngpuii tleirâwl tawb hi Paihte bovin an mansak daib mai a. Thanbrânga chuan a chbungte chu han tlan chhuah tumin a thawk a, a sum ken chu an nufa a tlannduh ah an lo pawmsak duh lova; an nu lâk hmasak a, nakina a fanu chu lâk leh a tum ta a. Vanchhîngpuii lungngai chuan, "Ka pa, vawikbat tal i mal chung ah ka han thu leh teh ang, min han pawm teh," a ti a. A pa chuan mittui tla chungin a pawm a, hreh chungin an hawsan ta a ni. Sum a khâwl a, a han kal leh chuan a lo bral hman leh ta blaub si a; an vanduaia hian a ram chhûng a deng chhuak a ni.

Liankhama, Diltlâng lal in Meitei bial Thahdo a va rûn hlânin Suktêbovin a khua an lo rûn dawn a, a rûntu te thlen hmain khua a kang ta vak a, eng vak in tib a awm lo.

Lalburha'n Zapauva, Suktê lal rûn tumin chhim lal Rolûra thlah a pun a, kalkawng ah Ngawnho nen an inkâp chiem a, an ngam a. Zabiaka hming a tha hle. Zapauva'n an silei ri hriain a rawn chhan a. Suktêho chuan an ngam lova, an tlânchhe ta zawk.

Lalburha leh Lalruma'n Saizâng an rûn a, an lo hre hmasa a, an kâp a, an lo um lét ta a. Rûn lui chu hruî zûtin an kai thei hrâm a. Suktêbovin an rawn nang-chîng a. râl lehlan atenein an rawn kâp a, an hruî zût chu sah chah a tul tlat si a, tuman an ti ngam lova, Lalburha chuan a zuk sât chat a ni. An tui a hâl hlawn êm êm a, Silei mu kar ah Lalburha bawh chuan a zuk thâl a, a lalpur Lalruma chu a han pe a, ani chuan a lo in ngam lo an ti. A khua te pasaltha pawb a khûm hle mai.

Vannuailisa thih hl-mchhâwnin Chawnchhim ah lalnu chu a kai a, Suktêbovin an zuk rûn a. Vai lian

hmasa ber "Bawrsâp len" an tih chu a thawm an hria a, an lo inrin lai a ni a. Suktêho pawh chuan mi in-ring lai bei an ni a, an khâwk hle a. Suktê an ham elin Vaito chu an lo thleng ta a. Suktê pawh an ûm hlei thei ta lova, Bawrsâp lian pawh chu an lo kâp ngam ta lova. February 19, 1872 ah Chawngchim an lût. Suktêho an lo thah lû an lo tar te pawh an hmu.

Hêng hnu ah bian Pauia hovin Lalburha khuain Ngawn an rûn leh a, an that chiam a, an hâl darh vek a. Tin, Paihtebo pawhin Lungsum an rûn a, an lo ûm lêt zâwk a ni.

Vanhnuailiana hun lai hi an ropuina pakbat chu a kaiza vêngtu pasattha laesar tak tak an tam hle hi a ni. A langsar ber chu Vârapa hi a ni a. Ani hi chu rorêl a thiam a, Vai an rûnna ah leh Meitei ram an va rûnna ah te pawh a thlog êm êm a ni. Manipur ram pawh saw Loktak dîl an tih Tuibangpui thlengin Vanhnuailiana chuan ka ram a ni a ti. Tuibangpui kam Moirang hmun ah sâwn awmhmur an va khuar tawh a ni Thangchinzo tlâng te saw Vânapa hova ramchhuah-na a ni thin. Vânapa hi a hming tak chu Thangzachbinga a ni an ti. Suktê do hma chiahin a thi.

Pauia pawh hi pasattha huaisen, vânnai tak mai a ni a, hotu nih tling tak leh râi rêl thiam tak a ni a. Vawi khat pawh Suktêho nen an intâwk thut a, Pauia tlân tur mawng ah Pawi tlangval bian a silai sum a bawh pil a, a la kâp theih ta fo a ni an tis lâwm. An in hnaib lutuk a, a kap kârah a silai a lo hawh lût a lo ni a, a silai tihpuah veleh a hlaubawm ta lo tihah a leh-hawi a, a kâptu chu a that leh si a. Paihte chuan, "Pauia, thih thiam lova," an ti mai a ni. Mahsela, Pauia hian a hun ah chuan hnung tawh a breh lo, "Tlân lo ila, Pauia ka awm tawh nâng," a ti thin an ti.

Hêng dawttu hi Zabiaka te. Zaphunga te an awm, huai zâwngah pheh chuan an nêp bîk haub lova, rorêlah hian Vânpa te, Pauia te hi an sâng a ni. Vanhnuaiana fapa Lalburba hi huai kherin co sawi.

An indo hi British-in an remti lova, a tawp ta thuai a ni.

(e) Chhak leh thlang indo (1877—80)

Zadêng lal te an tihtlâwm a, Kumpinu te nena inremna an lo siam tâkah khân Suakpuilala hian fa te a ngah bawh a, ram haub zau a lo duh ta a. Lalsavunga leh a fa te ho chhak nawr kha a beisei angin a pui lova, an ram kalsan han lush kia a duh ringawt niin a hria a, Lalsavunga chu a vut deuh tawh rêng a, chu mi belh-chhah tur chuan Chênkuai lel tlâwm nula hmêl tha tak mai Tusli hi a tupa Liankhama, Vanhnuaiana fapa atân neih an tum a; thu an thlung fel vek tawh a, Suakpuilala chuan a fapa Kalkhama nupui atân a lo it ta hie mai a, a han neih khah ta mai a. Suakpuilala hi lal ropui zâwk chan chang mah ni sela, Vanhnuaiana chu a thio a rim ta êm êm mai a, a fa te chu engtik bun ab mah theibghilb haub lo turin a chah ta rêng a ni.

Vanhnuaiana fapa Buangtheuva hian khawthling lam a hoawt leh ta a, Aizawl chhak lawk tuna Dâr-lawng tiâng kan tih bul ah Hmunpui hmun ah in 500 lain a lo awm thia a. Lalsavunga thlabte thlang lam rawn nawr leh chuan ram an rawn chan khah zau ang tih hlauvin Suakpuilala chu a tupa Liankunga thua Thigsûlthiah ah a han chhova, Liankunga chu Murbi ah a insawn a. Buangtheuva chuan Tachhîp-a chhuk zel a tum a. Suakpuilala'n kai khah a tum leh a; mah-sela, a fapa Lianphunga chu Parvatui atangin a lo chho ta zâwk a. Tachhîp tiâng chu in 150 vêl chauh nen a hao thut ta a. Hmunpui nen an inep tan ta a, Suak-

puitela chu a upat tawh avangin Tanbril lam ah an awm  
tir ta zâwk a ni.

Liarphunga khua Tachhîp hovin Tuirlal phai theihai  
ram lo an neih chu Bu'ngtheuva'n a lo phal lo ve  
thung a, an intualvuak vak mai a, mahse, an nei lui ta  
tho va. Tachhîp khua chu an tlêm si a, an thlapbâng  
hle a. Hmunpui khua chuan an zuk rûn a, an lo tang  
ve a, an ngam ta bik awzâwug lo mai a, an lo ûm kîr  
zâwk ta mah a, Tachhîp thlapbâana a reh ta. A leh a  
lingin Buangtheuva khawper Ruanzâwl an han rûn ta  
hial a. An hlawhtling hle a, nula hmêltha Chbingpui  
an han that ta bawh. A thattupa Thangzika chuan a  
nunga man a duh hle a; a lo kal hmasa a ni si a, a  
bengchheng ang tih a hlau va, a sât ta mai a. Chbing-  
pui chuan, "Min zuah bram rawh," a han ti a. A  
khawngaih ta êm êm a, mahsela, a zuah tlâk tawh si  
lo va, a tiblum ta law law a. A lû chu an hawn a,  
sahlâm ah an khai a, ni thum lai hou ah, mi dang lû a  
uib tawh pawbin a beh chu a la ling blar reng mai an  
ti. A hun lai azirin Thangzika chu an chawi sâng hle a,  
naupangte hian, "Thangzika nih nge i duh Lianphunga?"  
an inti nak nak thin an ti.

Liankhama ngei hian a nupui hual neitu Kalkhama,  
Hmuizawl-a awm a va rûn a, eng an va ang teb chiam  
lo, tlêm chu an inthat tawn awm e.

Sukpuitala fapa Liankunga bi Muthi tlâng ah a nu  
nen an awm a Liankhama bawkin a unaupa Chinhle'a  
hovin a rûn tir a, a leh a lingin Liankunga ho chuan  
an lo dang bet tlât mai a, a kal chhuahna awm  
chhun ah chuan silai kau sâin an châng thup mai a.  
An pasâltha min Paulia chuan, "Kawng ding a awm  
ta lo ve. Zabiak, nang silai khi tâwa per rawh i tâwn  
per loh chuan Zabiaka i ni lo vang," a han ti mai  
a. Zabiaka chu Suktêlo ûmna ah khân a lo hming

chhe tawh deuh si a, tun tum ah hian han pha mai zia a ni si lo, a hming titha leh tur chuan, "Kha, Zabiaka ka lo kal e, 'Ka silai a tlawh,' in lo ti pek ang e," a han u a, a tlan ta a. Kawnpuho chuan an lo kep ruih ruih mai a, pakhat mabin an kah fuh lobvin a tlan tlang ta parh mai a. An silai mu thun chhûngin khawchhakho cnuan tlan chhuak thei brâm a ni.

Liankhama bawh hian Tualdawih a ngaih Buallawn, Thangbulha khua a rûn a, a hlawhtling ble a, a tidarh vek a. Khawthlang lai chuan, Lalthleia, Lallianvunga thlah, Hnabsêpa awm tualdawih a ngaih bawh chu mawh an phurh a an va luablanir ta mai a. Lalthleia, khawthlang lam lai awn zawk mah thin chu khawchhak lai Pawibawia hnenah a zuakova, Thangbulha chu an man a, a khua te chu an hiar a, Hmarho zawng chu an rawt ta vek a, Lalthleia an tnutir leh a. Khawthlang laiho an thinrim a, Lalthleia chu an han rûn a, a tlan hman blauih va, a nupui leh a fate cau an mansak phiar a.

Khawthlang lam lai Sailianpuia'n Vahnpuethana farou Laltberi, Dârlawng tlanga mi khi a rûn a, an hâl darh vek bawh.

Hetih lai hian Vûta fateho hian khawthlang lam lo tanpui thin a an briat evângin Lalburha'n Kairûma khua Tlângpui a va rûn a, an inti uasa vak lo.

Chhak leh thlang indo bi chhak zâwk han sawi tur awm lovin a tâwp ta a; 1880 a Thungtam khân a rawn theih te a ni ber, Khawthlang lam ah hian pasal-tha hming lâk tak sawi tur an tum vak lova. Khawchhak lam ah thung chuan pasal-tha hming lâk tak tak Vânpa te, Pauia te, Zabiaka te an awm hlawn. Lalburha pawh a khua ten an tluk lo blein an sawi.

Chhak leh Thlang indo lai hi chuan Mizo lal te hi an indo kan ti tak na a, Silchar a Sapbo hnua ah an inphah tawh em em a ni. A tu ve ve pawh hian an tlawn a, puitu ah an sawm reng reng a ni.

Cachar Record a a lan dan chuan beng hun hian ialho sawmin Vai sumdawng Changsil ah leh Sonai leh Tipaimak ah an awm a, Changsil chu Suakpuitala thuhnuai ah a awm zual bik deuhva, Sonai Bazaar hi Kalkhama thuhnuai a ni bik deuh bawk a. Tipaimuk Bazaar erawh chu Khawchhak lam lal Pawibawia hnuaia awm deuh bik a ni a. .

An indawrna ber thelret hoai chu an indo dawn chiah 1877 January thla chhung ngawt pawhin Maund 111 an hralh a, masela thelret hi an hoai zo rang hle a ni. 1880 lam kha chuan hoai tur a tam tawh mang lova, churang chuan thingtam 1880 vela a lo thlen pawhin buhfa leina tur sum laklubna a awm that loh avangin Silchar Bawrsap thu hi an awi lebzual lo thei lo a ni.

Chhak leh Thlang indo reh hnu lam deuh thingtam hnu lam indo nin tawh hnu si khan, Suktê ho lam kha an lo pawng leh deuh dawnin a lang a, hei pawh hi Silchar Bawrsapin a lo phal lova, lo inrawh lo phei sela chu Paitheho kha an chimawm thei hle awm e Pawibawia pawh a thlang thei ber ah a awm tawh a ni.

Silchar Bawrsap hian 1884 kum kha a hnuaia thawk Rai Bahadur-a hi Mizo a ban chhiartir a, dik chiah lo mah sela a tlangpui chuan a ban bre thei a, Khawthlang lal chu 14 an ni a, In 2960 vel, raldo thei 2340, silai 479 nei an ni a. Khawchhak lam chu In 1850 an ni a, raldo thei mi 1515 leh silai 395 neinin a sawi Vûta thlah lam chu an bre kim lo deuhva, In 900 vel chauh leh raldo thei 750 leh silai 315 vel chauh nei neinin a

sawi. A tlêm lam bret niin a rinawm. A tlâng-pui Lallua thlah khua zawng zawng ah mi 30,000 vel awm a, snai 1165 vel niin an bria a ni. Rolura thlah chhim lal au bre lo.

Changsil leh Sonai leh Tipaimuk Bazaar ah hian Lal Upa-ho hi au kal reng reng a, an khua a lo awm zat te chu Sap lam chuan a tlângpui chu an tum tak tak chuan briat theih tur a i a, Vûta thlah lam erawh chu Pawibwria te lam khan Tipaimuk lama an Vai dawr an phalsak ve mang lova, zawh chian tur dik tawh an awm lo thei bawh a ni. Chhim lal Bengkhuia te lam hian khawchhak lam an lo puih rûk deuh avang khan Suakpuihla khan Changsil lam Bazaar kha a khârsak ve deuh bawh a Chuvang chuan Mânga thlah khaw lam (Khawthlang) leh Lalsavunga thlah (Khawchhak) lam tih loh chu a dik lo deuh thei ang. A tlângpui Mânga thlah mihng 15,000 vel, Lalsavunga thlah 10 000 vel leh Vûta thlah lâm 5000 vel chu pawm theih tak a ni

(f) Pawi nena indo

Pawi leh Sailo te hi an indo reng ringawt mai a ni. Chhim lam lal Rolura thlah te hian an tuar zual a. Lallulan Pawi a râwt kha chuan a tuar zui ta lova; mahsela, a tlêm lam chhim lal te hian vawkhniakzawn thla ruah ang maiin inkah bur bur sawi tur teh chiam awm mang si lovin rawl-râlin, han tih lêm nei lovin an tuar a ni. "Ruahpui leh Pawi-chbia chu kan do pâng-ngai" tih hi khâng lai tawngkam chneh tlânglawn tak a ni thin. Halkha lam Pawi an ni ber.

Falam hi an intêl khâwm tha a, an nghet rei a, an buvang a na ble a, ral a khat ah an hlau theuh va; chu mi azarah Thlânrawn Pawi te, Halkha Pawi lam te hi an huangtau va, rawl-râlin an che a, Pawi ho chu khawthlanga thil lei turin ram mu angin an duh duhaah an kal tiang ngam a. Hêng sumdâwnganga vâk mai mai te hian a fâla mi an hmuh chu man leh thah mai mai châng an

lo nei a; naupang rûk mai mai te hi savi tûr a awm zaub zaub va, a tithlamuang lo hle a ni.

Mautâm 1861 te leh Tbingtâm 1880 te khân buh an chin ve loh avangin an tām chuang lova. Eng lai pawha chaw chhe ei khi an ni a, zin vei vah lah a awl-sam a. Khâng tām te kha a na êm êm mai si a; khâng lai te khân an che zual a, chbûngkaw tin mai tân hian rilru nawm lai a awm lo rêng rêng a ni.

Rolûra fa Lalrivunga leh Tlutpawrha te hi khua ngah vak lo mah sela, an zâwna Halkha Pawiho lo tla thla ve tur an veng reng a Lalrivunga fa Khawsaia hi Pawiho kalkâ remchang tak Cherhlun vêl ah a awm tlat a. A unau Lalpuithanga leh Thuama te hi hmâr lam lai Vuta te ho nen an innêk nasa a, chuti chung pawh chuan Pawi an do an thulh chuang lo. Zabau lam leh Falam lam Pawi khi chu an do ngaiin a lang lo Ninkuala phei chuan Sailo remtihin khua a nei a, Halkha do nasetu ber a ni. Vuta an puih avangin Fânai pawh an do bawk. Chuvangin, Pawi nena indo hi a bul leh a tawp tih hi a awm lo a ni ber e. An inkah pui deuh ber chu Chhîpphir ah Tlutpawrha a awm laiin Halkha lai Thanghlianga ho Zedêng rûnho an lo riak a, lo râwt an tum deuh va; mabsela, remchâng an hmu lova, an khawper Lungmawi ah an phei a, Chhîpphirho chu an phei ve a, an silai ah tui an thunsak ngahuh ngahuh va, an mut hnu ah an bei ta thut a, an that mang tbelh a ni. Thanghlianga a tlan chhuak hrâm a, a fapa an thah sak a, tbi hmingthang “Pum t̃ek t̃hi” mal an chhub bawk. He tbi hi khaw khat aia an ngaih ropui a ni.

Vûta chhak newr khân Fânai leh Zabau Pawi lam kha a tlawn deuh avangin Tiau thleng râtin a heo luah lova, Tiau thlang ah khian Vanhnaailiana khua a



awm ðin Nikuala Zahau Pawi, Sailo nupua nei, a laltîr a. Halkha Pawi, tawng vah mai mai leh pawî sawi lo thah mai mai an chîng hi a haw ve êm êm a, a lai-clinie bi Halkha lam va that ve turu a fuih nia an rin avangin an indo ta a, rawl-râlin an inbei ber a. Vûta fateho bi an tua'dâwih a. Halkhaho chuan nghah hmun tak ah an rawn nei a, anni'n a rôkin Nikuala an lo brilh leh chhâwng zêl a, ani a lo inring a, a lo that phiar ðin a. Amah chauh pawbin Halkha Pawiho chu a ngam mah zâwkin a lang. Hei hi ðhingtâm kum 1880 vêl a ni a. Halkhaho chuan Vai lian hnuhûnga Sâpno hnen ah khân 'tualthah hmang' tiin an lo hêk a; an man a, an tântîr ta. Pawi rawl-râi, Mizo tirâlþi bertu titâwp theitu Nikuala chu mi sual tualthat tâin a tang hrum ta a ni.

#### (g) Lal sawi

Mizorama thil lo thleng zînga thil pawimawh pakhat chu "Lal Sâwi" bi a ni. Vai len dawn têp chhak leh thlang indo pawb a la reh fel mang lo tih lai kân chûng indonaa tel ve meuh lo Vûta thlahthe khua-leh-tui ah hien nionna a lo chhuak ta a ni. Dîp dâltu an awm loh bi chuan lal bi an lo lal lutuk hma viau va, mi hausa te bi an sum it avanga ram mai te bi an chîng a, mi chhe thil neih lâksak mai mai te pawh an chîng a, ðni tha pawh an awrh chhuak ngam tawh lova.

Vûta fapa Lalkhûma khua ah Lungchhuan ah a lo chhuak tan a, a unau La'vunga te. Lungchhuan te pawh an lalna a ban chawî tuih a Rolûra thlah lam ah a kai zêl a, lal tam fê an ban titih a, Bengkhuaia khuaah pawh an che ve deuh. Manga thlah khua pawh a nghawng ve deuh va, mahsela, a nêp deuh. Lalsavunga thlah hmar chhak lam an bi chuan mipui busina a awm ve lo.

An tih dân chu mipui an pung khâwm a, lal leh an lama tang upaho te kha an man a, taikuang ah tu an bun luau va, thingthu nung an la a, "Ka lalna hi be mi thingthu ang hian mit rawh se," an tihir a, thingthu nung chu tui ah an chiah blumtir a; an lama tang upa te pawh chu, "Lal lama ka tan leh chuan hetiang bian ka mit ang," tiin an thingthu nung ken chu an chiah blumtir thin a ni.

Hmâwngkâwn, Lungliana khua ah chuan hnamchawm ho an la lungual thei lo deuhva. Chumi denchhen chuan Lungliana chuan Lianphunga a pun ta a, "Ka khua te hi i duh duh han ram rawh," a ti a. Ani chuan Lalhlûma a bruai a, a chho ta a. Mipui chu silai nen an lo inring a, mau an kham a, "Hemi hi in rawn peih chuan kan kâp ang che u, an lo ti a. Lalhlûma chuan, "Keimah Lalhlûma, Lallula tupa, sâr thi rual ka ni lo ve," tiin talhtum nen mau kham chu a han kân zawk mai a. Luahmânga hian a silai a lo hmet per a, a tlawh ta bleuh si a; chu veleh, "Lal lam ka pawm leh ta e, ka mei thawh mih a nung leh e," a ti ta mai a, midang pawh chuan silai an hmet per leh ngam ta lova. Lalhlûma chuan a ûm darh ta vek mai a. Lianphunga a lo chhoh meuh zawngin an tang ngam ta lova, a duh duh a ram ta ngauh ngauh mai a ni.

Chumi bria chuan lal lo tlâwm tawh te khan, "Kan mei thawh a nung leh ta," an ti a, an lal ngai-in an lal leh a, an hutzâwng zâwng an ram leh ta ngauh ngauh mai a ni.

A tlângpui thlirin be lal sâwi bian tangkaina a nei-in a lang vak lo.

#### (h) Hualngo-ho

Hualngoho hi Lusei hoam zinga hoam pakhat a ni a, Tiaurâla an awm lai chuan hoam chi pêng tê tê hi an awm khâwm deuh bik thin a, Hualhâng nen tang

kawpin Lusei chi dangho zawng zawng tang kawp kha an do a ni. Tiaurâla awm lai bian lai an nei lova, hnam hrang tē tēin an awm a, Lusei leh Lusei, Raltē leh Raltē te pawh an lo indo thin tih an sawi thin rēng a, betia Lusei leh Lusei an indo pawh hi a mak vak lo.

Hualogo leh Hualbâng tang kawp chu an lo chak ta zâwk a, an unau te-ho hnen atang chuan Luahtalha thi mal leh Hauvâwng Darbu an tih hmingthang tak chu an lo chhuhsak a ni.

Sailo-ho an lo lai khan hnam bik awm chuang lovin khatih lai hnam hrang hrang kha an khua khawm ta a ni awm e. Thangura fate-ho Sailo khua ah bian Lusei an tam bik a ni ang, atir ah chuan Lusei lai an ni tih mai theih ni awmin a lang. Selesih ah an han awm khâwm tâk hau hi chuan Fanai te leh Pawi chi dang dang te, Raltē pawh a chi zatve dawn lai chu Sailo khua ah bian an lut a ni ang, an lo lian ta hle a. Thlang lam an han nawr zel pawhin an hlauhawm cham a ni ang chu Tiau lui chin thlang lam hi an lo haub ta hle ni tur a ni. Hualogo leh Hualbângbo ten Tiau lui kân ve an han tum chuan an lo phal ta lo tlat mai a, anni'n tlâk thlâk ve an duh si a, Sailo lai hnen ah dawvân an kai ta a, tunbma a an lo chhuhsak tawh Hauvâwng darbu an chhîpchhuan a, Luahtalha thi mal pawh chu an keng tel a, sum dang te nen luhsum pein Tiau an kân thla ve ta a ni.

Tunhnua Mizo tawng zir tur bu an han siam khan a hmasa chu Duhlian tawng tia zia a ni a, a awmzia rēng bre lovin tuna Mizo tawng kan tih hi Duhlian tawng an lo ti ve a ni maw kan ti mai a, tunhou chuan hmang tawh lo mah sela Duhlian tawng tih hi a la ri deuh fo mai a, ka han chhui tâk hau hi chuan Duhlian tawng tih leh Duhlianbo tih hi Tiau thlang lam Sailo bovin an lo haub tlat avang bian huam dangho bian an haub zau

lutuk an duh lian em mai, tih avanga lo awm a niin a bui tantu pawh Hualngoho hi a nih a rinawm thei ta a ni. Painte lam thlang khian Tiau thlang hi an rawn kân ngam ngai lova, anni te khi Duhlian lo sawi uartu an ni ve a, Hmarho hlei blei hi Saiôho hlaiva lo tlan thin an ni baw a, Dunlian tih an lo uar ve em em a ni. Pu Bawichhuaka pa kha mi fel leh thilti thei a ni a, Mizo tawnga skul zir tur bu hmasa an siam dawn khan kan Zosap hnen ah te khan Duhlian tawng tun a lo ziaktir a ni mai awm mang e, ka ti rilru thin.

Sailo kha mual êng hmu phâk chin deuh chu Sap han bêl a, lehka zir leh Aizawl sawrkar hmuna lut an awm meuh lova Zosap thlang pawhin a lo bêl hmasatu kha chu hnam dang deuh vek an ni a, Mizo tawng pawh ti lova, Lusei tawng pawh ti lova, anmahni hming ni haub lo Duhlianho lo titu ten an hrib danin an lo hman mai niin a lang.

Sailo lain leh Sap lo chhuah dan te kar ah hian Hualngoho chanchin chu chanchin tesêp deuh a lo nih avangin sawi a lo hlawn lo deuh blek a, an chanchin bi kan hre tlêm kher mai. Thlang an lo tlâk tak hnu bi chuan Hualhângho hi chuan mi dang an pawl thei ta mai a, Hualngoho erawh chuan lai hran la bâwl deuhvin a hrangin an la awm bram bram zel a, Tut thlang lam Parvatui khua te pawh khu an lo zuk thlengin an sawi; an chanchin erawh chu an hre tam leh hlawn si lo. Tuabzâwl thlang lam Tut kam chhak lam ah khuan Hualngo lei-rut an tih a awm a, chu chu an kulh tihna a ni ang a, khulai ah khuan tlêm deuh te siin hlawn thawn deuh takin an lo awm tawbin an lo inkulh tawh a ni ngei tih a lang. Hlimen thlang chhuahlim pang ah pawh Hualngohmun tih khua a awm a, beta mi bi chu Lallula fapa Lallianvunga emaw, Lalsavunga emaw, Sial-suk atanga hmar lam pan tura indang ta te a tu zawk

zawkin emaw an va sawisa a ni ang. Heta an awm hi an that chiam a ni tih chu an sawi fo mai. Lalsavunga, Zawngtaha a indang tir hi Hualngoho chuan an zuk hei a ni awm e, titi a awm a, mahsela an lo sawisa tih thu a awm bawk. Chuti a nih chuan Hualngohmuna Hualngoho va sâm chiamtu pawh Lalsavunga a ni duh awm ble mai.

Chung hnu daih Vûta chhak a nawr leh a, Sialhauva a awm lai bien Hualngoho chu Luangkawn ah an awm a ni tih a lang.

*Thangur pui fawk dim e,  
Sialhau ah um ang thu;  
Luangkawnah kamkei rual,  
Dar ang han chhai teh u,  
Tlan zai kan rel love.*

an lo ti a. Hualngoho hi Riangtlei ah te leh hmun dang dang ah an awm a. Fânaiho bi Vûta dopui turin an sawm ru thin a, Fânai chuan Sailo chu lo tan rilru ble mah sela a lang chuan inang rengin an be tawn tawn a, nakinah phei chuan an hmelmâk tel titih ve ta a.

Vûta ko tlemtê ramvâk mai mai hi Thêntlang ah hmeithai In ah chaw a sak a, a han kal tâk chuan Hualngoho hnen ah chuan "Kha kha Vûta a nih kha" a ti a. Hualngoho chuan an va kokîr leh a, an man a ni ta mai a ni. A mantu te hi hriat chian a ni lova, Pawiho man nia sawi fo kha Hualngoho chuan kan man a ni an lo ti ta mai a, chumi rem tak mai hla pawh an lo nei a.

*"Vuta hren thir kan hun,  
Zadeng pheiphung kan tan,  
Chhuahlang a awi mang e" an lo ti a.*

Vûta tupa ngei Thangchuanga Biäte lal pawhin a lehkha ziaak hlui tak mai ah chuan an Pu Vûta chu Hualngoho man ngei niin a lo ziaak a ni. Chuvangin dik ah pawm ila a sual lovang. Thenkhat sawi dan chuan Vûta an man avang hian Riangtleia Hualngoho chu Lalsavunga hian a han kawi thla phiar a. Hualngohmun an tih ah sawn a dah a ni, te an ti bawk. Engpawh ni sela Hualngoho hi an tam vak lova, Vûta an er lai a, "Van pawh chim sela kan do pâwng zawk zawk mai ang" an han tih lai pawh hian, Champhaia mi pakhat chuan, "Ka pu chuan heng hla kan han phuah lai pawh hian, in 60 vel chauh kân ni e, a ti" tiin a sawi ani a ti.

Hualngoho chu an chan a lo chau ta hle a, Hualngohmun atanga an chhuah tâk hou hian hmar hla tak mai Tuivai kual chhung Khawlian khua ah Thahdo lal an va bêl a, chuta an awm lai chuan Lusei ringawt pawh an inti ngam tawh lova, Hmar Lusei an inti a Mahsela Henrova hian a sia lal lian zawk Khatinkaia a blaub avangin an thi tha leh dâr tha, Chemtah thi leh Kalzang darbu kha a laksak thova, Vanhouailiana hnen ah dawvân kei nan a hmasak a, a hum zo chuang ta si lova, Tiaurâl lam ah an lêt chho leh ta a, Zehau lal an bêl leh ta a, an la awm ta reng a ni.

Tiau kam thlang lam hi Hualngo pa Mitiniana chuan Falam hnen ah awm nan a lo dil a, anin a lo phalsak ve a, Vaphai tlang ah khua Vailen dawn vel khan an lo siam a, chu chu a ni Pu Vanchbunga'n Vûta leh a thlah te Tiau lui chin lo hauh zo lo a tih fo chu ni. Hmar lam ah Vanhouailiana chuan Tiau a thlang a, chhim ah Tlut-pawrba te pafa chuan Tiau kam an hauh thlang thei a, Vûta leh a faten an hauh zo lo tiin a lo dem deuh a ni. Farkawn ah pawh Tuaka no tlâwm tawh thlah Rozika'n Falam dil bawkin khua a lo siam bawk te hi a huam tel vek a ni.

## (i) Fanaiho

Mizoram ah bian Sap hnuaia awm hma leh awm hnu pawhin Sailo lal ni lo Fanai lal an awm ve zel a, Rorehlova fate an ni a, Selesib atanga lal lo ni tan an ni a; an bul lam chu Tiaurâla an awm lai bian Zahau Pawi zinga lo awm ve reng an ni a, Pawi chikhat an ni ti ila a sual lo ber awm e.

An tblehtu hriat blat ber chu Thatinkuala a ni a, Halkhaho zing ah Rungtlang ah lal tih ve theihin a awm a, nakinah Halkha hovin an titlâwm ta ni âwma sawi a ni. A fapa Khenzatnawka bian fapa pahnih a nei a, a upa zâwk chu Zachhuma a ni a, a naupang zâwk chu Hlawndawhtanga a ni a, ani hi a vanduai asiamin keimi tui a in hleuh mai a, keimi a lo ni ta a, churang chuan Fanaiho chuan tun thleng pawh bian sakei bi kan pu te tiin tiblum pawh an dub ngai lo a ni. "Hmeichbiain puan lû an khum chuan sakeim a seh lovang" a ti niin an sawi a, churanging Fanai hmeichbia chuan puan lû an lo khum fo thin a ni. AmS

Zachhuma chuan fapa pahnih a nei a, Tluangzachhawna leh Fanaia an ni a, an lo lal leh ta a, Fanaia lal ziding zâwk chu a fapa Pakhupa'n a ai a awb a, a fapa Khawtinbnawla'n a ai a awb leh a, ani a thihin a fapa Chhanruanga'n a ai a awb leh a ni awm e.

Chhanruanga chuan Thlânrawn a ngam ta lova, an that a, an lo tlâwm leh ta a ni. A fapa upa zâwk chu a pa phuba lâk tumin a thawk a, an lo that ve leh ta a, a naupang zâwk Rorehlova chu a pu Pakhupa fapa Ralzathanga'n a lo lal khaih leh ta a, naupang tê inkhualtelem rual lek a la ni a, mahsela lal chu a la tum hle a, khaw lem te a siam a, a lai ah ka in tur te a ti thin a ni, an ti.

Rorehlova chu a lo tleirawl chuan Zabau lai hnen ah tanpuina dil turin a kal a, an inthawina chawhlui an lo kilpui a, a han ei ta maw tih veleh "Khawzing sa i ei tawh a, kan bawi i ni tawh a ni" an ti ta mai a, ani chuan a lo la lem hman lova, a tlan chhuak a, a ka atangin a sa hmuam lai chu a kut ah a chhak chhuak a, "Kha u in Khawzing sa hi, ka lem duh love" a ti a, inchoing ah chuan a vawm lut a, a tlanbo nghal ta daih a, nakin ah chuan Zawngte hmun ah a lai ve leh ta a ni.

Mahsela Thlanrawnho chuan kan bawi a ni an tih zui tak reng evang chuan awmna mi a nin a bre ta lova, Sailoho thlang tla a zui ve ta mai a, Selesih ah te a awm ve a, Lallula nen pawh an inkawmgeih viau nin an sawi.

Selesiha an awm lai hian ram a lo kang a, an hotupa Pu Kawtha hian thelh turin a tir a, Rorehlova chuan, "Duh leh kang ang hmiang, kan ram pawh ni ve hlei lo" a lo ti a, Pu Kawtha chuan, "In ram vek alawm, va thelh ula khua te pawh i la siam ve tur alawm" a ti a ni awm e. Chutia an hotupa berin a lo tih chu changchawin khaw siam hran ve a lo tum ta a, Lallula nen chuan intanpui tawn turin an lo rem ta a, Selesih an han chhuahsan tak blawm pawbin a chipui te nen an inhawk hrang ve ta a, lai an ni ve leh ta a ni, an ti.

Lallula pawh chuan Rorehlova phuba chu lakpui a tum nasa mai reng a, an khaw siam hmasakna briat ni chiah lo mah sela, Lallula Zopuia a awm lai hian Rorehlova chu Dultui ah a awm nin an sawi a. Lallula tan chuan Rorehlova phuba laksak ni pah fawmin Tiau thlang lam ah hian tumahin an rawn zui lova Sailoho ram chaub ni tura haub ni pah fawmin Rorehlova a han indan tantirh atanga a hnea bawi nih man chhiah rawn



khawo tum Thlân-râwn lai Thanchhuma chu a khua te nen an chah thla a, Rorehlova chhiab peksak tumia an thider a, zan ah an sîm ta vak mai a ni. Fânaiho thenkhat ngaidan chuan Sailo lai lak ah Thlân-râwn hian thil phûut tur engmah an nei lova, chuvangin Lal-lula khua ngei ah chuan chhiab an khawnin a rinawm lova, Rorehlova khua ah hian Thlân-râwn hi an ko lût zâwk ang a, a hming tumtu Lallula hi Zopui khaw lai a nih avangin, tunhuu hian Zopui khua ngeia ráwt niin an sawi ta mai a ni ang, te pawh an ti a ni.

Thlân-râwn lai Thanchhuma hi an that ve lova, Lal-lula'n a kawh a, an rawn tlan ta a, thihna tha tak tak-in an tlan a, Rorehlova pawhin darkhuang a chang ve a ni áwm e

Rorehlova hian thlang a tho hmisa ta zâwk mah mah a, Pangzawl lam ah te a aia chhim zâwk ah te a kai a, Serchhip Kawiri hmua ah te pawh a lo phei len a, Chawngtlenge a awm lai hian Pawi lam mi Kamhian'n a rawn bêl thla ve a, ani pawh a lo lai ve ta a, Mizor-rama Pawi lai thlahu a lo ni ve ta a ni.

Pilêr a a awm lai hian Hualngo hovin Sailo lak ah luhsum an pe a. Tiau an rawn kân thla Lalsavunga'n a lo ûm darb leh tawh hnuin Luangpáwn ah an awm a, Vuta be hpui turin Rorehlova chu an sâwm a, an hlawh-thing lo ble nghe nghe áwm e.

Rorehlova chu Lungchhuan ah a kai len a, tah chuan a thi ta a. F-pa pathum Samtawia, Kualsawia leh Khaw-tindala te a nei a, a naupang ber Kuawtindala hi a ring ber a, Zahau rawn do ngei turin thuro a caniah a ni an ti

Lungchhuan tîng chuan Bemtar ah an kai a, Khawnglung ah an kai leh a. Kualsawia a thi a, chuta-lang chuan Khuangphûm, Thutang ah, Râlvawng ah,

heta an awm lai hian Chhim leh Hmar indo a lo awm a ni. Chuta tang chuan an kal kual leh vak a, Khawnglung ah bawk an lut leh ta. A upa ber Samtawia a thi a, a nupui Tawltliabi hnutthiabih Khawtindala chu Khuangblum ah a kai a, Samtawia fapa Dokhama chu Sialsir ah a kai hrang ta a, an darh tan ta a ni.

Chhim lai Rolura thlah Lalpuithanga khan an lam ah a tang thei mahna tiin Sialsir ah Dokhama awma ah a han chho ve a, a nau Thuama chuan Khawnglung a awm Tawltliabi chu a fin ve ta bawk a. Mahsela Fânaiho chuan Lallula fapa Vûta hmeima nih chu an lo duh hauh si lova, Dokhama chuan Lungchhuan a zuan-san ta daib mai a; Tawltliabi pawh chu "I seluphan nen lam hian la bo daib rawh" an ti a, mahsela an ngaih a tha lova, a kal chhuah chu an remti leh ta lova, mahsela a rûkin an hruai chhuak ru ta a ni.

Fânaiho chuan Vûta puin Khawnglung ngei rûn chu an chhak ta em em mai a, anmahni chang ni lovin Lungzarh, Thlantlang leh Halkha lama an unau te hial pawh an pun a ni.

Khawnglung an han rûn zo chu Fânaiho chu an infin khawm leh ta a, Keltan ah an kai a, Kamliana fapa te Mualkawia awm tawh te pawhin an fin leh vek a ni. Chumi hnu chuan Thingsai lam ah te an kai a, an darh leh tan ta a, Khawtindala chuan a pa thurochbiah angin Muallianpui atangin Zahau a do ta a ni.

Tichuan, Sapho lo chhuah thlengin an lai a, India Independence hnu Mizoram lai ban khan Sailo te nen an bang rual ta diak a ni.

### (j) Vai len

Mizo te hi kan pi leh pu te chanchin kan han chhui theih leh kan han rin chhui let pawh hian tuma hnuai

ah bian an lo la awm ngai lo reng reng a, a chhan chu khawvel bi a zau em em a, hnam lian zâwk ngam loh pawh nei sela bmun him zawk lam ah kalna tur a la awm zel thin a, tuna kan awmna ram kan han thlen erawh bi chuan hmasawn zelna tur leh lêt lehna tur a awm ta lova, phazâwl mipui tamna em em India ram bul kan zuk thleng ta a, tahchuan khawvela hnam fîng ber British bovin ro an lo rêl a, anni kher bian ro an rêl lai chu ni blaui lo sela, kan hmabâka lo awm te chuan kan chung ah ro an rêl lawk lo mai thei a ni. Khawvel finna lo sang zel leh râltuam thar an lo thiam zel avangin thiamna nei ve lo erawh chu rei tak mahni thuin awm theih a ni dâwn lova, chhia leh tha briatna nei sang tak Sapho ten min han awp hmasa ber bi kan vannei zâwk a ni.

Mizo te bian keimahni hnam tih loh bi chu Vai kan lo ti vek mai a, khawchhak lama kan kalsan tâk Kâwlho te pawh 'Kâwl Vai' kan lo ti a, chutiang bawkin kan bmun ngai loh chu mingo emaw, mihâng emaw pawh 'Vai' kan ti ve mai a, keimahni min rûn tura an lo kal pawh 'Vai Len' kan lo ti a ni. Amaherawhchu, anmahni zing ah an hotu chu 'Sap' an lo intih avangin mingo-ho kha mihangho khan 'Sap' an lo ti vek bawka, chuvang chuan keini chuan a ngo-ho zawng chu 'Sap' kan lo ti ta a, chuvang chuan Sap chu mingo tihna ang ah kan lo ngai ta a. A lo rei deuh phei chuan Sap mingobo chu Vai kan han tih bian a buam lo deuh ta talh talh a, tunhnu phei chuan 'Vai' han tih bian India ram mi chaub bi emaw kan ti tawh mai a ni Chuvangin thenkhat phei chuan "Vai len tih bi a dik love, Sap Len tih tur zawk a ni" te pawh an ti ta bial a ni.

Kan pi leh pu te thlang an tlâk vel lai bian India ram lai te uen chuan kan la inblat viau mai a, kan hnaib bera lo awm te chu keimahni ang bawka chhakchhuak

(Mongolian) ve bawkin min la dâi dang a, Cachari lai te Silchar vel ah an awm a, Rieng lai te tuna Tripura ah khuan an awm a, anni hi Assam luab hmasa bertu nia briet an ni a. Assam phai zawng zawng hi an luab a, kan pl leh pu ten Kâwl phai ațanga tlang ram an luh dawn vel hian Shan chi pêng khat Abom-ho te Assam ram ah hian an lût a, Bengali-ho te nen an Incbawh-pawh nesa a, anmahni hmingin an ram hi British ho khan Assam tiin an lo vuab ta a ni a Hemi Abom-ho hian Kachari-ho, khatih lai kha chuan Bodo emaw, Boro emaw ti a briet ber-ho, chu an lo hneh ta a, Bengal ho chuan Koch te pawh an lo ti a, Sanskrit lam hming a ni mai thei a, an hming hi a lo daaglam fo mai a, tunah hian hmana Cachar phaia mi te chu Haflong hmar ah khuan Dimasalo tih an ni ta ber a. Cachar phaia an luh hma a an In sak ropui tak mai pawh Dimapur vel ah a la awm a.

Kan ram thlang lama lo lûtho chu a tlangpui chuan Bru an inti a, mahsela a tlangpuiin Rieng tih an ni a, keini ngaih chuan an lian ble mai a, Rieng-pui kan lo ti a, nakin lam ah chuan keini chuan Reng-pui kan lo ti ta ni awm tek a ni. An lai hmasa chu Tipra a ni a, chumi hming chuan Bengali-ho chuan an ko mai a, chu chu Sapho khan Tipperah tiin an lo ziaka, tuohnu khuan Tripura an lo ti leh ta a ni.

Abom-ho khan Assam rama ro an rêl khan mipui an lungawi lo ble thin a, an hotu thenkhat te chuan Calcutta a British-ho an zuk pun thin a, anni lah hi sumdawnga lo kal an ni ber si a, Assam lam han awp lah chuan hlawkna a nei vakin an ring si 'ova, an ngaih-sak zo si lo. Nakin ah chuan Lord Cornwallis Governor General chuan Captain Welsh-a hovin sipai Company ruk lek nen a han tir chhova, Goalpara hmun ah 8th November 1792 khan a thleng chhova. Assam mipui chu

an lawm hle a, mahsela awm rei thei hek lo, a hawsan leh ta a. Chumi hnu chuan Burma lal khan Assam ram hau run turia a sipai a tir ve leh ta a ni. Burma General Ala Mingi an tih chu February 1819 kuan a lut ve ta a. Gauhati leh a chleh vel lam tleng khuan an awp a, Manipur lal pawh a titlawm a, Cachar lal ti mai ila khatih lai chuan a hming hi Cachar a la ni lova, Knaspur an khawpui a ni a, an lal pawh chu a ti tlawm bawk a, Tripura erawh khu chu an la khawih pha lova.

Hetia Burma sawrkar pui ve meuhvin heng lai ram a han awp tak mai chuan British ho tan pawu chuan an lo hnawksak ve tan ta a, Assam lam hotute'n an sawm nasa bawk a, British chu inrawih lo thei a lo ni ta lova. Hetih lai hian British ho chuan Rangoon ah sumdawna hmun an nei tawh a, chu pawh chu an tih buai fo avangin British leh Burma inkar pawh a lo buai a, an indo ve ta bawk a. British chuan Assam ram pum a thunun ta a, Manipur lal pawh an lal tir leh a, Cachar ah pawh an lal hlui bawk a lal leh a, mahsela, anmahni chhungkua an intih buai a, ram awp tlak an nih loh avangin 1835 ah chuan British in an awp ta a ni.

British in Burma sipai an han um chhuah khan Assam hmarchhak lamah Thingpui a awm tih an hre ta a, nakin lam ah chuan Cachar lam ah pawh a lo awm ve tih pawh an hre ta a, tah chuan Assam ram lam chu thingpui huan atan awm an ngheh ta sauh sauh a ni 1841 ah Assam lam ah thingpui huan an siam tan a, 1853 lamah chuan Cachar ah pawh an siam tan ve leh ta zel a ni.

Hetia British in awmbmun an han ngheh tak hau lawk hian Jampui tlang vela Mizo lal Lalsuthlaha'n Cachar leh Sylhet vel khu a lo zuk run buai ta a, 1841 khan Captain Blackwood-a hovin a hrem turin an thawk chho ta a, an man a, an tang hlum ta a ni awm e.

Lalsuthlaha bi Palian lal kal zel thlah a ni a. Sibuta chu Tachhip ah a lal laiin a farnu ti mai ila, Darlalpui se chhunin a chhun tih kan hria a, amab hi Palian lal dik tak a ni lova, lal chuan fapa a nei lova, a fa angin Sibuta kha a chawm lian a ni, a hnam tak chu Saivate hnam a ni an ti. Hei bi Mizo leh Sâp-ho inhmuh hmasakna ber a ni.

Hemi dawta Mizo leh Sâpho inhmuh lehna chu 1850 a Sentlang hal kha a ni leh a. Sailo lal ho thlang tlak vela Thahdo leh Hmar hnam dangte lo tla thla hmasaho hmar lam pan khan Hringchar bial lal Sap bnuai ah te tam tak an lut a, Thahdo-ho chu Police ang deuh Cachar Levy an tih ah an lut tam hle a, a tlang-puiin he Cachar Levy hi Thahdo ho vek tih theih an ni a. Chung ayang chuan an lo pâwng deuh nge ni, Lallianvunga Sairum khua ah a thi a, chutih lai chuan Sentlang an kâi tum a, lo vâta an va riak chu Thahdo-ho chuan an lo tibuai a, mi te pawh an lo that nual a ni. Sentlang an han kâi fel hnu chuan Ngura, Lallianvunga fapa chuan Palsâng khua a Thahdo-ho Mangchini ho a va sawisa nek a, an khua te a hâlsak a. Chu chu Silchar Bawrsap hnen ah an zualko ta a, a kum leh 1850 chuan Col. Lister-a bovin Ngura hrem tur chuan an thawk chho ta a, an inkâp chiam a, Sentlang chu an hâl ta a ni. Mabsela an baw thla tur chu Mizo lamiin an lo lambun leh a, Lister-a pawh a malpui ah an kah hliamsak a, an thawmbnaw pawh hawn kim thei lovin saruak deuhthawin an baw thla a ni awm e. Thahdo sal 400 lai an chhuah leh te pawh chu an darh ve chum chum mai ni tur a ni.

Kuki Levy an tih Col. Lister-a din pawh chu a ding hlen ta lova, Surma Valley Military Police an tih hian a thlâk ta a ni, chu chu Mizorama lo kal chho ve, Assam Rifles lo ni ta zel hi a ni.

Chhim lam pang ah pawh Tlabung vela Thangluah lal Rothangpuia chuan phai lam a zuk rûn ve thin a ni

ang, 1861 kum chuan Major Raban-a hovin an han rûn ve thung a, an khua te an bâlsak ve bawk a ni. An harem leh thei a, chuta tang chuan Chittagong Hills Tract an tib a Bawrsap Tom Lewin-a nen pawh an inkawm zui a, an inthian ta viau a ni. Heng hnu hian Tom Lewin-a hian tawi te te chu a han tlawh a, Shendu ho te pawh a han thlir a, Shendu hi Lakhar-ho ni berin a tang a, mahsela Tom Lewin-a (Rothangpuiaho ten Thangliana an vuoh tak) han hmuh te lu chu a then Pawi tal te pawh an ni nuol bawk a ni. Tom Lewin-a bawk hian Sailo thlangia ber Lianlula thlah Savunga leh a fate-ho khu Sailo a vuoh bawk a, Rolura thlah Bengkhuaia te lam saw chu a han tiawa phak loh vang ema ni Haulong (Howlong) tin a vuah tlat mai a, chu chu tuihnua Sapho pawh hian a zik kha an hre ve zel a, Sailo theuh theuh kha hming hnin ang deuh nei an lo nih tak avang-in mi a tibuai thei hle.

Sentlang an bâl hnu kha chuan Sailo hotu ber Suakpuilala vai dep ber bawk chuan Silchar-a Sapho awm chu an pawimawh hle tih a hre ta a, 1851 kha chuan a upa te (Sap chuan Embassy an ti a) a tir ta hial a ni. An inbe tha hle a, Tlawng dunga vai sumdawn dan te pawh an sawi kâi ta a, mahsela chutiang lam thil eng-mah an la tih hmain Tlawng dung lam ah thingpui huan chhak fê ah an rawn siam tib an hre ta a. Suakpuilala a lawm ta lova "Kan ram, kan ramchhuahna min rawn nêk chêp" tin an zuk tibuai deuh thin a ni.

Chutianga buaina a lo awm tâk zaub zaub chuan Suakpuilala chu han zirtir deuh an tum ta a, 1868 pâwl tlâk vel ah Brig. General Nuthall-a hovin rip fe main Surma Light Infantry leh 7th. Native Infantry te hovin laipui pu Eurassian battery pawl te nen Tlawng dung ah an chho ta a, Tuahzawl ah Suakpuilala a awm avangin Tut dung lam an zawh chho zel a. Mizo lam pawhin an lo hre hma thei bawk a, an lo inriug ve nasa mai

a, luikam chān remchanna lai lai ah silai nen an lo chāng a, a remchang luikam awih deuh lai ah lung-sah buak te an lo siam t̃euh bawk a. Hmub theih loh aṭanga an kah a, lung-sah-buak te an han sah buak tāk hnu chuan an lawngpu vaiho te kha chu an t̃e teng tung mai a, kal zel pawh an duh tawh lova, Mizo lam sawi dan ve chuan, "Lawng lo chho hmasa kan han kâp ruak a, a dang te pawh kan lo kâp ruak t̃euh mai" an ti a. (A tel ve ngei ṭawngka chu ka dawng pha lo na a, chūngbo ṭawngka dawng phakho ten zawlbuka kan naupan lai tui tak maia an titi hi yawi tam tak ka bria a ni.) Sapho ziaḥ dan ah pawh "Suakpuitala khawpui pawh a lang pha deuh thaw tawh a, dam lohna te a nasat avangin kan k̄ir leh ta a ni" an ti a. Hemi ṭum chauh hi Vai Lian lo dan k̄ir awm chhun a ni. Hemi ṭum hian Tuirial dung lam pawh sipai an tir chho bawk a, an kal thui vak bik lo a ni awm e. D̄ik tak chuan hemi ṭum leh a hma lama vai lo kal te kha chu Vai Lian pawh an vuah meuh lo.

Mizo ten Vai Lian an tih chu 1871 pāwl tlāka lo chbuak, March 1872 a k̄ir leh ta te kha a ni a. Vai Len hnubnung a awm leh tāk hnu chuan "Vai Len Hmasak" ti a sawi tāk fo a ni. 1871 kumtir t̃e khan Lalburha (Vanhnuailliana fapa) bovin lal dang Thanbranga Khuangl̄eng lal te leh mi dang te nen Tuiruang dunga thingpui huan an zuk rawk a, an kal blan bian Paibte bovin Khuangl̄eng an lo r̄un a, Thanbranga nupui leh a f̄anu Vanchhingpuii an man a, r̄alkhat ah an khaw k̄ang khu an hmu a, an k̄ir chuang ta lo a ni. January 26 n̄i-in Monierkhal an r̄un a, Jhalnacheria an r̄un bawk a, Monierkhal phei chu sipai 77 lai an inkulh a, nihnih zet an hual hnuin an la thei chauh a ni; silai 13 an man a, tangka lam chu an man vak āwm love.

Heng bun lai vel bawk bian Lalpuithanga fapa upa ber Sangvunga fapa Dokhuma Chawngtleng lal chuan Tlawng dunga thingpui huan beih a lo rawt a, Bengkhuaia



khua te ren an thawk thia chuan a, Alexandripore  
thingpui huan an zuk bei a, tam tak an that a, sil ch  
an min dual blawm b w k a Thingpui huan doctor  
James Winchester-a an that a, a feru kun riet nu vel  
Mary Winchester pawh an man bawk a n. Heng hma  
deuh hia : Suakpui'ala khua te p wriu Chittagong Hills  
Tract lam te Tripura lam te, Sylhet lam te pawh an lo  
zuk run bawk a

Mahala Suakpui'ala chu Sapho pawhin chak ve hle  
a an brit avangin a biaka biak ren lam an lo duh ta  
zawk a, palu tirin Sinc ar bawhs p neua inh nuhna  
remchâng an si m a, 1871 kumir lam bawk hian rem  
thu an lo thurg ve si a ni. Hetah hian Suakpui' la'n  
"Kan ramchituhna tura k n da " a tih chu an nga  
pawimawh hle a chuyin c uen thingpui huan pawn  
raww siam chho zel tawh lo tur an intiam a, run  
ruak a nih eng n Mizo lam pawhin Bherabi lui c'huah  
a? nga rin chhoh Rêngie th ng piah lam ah chuan khua  
raww siam zau tawh bik lo sela an ti ve a Rengte  
tiang atanga ph iku chu Mzoram atan zuhs k sin ram  
ruak ' Forest Reserve ' atan an lo sam ta a ni. Chu  
chu tun thenga Forest Reserve kan ti h a ni ta

Hetia rem thu an siam hia ni Saphovia India chhuah-  
san an tum thu an puan pawlin Pu Churchill a n  
"Tribal Chiefs te nena kan Teaty ka kan zah tur a ni"  
a lo tih chu ni. I din Independence Act of 1947 Sec-  
tion No 7 a "Teaty with tribal chiefs" a tih pawh  
khan kha inremna kha a nuam a ni,

Hetia British arowhtu leh Suakpui'ala'n "Peace Treaty"  
an sam hua ve lai hia : Bengkhuaia khua te leh La burna  
ho te chuan thingpui huan an lo zuk rawk ta si a,  
British ho tan chuan ngawi ienga thli theih a ni ta lo.  
Burma ner an lo indo tak fo avangin heng lai tiang  
tame irkal pawh theih laub lova, Mizo lai te lo awm  
pawh bi hnawk a ni a, chayang chuan hmar chhag

lama Tuiuang dunga Tipaimukh atanga kbawmuala kal turin Silchar Bawrsap Ldger a telin General Bouchier a hovin an thawk a, Captain Robert, nakin hnu a British sipai hotu hmingthang la ni tur pawh a tel ve a Khawlian ah Krismas an hmang a, January 25, 1872 chuan Piwihawia, Lalsavunga fapa rel an takâp nasa lein e sawi. General pawh a hliam ve a ni. Pawibawiaho ku chu Mizo mai siam ah ctua thi an ti em em a, an huphur ta sawt nghe nghe a ni.

Champhai an han thlen chuan Vanhnuaiana, khaw chhak lal pawimawh ber chu a lo thi hman tawh a Ruantlang atengin Chawochbin an lo kâi a, an lalru chuan kâp lovin thi takin a lo bia a, kulh chhûng an an han lût a, Paitho nena indo blim an ni bawk mi lu thar te hi a lo inkna a, an lût thûk duh ta lo ni âwm e. Pawn lam ah an tang a, an inbia a, Lal burha khua thleng ta lo mah sela rawn inlan zui turin an phûi a, an silai man 13 te pawh chhuah turin lalru chu a inliam a, ar kal thui tawh a, chhim lam atanga kal te nena insukhin tura tih ni mah sela an kal thui duh ta lo a ni February 19 a Champhai lût February 21 ah an haw ta a ni

Chhim lam atengin General Brownlow-a hovin Chittagong atengin 1871 kum tâwp lam ah an chho ve a, Tlabung ah Krismas an hmang ve a ni âwm e Rangamaiti a Bawrsap Tom Lewin-a pawh kha a te ve a, amah hi Mizo te lo briat tawh a nih avangin hemi tuma an lo thawk hi "Thanghara Len" an ti mai bawk thin. Hmar lam mi pawh kha "Bawrsap Len" an ti mai bawk thin.

Hemi tum hi chuan Thangluah lal Rothangouri, Uiphum tianga lal chu an lo ni biak thiam tawh avangin an hruai ve a, Ruturpoia tin a hming an ziak a, an tangkaipui hle nghe nghe a ni Sailo lal thlangta ber Savunga khua Buarpu ah tanmun an khua a, a unau

te leh a fate khua an bei zel a, Lalpurthanga fa Beng-  
khuaia leh Savunga khaw lam chu an han thir pawhin  
tlang a lo han dur khup mai a, khua pawh a lo han  
zawk tih an hria a, Rothangpuia pawh chuan bei lo  
turin a rawn a, Mary Winchester (Zelut) pawh chu  
amah han kala dil chhuak thein a inng a, sipai sawn-  
ga leh Sibudar hruiin Bengkhuaia chu a han be ta a,  
an pawhin a lo hrueitir mai bawk a ni. An hao lak ni  
hi a chiang chiah rova, February 21, 1872 khan Buarpuia  
an rawn hrui thia a, Denngman panpuia nghal a ni. Gene-  
ral-ho chu Thenzawi thlengin an han kal a, Bengkhuaia  
leh a u Sangvunga te nen an inbia a, an kir leh ta a ni.

Hemi Vai len Hmasa hian Mizo thilung ah  
hnuhma a nei h'e. Sipao chu ngath ropuna leh hneh  
ruai loh an ni tih hriaia an bei a. Chu chauh pawh a  
ni lo. Hmar lam ah phei chuan an irpawh ta em em  
a, Chergsil ah te leh Tipaimukh ah te vi dawr a lo awn  
a, thelrêt an hnai a, an hr lo vak vak a, tangki pawh  
a hlata an hri t phah hle mai. 1880 Thingtam tam a  
lo tlak phei kha chuan Silchar Bawhsap chuan a hnai  
deuhho phei chu bulfai te pawhin nasa takin a lo pui  
a ni. Chhok leh Thlang indo 1877 te khan a tawn tawn  
hian tanpui turin Hringcher Bawhsap khu an lo sawm  
tawn ve ve sek a, an indona pawhin a nêo phah hle a ni.  
Vai kan lo tih ve mai Sipho chu awm lo sela an in-  
beihna a nasa zawk ngai ang.

Chkim lam ah pawh Savunga te ho an tih tlawnho  
chu an haw dawn te pawhin Sailo lal dangin an chhuah  
lei an nanchin leh nan vengtu sipai an dah a, chûng lal  
thenkhat te pawh Calcutta thleng hialin an hrui a ni.

**Vai len hnukung :** Mizorama Saphovin min rawn  
rûn hi Blackwood-a lo len te, Lister a lo len te kan chhiar  
chuan Vai len vawi 5—na tia sawi tbeih, a tlangpui  
chuan Mizoram pumpui hrata Vai len hnukung an 'o  
tih ber thin cau a lo hnai leh tawh a. Suktê nena indo,

tunlai chuan sawi ıla Paikte nena indo tih ngei tur te  
khan reh lam a lo pən tial tial a, Vanhuailiana fa te  
ho khan thlang lam an kulan Suakpuilala leh a fa te  
khan Tuirlal rāl an lo kái chhob tāk avangin an nêk  
chhob nasat an lo blau baw a, thlang an lo tla lêt leh  
ta tih mai turin a then a zār an chhuk a, Chhək leh  
Thlang indo a lo chhuək ta kha a ni a, chu chu Thing-  
tām tām a rawn theih ta a.

Heng tun lai hian British khan Burma ram a lo  
awp ve tawh a, an ram inkār ah keni tlang mī a dung  
zāwngin kan lo inkham tlang ve rāng mai si a, inkal  
pawh dan an ngaituah hle a 1888 kum khan Lt Stewart-a  
leh a bote chu kawng en tōli thlai turin Tlabung aṭang-  
in an chhova, chu chu Mizoram chhōuga Pawl lal Hausa  
khan a lo tibuai a, Stewart-a leh Sap pakhat dang an  
that a, vai sipai eng emaw zat neo. A puakruk leh a  
silai an la baw a.

Chutih lai vel baw chuan Rolura thlah Lungliana'n  
Nikhama nen thurualin Tlabung bula Sailo lal unau thlah  
ve baw Thangluahho en rûn a, an that tēuh mai a,  
sal ah te an man tēuhva, an titlāwm der a. Vai len  
hmasa khan Savunga leh a fate ho kha Vai lak ah an  
tlāwm chauh pawh ni lovin an intuklūt lo thei love,  
Sapin an hawsan dawn pawh khan sipai vergtu tlem chu  
an hnutchhiah a, mahsela lo neih thu ah khawthar an  
kai lo thei si love, khawthar an kaisan tāk kha chuan  
anni tân chhuanlam rem tak a lo ni baw a, an hawn  
san ve ta a. Chutia sipai an haw hnu chuan Lianlala  
thlah Savunga leh a fate kha chu Rolura thlahho hian  
an zuk titiau vek baw a; hmar lam lal Lalburha an  
hêl chho ta a nia.

A chhan lian ber nia lang chu hemi kum 1888 baw  
hian Lianphunga, Suakpuilala fapa, Mizo zinga lal chak  
ber leh lian ber nia an hriat chuan Tuikuk a lo zuk  
rûn a, a that chiam a, sal leh bungrua a man te chu a

hawn jent baw a Suakpuila fate hian an pa dam lara  
 Vai nena iremna lo siamtute an nih avangin Vai lam hian  
 la tibuai ve lo va u ngae ngae a, mauscia anmanai Vai  
 lam pawhin an iremna kha pawisa lovin an ram ni a  
 an lo pawm tawn tawa ah thingpui huan an la raan  
 siam beih ta fo mai si a, an la raan nek zela an kriet  
 avangin an kha leh-tui an thlazar hnuais awm Ranga-  
 matti vela Turkukho an zuk ruo ve ta a ni.

Tichuan, chumi kumi Simla khua-a Governor-Gener-  
 al leh a upa te rorel t u thitluk ah chuan Mizo lai  
 hian ber chuan British sawkar a tibuai tak avang chuan  
 han hrem mai pawh ni lova a awpa awp a hun ta a ni  
 tih an tui ta a ni. Dik tak chuan Burma an awp tawh  
 a, a inkar kawng dai t k n -ia Mizo m lo awm chu  
 an duh lova, tui remchang tak an hmu ta a ni zawk a ni.

Kawng zawn tihai turin Bombay Pioneer 731 leh  
 khân bei mi Sappers & Miners 177 lai huanin sipai  
 3,380 lai Brigadier General Tregear-a hovin Krishen  
 zawn ah Chitragone atangin Tlabung th an chho ta a ni.  
 General chuan Lianphunga ber tur hian a sipai te chu  
 a tir ang a, Sitchar am atanga lo chho nen an isuth-  
 fin ang a, Lia phunga chu an titlawn dawn a ni, an  
 huai ah dah ngheh an tum a ni. Amah Gen. Tregear-a  
 erawh chu kawng zawng pawp tur lam ah a inhmaing  
 zawk dawn a ni.

Sitchar lama mi chu Superintendent of Police Mr.  
 Dally-a hovin Surma Valley Military Police an th mi  
 400 lek nen an lo chhova, 1890 January thla-in Sairang  
 thlang Chanosi an thlang chhova, Arzawl thlang a pan  
 chhova, tchchuan hmuo nghet inkulhna tur a lo en tulii  
 thlai a, chhim tam sipai thawm a la hriet loh avangin  
 amah chuan Lianphunga khaw lam ah a va kal a, Sa-  
 teek tmar lam hret chu a Arhauk hmun vel ah sawn  
 Lungtian khua ah a awm chu a va pan a, kawna khiangpui  
 awga Turkuklu an lam an lo tar te pawh a va hmu a ni, an ti.

Lianphunga chuan Vai lo lian tur thawm chu a hrla a, lo kab aini lo biak that a tum zawk a, inremna tha zawk siampui a lo beisei a, Dally Sap pawh tha takin a lo hmu a, Dally Sap chuan chutia miin tha taka an lo biak chuan buaina engmah awm lova dam taka Mizoram awp theih mai inbe sei chuan lehkha a ziaak a, Lianphunga khua te chu chhim lam atanga sipai lo thleng pheih tur chu va pe a, blim taka awm theih a beisei a ni.

General Tregear-a khan Lianphunga bei tur khan Lunglei a thlen hnuin Tlawng dung zawh thla a Lungtian thleng tur chuan Colonel Skinner-a leh sipai 1180 vel leh kawng sium mi 180 a tir pheih ta a. Tlawng dunga an lo chhuk chuan hmar lam atanga lo th'eng hmasa lehkha kha a han hmu ta a, a thin a rim nasa ta mai a, India sawrkar-in Lianphunga hrem tura a tirh an ni a, Silchar lam atanga Police hotu-in rem thu a lo sium ngam mai chu a lawm lo nasa khawp mai a, ti-chuan Lianphunga vai kab tum haub lo pawh khan kap tura inpuahchah that leh a ngai ta a, chhim lam sipai chu an lo lambun ta a, nasa vak lo chuan an inkap a ni ta mai a, Lungtian ho chu an tlân darh ta chum chum mai a ni. Col. Skinner-a pawh kha a phu ve reng a ni ang chu a maltê ah hian an kabsak a, a tlu der mai

Mizoroma an hmunpui nghet tur, kulb han siamna tur an tur pawh chuan Colonel pawh chu a kal thei ta si lova, a siawhin Major Bagbie-a a kaltir a, Dally Sap nen chuan Aizawl lam an pan ta a, February 25 ni-in an thleng a, chawhnu lam atangin tuna lammual chhak tlang Baza tlang ah hian kulb an theu tan ta a, chumi February ni 25 ni atang chuan tun thleng hian Aizawl ah mei a la mit ta lo a ni.

Aizawl kulb ah chuan Surma Valley Military Police-ho an awm ta a, (Chumi kal zel chu Assam Rifles an lo ti ta nghe nghe a) chuta an hotupa Mr. Dally-a chuan Mizo lal te nen inbiak a rawt a, Lalho awmna atanga

kulhbing thlang chuan Mizo tlangval silai keng chu  
kewng sir tawn tawnin an ding tlar phei pût mai a, an  
nârna tâwp Zarkawt an lo tih tâk mai an chuan lai-  
ho chu an tang a, Sap pa chu tlangval inzâr kâr ah  
chuan a kal dub ta hauh lo mai a, laiho chu kulhbing  
chhûnga lût turin a phut ta zawk a. Mahsela, hmana  
loram tura sawi tawh si, chhim lam sipai an lo tbling  
a, an inkâp leh ta mai si kha an la bre reng si a, an  
ring ngam lova, kulhchhûnga luh chuan lo man phiar  
an blau tlat a, an inbiakna chu a tiawh ta a ni. Chu  
chu March 15, 1890 a ni.

Tichuan, Lungtian khawpui chu March 17, 1890  
chuan an hâl ta a, an buh ramhnuara an lo chhêk te  
chu an phur khâwm vek a, an hâl tel ta a, buh puei chu  
a kang chak lo khawp mai a, rei deuh mai a mût vung  
vung reng a ni. an ti Aizawl lam ah an phei leh  
a, Tanhril, Thanruma khua te, Suakpuilala fapa upa her  
Kalkhama khua Sentlang te an hâl leh a, Col Skinner-a  
ho te chu hmar lam ah Tlawng dung ah zel an haw thla  
ta a ni.

Hetia sipai rammû an haw liam dawn hian Mizoram  
Bawhsap atan chuan Captain Browne-a an ruat ta a,  
(chu lai chuan Political Officer an ti zâwk a) Mizoho  
chuan hming sak bi kan awlsam bawk a, Hmairêka an ti  
mai a ni. An chuan laiho te nena inbiakna a rawn rawt  
thar leh ta a, an tihdân panggai ang bawk khan chumi  
kum June 13, 1890 chuan an nei ta. A hmasa ang bawk  
khan Suakpuilala fate ho chu an kal khâwm leh a, a  
panggai tê bawkin Zarkawt ah bawk chuan an awm-  
khâwm leha, an tih hmasak ang bawkin an awm khâwm a  
tang chuan Kulhbing Baza tlang an tih tâk Lammual  
chung tlang thlang mai chuan kawng sir tuak ah hian  
Mizo sipai te chu in si thar mai hian silai keng an ding  
chuan chbuak leh parb mai a. Hemi-a tel ve ngei sawi  
ho chuan, "Hmairêka a lo kal chu min hmu blek lo ni

awm tak bian a lo kal ngaub ngaub mai a, kawng bi a bih ngar mai a, a sir lam chua melh pawh a melh hauh lo a ni" a ti a ni.

Zarkawt a han thleng chu Sop thutna atân chuan pawnpui thar hi an lo phah a, a han thut chuan, "Tu nge thu sawi tan dawn?" a han ti a, tahchuan Kaikhama chuan "Kei hi Suakpuilala fapa upa ber ka ni a, ka sawi ang" a han ti a. An tan sawi zawh chuan Bawrsap chuan a hmelma ni thei mai tur zinga awm mah ni se a a sawi duh chu tim chuang hauh lo tih hriat bian "Tun atang chuan ka thu hnua ah in awm tawh ang a, in lal ngaiin in la lal zel ang a, mahsela Lianphunga chu Tukuk a rûn avangin a lal kum nga ka bân ang a, a fapa Suakhuana a aiah a lal ang, silai 30 in chawh ang, Tunhu ah chuan British hnuaa awm tumah in rûn tawh tur a ni lo" a ti a. Mizo lal te chuan an rennu ve lo thei lova, inrem nan (si-ui tan nan) sial sawm a kâp thlu a. Chumi hou ah chuan Hmârêka chu a kal lam ang bawkin a haw leh ta ngaub ngaub mai a ni, an ti.

He inremna hi Mizo lal te chuan "Sa ni-tan" an lo vuah thla ngawt na a, anni Sapho chu inremna (treey) ang ah chuan an lo ngai tawh hauh lo mai a, lahko koh khâwm an ti chauh zawk a ni.

Lianphunga chu a hmingin a lal bâng mah sela Lungtan an hâl bnu chuan Chawngmo ah a awm a, a khua ten a thu an la awi zel si a, Bawrsap pawh chuan a buaipui hle a, man a nih ngawt loh chuan engmah a ang chuang dawn lova, man ngawt lah chu zia lo an la ti si a. Mahsela thil a lo danglam ta. Bawrsap Hmârêka chuan Stillong lama zin a tum a, Changsil a pan thla dawn a, Lianphunga nau Thênrûma, Tanhril-a awm chu a kova, a râlmuang dawn em? tih a zâwt a. Thênrûma chuan "A râlmuang em em ang, engmah hianh tur a awm lo" tin a lo chhâng a. Mahsela lambun



turin an inpuahchah ru ta a, Kalkhama khua te leh Mānga thlah lal khua te an lo inpun khāwm a, Bawrh-sap Changsil kal chu an lo lambun ta a. An han kâp ta a, tumahin Bawrh-sap chu kah an tum ta lova, midang hlir an kâp a, tahchuan lal tlāwm pakhat Saithawma chuan, "Lal leh lal kan intum ang" a ti a, a sakawr chung chuang lai chu a han kâp thla tawp mai a, Mizo lam bian thiam an inti vak lo a ni ang, an bawh zui lo ni ngei tur a ni. Bawrh-sap pawh chu a lo thi lova, Changsil kulh chu a thleng thei a, tahchuan a thi ta a ni. Chu chu September 9, 1890 a ni.

Chumi ni chuan Khuangchera a tel ve lova, a tuk ah chuan thian pakhat chaub nen Changsil kulh chu a zuk kâp ve ta a, a thian an kâp hlum ta mai si a, Mizo dân ah thian te ruang tlansan chu pasaittha chuan an duh ngai si lova, puak a han tum vel chu kulh atang chuan an lo kâp hlum ve ta a ni.

An blaah ang ngei chuan lalno chu tumah an tang ngam si lova, sipai thirrim han thawk leh chuan Tuan-rûma khua Tanhril te, Sentlang te, Muthi te, Hmunpui te an hâl ta zung zung mai a, tumah tang ngam an awm ta lo. Lalho chu a lian deuh deuh Kalkhama te, Sailianpua te, Thanrûma te, Lalbrima te ho chu Bawrh-sap thir kut ah an inpe ta zung zung mai a. Lianphunga erawh chu a inpe ve duh ta lo. Kawng dang a awm thei mahsa tiin tlaobo a tum ta zawk a. Tuirial a han kân chuan a fapa Suakhnun an han ngaihtuah chhuak a, Sapho chuan a ai an an man ang a, nakin thlengin a tiduhdah bik ang a, lalna pawh an chhuhsak mai ang tib a hlau ta zawk a, "Thih leh than knat, dam leh than knat" a ti a, a kir leh ta a, a inpe ve ta a ni.

Suakpuilala fapa thilti thei ber Lianphunga chu tân-tir tur a ni a, a u Kalkhama pawh upa ber thunetu ber a nih avengin an man ve ta bawk a, Suakpuilala nau Runphunga fapa Thanghulha pawhin a unau te chu

phat a duh bik loh avangin an man tel ta bawh a. A mantu Bawrsap McCabe I.C.S. chu Mizo chuan Lalman Sap tiin a hming ah an vuah a ni.

Lianphunga leh Kalkhama te ho chu Hazirabagh Jail ah an dah a, Sailo ni leh thla kâra piang ngat, ngam loh nei lo icti ve chuan tân chu zahthlâk an ti a, ni hnam kâra tân reng ai chuan tiin September 1891 khan vai hrên an pek chu an thlér a, an awmna pindan atanga rên sawm lek dailen in ah an pahnih chuan an nuona an lo titâwp dun ta a ni. Thanghulha erawh chu kum nga a tâng a, a chhuak leh ta a, hmar chhak lam ah an khaw pangogai ah lalna an pe leh ve ta tho a ni.

Lianphunga leh Kalkhama thih thu ah hien Sapho hi an ropui hie kan ti thin tak na a, an demawm deuh hle mai. Lianphunga hian a pa Suakpuilela'n remna a lo siampui tawh kha a zah em em a, chuvangin Silchar lam ah chuan a bawthche bik ta naub Iova, Turkuk a va rûn pawh kha chhim tlang lam dain a ni a, British ram tak tak ang ah pawh ngaih theih a ni mang Iova, a eng a pawh chu ni sela, Saphovin an lo huatpui ta a ni tih a briat chuan a inthiam bik Iova, sal man zawng zawng leh thildang an man te pawh pêk kir leh vek a inthiam a, an thu awi fo tur pawhin a lo inthiam tawh vek a, chumi duh lo chuan chhim lam atanga lo phei Col. Skinner a kha a hao ti buai lui ngat a, inkâp lo tur an inkan phah ta a. Chu mai pawh ni lovin Mizo lai pawimawh ber an han bân te khan an thin a tina mai mai a, Browne Sap pawhin a thih phah ta hial reng a ni. Ngam loh tur tih hre renga an tih pawh a ni rêng a, Bawrsap meuh an han thah tâk phei kha chuan an inpe ta mai rêng a ni. Atir atangin kawng tha zâwk zawh tur awm reng kha lo zawh sela chuan thil tha zâwk a ni ngei ang.

Aizawl khua chu sawrkar in tur sa turin lai khua te kha 'kuli' turin an phût ta tlut tlut mai a, Aizawl

chu Fort Aijal tinn an vuah a, Lunglei pawh Fort Lung-  
leh an ti a. General Tregear-a kha chhak lam ah a  
chho zel a, S. Vanlaiphai bul ah sipai hmun a siam e  
chu chu Fort Tregear an vuah bawh.

Mizoram chu an thensawm vek a, Tluu lui chhak  
lam chu Burma lama awp a rem zawk bawh a, Burma  
ram lam ah an behtir a, Tuiruang hmar lam chu Mani-  
pur lai hnuaia ah an dah a, khawthlang lam ah chuan  
Langkai thlang lam khu Reng rem (Tiperrah) hnuaia ah  
an dah a. Tlabung thlang lawk Mizo te awmna zau fe  
Thangluabho lalna te leh a dang te pawh Bengal bial  
Chittagong Hills Tracts an tih lam ah an telh a, Thei-  
zawl chhim lam saw Bengal atanga awp rem zawkin an  
aria a, mahsela rei lo te hlu 1897 ah hmar lam bial nen  
an inhiatir leh ta a, Assam lam atanga awp tura tih a ni.

Kum hoih lai chhûng chu Aizawl atanga hmarchhak  
lam leh chhimehtak lam lai te chu an khua te kuli tur  
hian an la phûl ngai lova; 1902 kum khan an han phûl  
tan ve a, Lalbura Sesawnga awm chuan chuti maia in-  
behtir pawh awm lova lo tlawm mai chu a lo duh aw  
zawng lo mai a, a khua te kuli-a kal chu a phai ta lova.  
Bawrsap McCabe-a chu February thla-in Sesawng ah  
han kal a, Lalbura chuan biak pawh a lo be dun  
lova. An unau ten Vai an kah lai zawng khan an lo  
milian thir ringawt a, an pumpelh thei chuarg dawn si  
lova, an chung ah a lo thlang ve ta tho tho a ni.

Bawrsap a lo kal dawn tih an hrist khan an lo  
chah khawm a, lo tan tlat an tum a lo ni. Bawrsap  
chuan hawsan mai lovin an hual ta a, an khaw hmar  
lam ah tlang ah lung kulh phên tur an tiang sang a, an  
hual ta tlat zawk a, February 29 ni-in an inkâp tan ta  
ni. Aizawl atangin sipai dang an rawn thlen belh  
lawk a, an inkah nasat hle hnua ah Lalburaho te chuan  
tuar ta lova, an tlanche ta a. Sipai chuan Khaw-

rublian lam te an va fang a, tumahin an lo kâp ta lova, Hualtu ab chuan Buangtheuva nu (Vanbnuai:iana nupui) ho chuan nasa vak lovin an lo kâp bawk.

Hetia khawchhak lama inkah a awm leh tâk avang hian chhim lam Fort Lungleh aţang leh Fort Tregear aţang tein sipai chhantu turin bmar lam anrawn pan blawm a, Lunglei Bawhsap Shakespear-a pawh a tel ve a. Police lam hotu Murray Sap pawh a chhuak bawk a, hetia sipai kal vel hi tumah pawhin lo kah an tumin a lang lova. Zakapa khua an lub chuan Murray Sap chuan nula a han ngên ta a, Zakapa chuan a lo pe thei lova, a pekna ngei turin "Nula i hmuh loh leh i nupui minrawn pe rawh" a ti a ni awm e. Chu chu Mizo lam chuan an ngai thei ta lova, an che ta phut mai a ni awm e. Murray Sap pawh a tlanche nasa a, vahchap ab te an um vak niin an sawi thin.

Mizo lam chu Chhipphir leh Lungrang ah an ţang khawm ta a ni ber awm e, sipai lam pawh Burma lama mi te pawh an lo chhuk chiam a, Mizo lam chuan vai ho briat atan chuan raldo tura kal te kha chuan lal lian ber Kairuma khua an inti vek mai a ni an ti. Hemi Chhipphir leh Lungrang inkah hi vai kah laia inkah nasat-na ber a ni awm e. Laipui te hmangin ralkhat ab khua an kâp thin a ni. Serchhip te, Chhiohtlang te pawh an kâp a, an hâl a, chuang chuan Vaihal khua tih hming pawh a pu ve hial a ni. An lo chak leh tâk hnu chuan Kairuma pawh an man ta a, lung in a tâng a, a tâng chhông hian khaw tam tak chuan a ei tur artui leh an an thawh ţeuh ţeuh mai a, ropui blein an bria a, an chhuah leh hnu pawhin Tuichangral zawng zawng leh hmun dang thenkhat pawh a bial vek turin an pe a, rei vak lo chu a han bial hman a, Laibura a hanrawn a, ani'n a lo awi hauh lo mai a, a khua te lah chuan mikhual an tuar dawnin an inhre lova, a khaw pangngai Biate leh a chheh vel lal chaub a ni leh ta a ni.

1891 chbiarpui hlimchhawn kha a ni baw k a, Hmar bial an chbiar theih chu in 8,318 a ni a, mibring pawh sing nga tling lo deuh niin an hria. Chhim ian leh khawchhak an fan chhuah hau chuan sing sarh vel ni awm an hria a ni.

Hemi rebh hnuh nung ber lai vel hian lai dang ang lo tekin chhim lai huaisen Thutpawrba fapa Lallurupa chuan Vai lam a lo tanpui a, an harsatna apiang ah ngaituahpui b h f i te a lo chhün a, miin an dem deuh hie. Lal hian tak nih theihna tur hial an pe a, mabsela eng ah mah phei chuan a hmang bik lem hlei lo.

Khatia Mizoram pumpui Tiau chhak leh Tiau thlang lam te an han awp tak vek hau khan tun hnu a an lei theih tawh lotna turin silai an khawm ta a, lai ta leh thlawt hma venna tur in 15-a silai pakhat tib ang vel chub lo chu an khawm ta vek a. Tiaural ah ngawt pawh 8,000 chuang an khawm a, a thlang lam ah pawh crutiang vel baw k chu a ni ang. Silai an khawm zawug zawug chu za zinga pahnu khat ang vel tib lon chu British siam vek a lo ni a, Sapho chuan "Keimabni siamio miu o dovin kan lo thih phah a nih bi aw!" an ti a ni. An s wi dan chuan 1900 hnu lama Nepoliana dona tura British-bo khan silai chhuak hmasa ber chi ulei nei chi Mizo chuan "Awian" an tih an siam vak kha an beiser an Nepoliana kha an hreh hma ta zawk a, hman lohva bo nei ta teuh mai a, silai tha zawk chi an lo turan san tawh si a, tinchhiat mai tur a lo ni a, chutia tinchhiat mai ai chuan khawchhak lam ah chutiang silai lei duh an tam Klein an ring a, an rawn la chho ta a ni, an ti a. An chhüt dan chuan Mizoram a lo then hi 1830 kum kha niin an hria a ni Lallurupa Lalsavunga Hhmen-a a awm lai hian silai a lo thlang a, an lei tan ta a, silai hi a tlat em avang-in lai chuan silai lei apiang lo tha a pe a, Hhmen chhuah lam ah sawn mual tha tak pakhat Silaimual tib a awm

a, chu chu sitai lei hmasa a duhsakna a ni a. Sawlaia an aym lai saw 1830 a ni tih kan lo hre thei ta a, kum chhûr nan pawh a tiren. châng ble a ni.

Remna a han awm t'ik khan Lianphunga fapa Suakhauna chu an ram pangngai lai ber Kelsih atanga Hmuifang thlengia an pe a, ama ram la ni bawh turin Tlawng thlang Kanghmun ah a nu a la thu bawh a. Thauruma kha Tanhril atang kan Luaglang tiang a kâi a, Aizawl blat thei ang ber turin Hmuifang tiang Hau-hukluter hmun ah khaw han takin a va awm a, mahsela a bla lam a la pan duh ta fo mai a, Tlawng thlang Lallen tiang ah a zuk awm a, a fapa Rohrenga chu Sibphir ah an laltir thung a.

Kalkhama fapa Hongliana chu Sentlang bul Nisapui tiang ah a awm a, Sekwerhmuituar the gin ram zau tak an pe a. Lalhrima chu a pa khaw hui lam thingsothiah ah a han awm ta. Sathapua chu Tuhzawl ah a awm a, lai fapa huaisen tak tinn Zahrawka chu Thiak tiang ah a awm a. Thawmpawnga chu an Aizawl bul Himen leh Lung'eng vel hi a nei a. Lalsivunga chu Kep'nah, Thangbulha chhung te kha Hmuizawl lam ah. Zahrawka unu pa Dekhuma chuan hia deuh a duh zawk a, Jam-pui tiangdung l m ah a chhuk a, mahsela chu chu Re'ng a lo ni si a, Mizoram pawn ah a awm ta a ni.

Chutiang chuan Suakpuilala unau te leh a f te chu Sapho chuan an dah leh ta a. Suakhauna Lianphunga fapa bi chu a hmel a thain amah hian mi a chal delh bawh a, khaw ngah ber a ni bawh a, an la ngai lian ble mai. Amaherawhchu a ingai lian lutuk ang tih an hlauh vang nge Kelsih tiang ah Shakespear Sip khan Lungliana fapa Lalsailova a dah lui ta tlat mai thung.

Vai len hmasaka chhim vajin an han pawh phak ber Lalvunga fapa Khamliana chuan thil a ti thei viau a ni ang, Vai len hmasa leh hauhnuung inkâr ah Rolura fa

ten lo titlawn der meh se Khawrbnim tlang ah a lai leh ve tnei ta a, a unau pa Tashil ah a dah thei a, Sailanpuia a lo thih pwei chuan Reiek tlang khu a chang thei lek lek a ni, a f pa Lahuata chi a kai lui ta ringawt a, a chang bram a ni. Suakhouna a betlawn a, Thawmpawnga fa lei lova thi ta chu Mullunzthu saw ni dingin an neih loh nan Suakhouna ta zel tun a ruput saw ni sela tun a beihpui a, Lungteng tlang chu a chang leh thei ta mai bawk. Hlumen tlang lam thleng chuan a chun an phal lova, sawkapin anmahai nusa te dah nan an lo laksek ve thung a ni.

Mizo te ni Burma ram atang chuan "Chin" tin min ko vek a. Britis-in min awp tak hau chuan Tizurál chhak lam ni te khi Chin tin an vuah ta bik deu va. Mizo, Burma ram sipaw tang te kha "Lushai Chin" tun an lo vuah zel a ni. "Chin" thi hi "Bâwm phur mi" tihna lam deu niin an sawi nuai a. Kan pi pu te Burma ram an kal tlang lai kran em an paurh vanpa min vuah pawh an ni mei thei a ni. Naga-ho te pawh Vai sakhaw mi inti, saruakho Naga an tih mi hmingin an saruak vanpa "Naga" an vuah ta mai ang khuan "Chin" min vuah ve mi a tlang.

India ram lam hi kan la kal pawp ngai lova, a lo chhakta ber Bangali-ho ve thung khuan min han amun tih chuan mak min ti a, mi eng emaw an ni le? an ti a, "Kuki" tin min lo vuah ni âwm tak a ni. Kuki thi hi "Mi eng emaw ni" tihna ni âwm an sawi Tichuan India ram lam chan chhûnga Mizo te chu Kuki kan ti zo ta vek mai a. Mahsela Sailoho hi nan briat tham deuhva an lo lai avangin an kaua-leh-tui tam ber Lusei hming hi a lo lng tham ve a, Sailo rama mi chu Lushai min ti ta a. Atir lam deu leh rei fe chhûng kha chu Lushai-Kuki te min la ti deu tlang a; mahsela Bawrbsep hrang awp leh roreina chi hranga awp kan nih avangin Kuki thi hi a lo leh deu deuhva, mahsela

Manipur biala Mizo awm te erawh khi chu a pumin Kuki vuah an ni a. Aduibo pawh kuan an dub lo tial tial a, Thadoho chauh saw Kuki hming invuah chu an ni ta. Anni pawhin an la dub lo leh thui ang. Mizo Union a lo chuah achin (1946) kuan Mizo tin hi sawrkar pawhin kan hnam hming ah min pawmsak chiaug ta a. Mahsela kan unau thenkhat te chuan tunhma a "Lushai" tib ang chauh ah ngain; "Mizo kan ni ve lo," ti deuh lek lek pawh an awm leh tan a, a reb len mai em ang chu.

India ram British-in a rawn neih tak ah bian Burma ram pawh hi India rama chhiar ni lo mah sela, I dea Governor-General thu nuata awm bawh a ni a. Chutiang bawh chuan Mizoram pawh hi India rama chhiar ni lo mah se Excluded Area (hin Burma ram ang bawkin Governor hnei ber Assam ram Governor nuata ah dah kan ni ta bawh a. Het navaug hin Burma a lo nidan tak ah pawh kuan leini Excluded Area cau India atangin min la enkawl zui ta zel a. Excluded Area (India rama chhiar loh) a nih avangin Mizoram chung ah bian Assam sawrkar chuan thuneihna leh dân siam theihna a nei ngai lo reng reug a. Kan rama tingka hmanral tur zat pawh Assam Legislative Assembly-in a ngaituab ngai bawh lo. Governor in thil tul a tih apiang chu a ti mai a ni. Indopur lai kuan Mizoram chungchunga amah tanpui turin Adviser a rei a, cau chu Governor tib lovah chuan thuneitu sang ber a ni.

British-in min han awp ta a, kan ram chu an then-sawm vek a: A then India atangin min awp a, a then chu Burma lam atangin min awp a; a vanduaithak hle. Anni khawvela sawrkar chak ber mai kan ngam lo kha chu thil zabthlak pawh a ni love, ngam lo awm reng pawh kan ni a; mahsela kan ngam loh hnu pawha min then-sawm lutuk hi India hnuaja mi takagial pawh a then Manipur bial ah, a then Tripura bial ah, a then Chitta-



gong bial ah min dah hi mak kan ti theuh awm e. Chûng chu an tân rorel awlsamna tur a ni a, la ngai-thiam lui brâm ila—India leh Burma an chhuahsan dawn te kha chuan han en fel leh hlek sela, thil harsa pawh a ni lova. Keini hnam mâwl zawk te min tîphirsi vek a, min kalsan leh ta ringawt si, min kalsan ringawt pawh ni lo, hnam lian zâwk hnuaia min hnutchhiab ringawt hi chu ngaihthiam a bar lo thei lo. Engtik ah nge kan inpumkhat leh ang tih lah chu hriat phâk a ni si lo, kan theibna a tlêm si.

India hnuaia kan awm hnu pawh hian British-in Lushai Hills tia a vuah takngial pawh kha pumkhat lam aiin inthen sawm lam pan zelin a lang. Pawi leh Lakhher Regional Council te min siam sak a, All India Radio Programme ah te pawh hnam siper hrang tê tê leh tawng hrang te min rawn chawi lâk sak a, kan invên thiam loh chuan kan phirsî chhe vek mai thel dawnin a lang.



## MIZORAM BAWRHSAP TE

Mizoram hi British hnuai a lo awm tâk chio ah chuan min then sawm ta vek a. Kan sawi tawh angin Mizo hnam tam tak chu Manipur hnuai ah a dau a. Tiau chhak lampang chu Burma ram atanga awp theih turin a siam a. "Chin Hills" a vuah a. Langkath thlang lam ram zau fe chu Tripura hnuai ah a dah ta a. Mizoz thlang tla hmasaho te chu Chittagong bial lam ah dah a ni bawk a. Sailo ram chin deuh hleka ngath Lushai Hills an lo tin tak, tuna Mizoram pawh hi chhim leh hmar bial ah an then a, Sailo lai hmar lam lai an tih ram chin chu North Lushai Hills an vuah a, Assam lam atangin an awp a; a canim lam zawk tunbma pawha chhim lai an lo tih deun bik te ram (Rolura thlah te ram leh Pawl lam lai roreina) lam chu South Lushai Hills an ti a, April 1, 1891 atang khan Bengal hnuai atangin awp a ni ve thung a ni. Min then sawm nasa hle mai. Khasi te Naga te pawh beti em a then sawm hi an nei ve lo hial awm e.

British hnuai kan awm lai chu Bawrhsap indawt dan atangin sawi ila a tlangpu a lang chiang thei ber awm e.

Bawrhsap (Political Officer) hmasa ber chu **Captain Browne**, a ni a, Mizo chuan Hmairêka an vuah a, 1890 ah a awm tan a, khalai pheh kna chuan Political Officer an vuah a, Aizawl kulh an siam a, min han latu sipai an tin thlak ruela siam a ni a. A tuna lai hian lai hovin British awp ram te an rûn avangin silai 30 a chawitir a, Mizo lai Suakpuilala thlah te nen inremna a siam a,

mahsela lalho an hel thut mai a Shillong lama a zin tur Thanuma Taubril lal leh mi dang tam tak inchah khawmia Changsil pana a kal an kâp thlu a, Sept. ni 9, 1890 ah Changsil kulh chhûng ah a thi ta a ni. (Mr. Daly kta Political Officer eng deuh khan a awm na a, vuah curah a ni lo.)

Bawrsap pahnihna chu **R.B. McCabe, I.C.S.** a ni a Political Officer vuah a la ni reng a, 1890 tawp lam aţangin 1892 thlengin a awm. Khatia helna a awm leh thut tak avang khan Sailo lal lian ber pahnih Lianphunga leh Kalkhama a man a, Thangphunga pawh a tel ve a, chumi avang chuan Mizo chuan 'Lalman Sap' an ti thin. Ani a lo lal aţang hian Superintendent tiin an lo vuah ta a ni.

A awm chhung hian 1891 Chhiarpui a awm a, la chhiar tak tak theih loh mah sela a tlangpuia chhiar a ni a. Khawthlang mi, Suakpuitala fate khua ah te chuan mibring 18,300 an awm a; Lalsavungathlahte lam khua, khawchhak lal an tib te huai ah chuan 16,535 an awm a. Vûta thlah lam ah 6365 vel an awm a, Hmar bial ah in 8,318 leh mibring 41,500 vel an awm niin an hria a. Mizo zawng zawng chu sing sarib vel niin an hria a ni.

**A.W. Davis, I.C.S.** 1892—93 Mizo ten Hmuithmulhanga an tib a lo Bawrsap ve chuau, Khawchhak lam lal Lalbura te lam kha Aizawla hnatlang turin a han phût ve ţan ta a, mahsela ani a lo hel ta tlat mai a, Mizoram pum deuh thaw khawchhak lam leh chhim lam an te pawh inkahna a lo awm ta a, Burma lam aţangin sipai an lo chhuk bawk a, an hneh leh thei ta. He helna ah hian Mizo leh Vai inkah nasatna ber a ni ta zawk a ni.

**Lt.Col. C.H. Loch, I.A.** Mizo ten Manding Sap Putara an tib thin chu 1893 atanga 1906 thleng khan Bawrsap tak tak ni lovin aiawhin ţum tam tak a awm

a ni. Mi bmunruak lo awh mai thin chauh a ni chungin Mizoram Bawhsap pawimawb ber pakhat a ni thei a ni. Ani hi 3rd Gurkha atānin 1891 khan Captain niin Surma Valley Military Police Aizawl hotu bmasa ber a ni a. Aizawl hi a kutchhuak deuh vek a ni ti ila a sual awm love Lammual lah te, B wbsap in te leh Office te, Sipai barrack te leh an Headquarter, Lung In lian te hi a sak deuh vek a ni.

Hetib lai bian kawng zawng turin Sapsakeia an chhawr a, a vinzia thu hi Zoram a khat a ni. Aizawl khawpui hi Loch Sapin a din a ni ti ila, a sual lovang. Lammual te a lai a, khawlai kawng te a siam a, kawng dung ah bung te a tihlim turin a phun a. Lung in ~~nan~~ te, sipai bahrik te leh sawrkar in tha tha hi a sak deuh vek a ni. Mizo te hi Mizo kan nih reng theihna a ngaihtuah em em a, Vai leh Sap inchei lam lak pawh a phal lo hle. Mizo tawnga lehkhabu kan neih ve theih nan Presbyterian Kohbran hnen ah khawl-chhutna a pe a, tun thlengin Loch Printing Press chu a la kal tluang zel. Dak in chbak ah a lungphun a awm thin a, tabchuan "Si Monumentum Requiris Circumspice" tiin Latin tawngin an ziak a, chu chu "A sulhou i bmuah duh chuan han hawi vel teh" tihna a ni a. Aizawl khua hi a sulhou a ni tib a tichiang hle. Tun hnai mai ah khan Loch Sap lungphuun hi an sawn bo ta dah mai a, a uiawm hle mai.

<sup>T ↑</sup>  
**A. Porteous, I.C.S. (1894-97):** Ani hun lai bian Sapupa leh Pu Buanga Arthington Mission tirhin ni 11.1.1894 ah Aizawl an lo thleng a, thingpui huan tlang, tuna Macdonald Hill tih tak ah bian awmbmun an khuar a, rei lo te an awm a. an kir leh a, Zosaphluia, Welsh ram Presbyterian Kohbran tirhin August 31, 1897 khan a lo thleng ve leh a. Hriang mual, tuna Mission Veng an tih tak ah bian awmbmun an khuar ngbet ta a.

Sapupa leh Pu Buanga bawh kha Baptist Mission tirhin an lo chhuak ve leh a, Lunglei lam an pan ve ta thung, Serkawn ah awmbmun an ngheh ve ta.

**Major J.C. Shakespear, I.A.** (1897—98) hi Lunglei atangin Aizawl ah a lo phei a, Tarmita vuah a ni a. 1891 April atang khan Chhim bial chu Chittagoag Division huat ah Bengal rama dah a ni a, uni hi Superintendent tlin Bawrsap ah a lo awm tawh a ni. Lunglei Bawrsap a nih lai hian Mizo dan ang thlapin khuang a chawh a ni. Mizoram chhim len hmar an tihhro a, ram hrang anga siam ni thin kha 1898 hian District pakhat ah siam a ni ta a, Shakespear-a chu Mizoram pum Bawrsap hmasa ber a lo ni ta a ni. Lal ramri siamtu hmasa ber a ni.

S - P - A

**Major H.W.C. Cole, I.A.** : (1899—1900) khan Bawrsap ah a lo tang a, tum boih a tang a, 1906—1911 thlang khan a lo tang leh bawh a ni. Bawrsap hun chel rei ber pawl a ni. Bawrsap a nih hma pawh khan Vai len laia lo tel ve Aizawl kulh an siam tantirh atanga tel ve a ni a, (Mizoram ah a hun tha ber a hmar zo deuh vek a ni. Mizo lal te a siam pungin an ramri te a kham fela. British-bo chuan Mizo lal te hi an chungarorêl an tum vak lova, tualchhông thu ah phei chuan inrawh an tum lo ble a ; nimahsela, hetia lal an tihpuna tē tak tē tē an lo nih tak ah hian an lo zihawm lova, ram awptu Bawrsap an inrawh tam tulh tulh ta a ni. Thlai chin lam an uar hle. Hmuifang tlang ah âlu hmun te nasa takin a siamtir a, khaw tam tak ah thelrêt a phuntir a. Thelrêt chi tna zawk Malay lam ah an lo hmuh chhuah avangin a hlawhtling ta lova, a pawl ble. Chite lui ah sawrkar huan a din a, zikhlum te hi Zoram ah a chintir a, tun thlangin Zoram tan a tangkai ble. In bul anjam huan te hi min rawn zirtir a ni. 1909 July thlain Aizawl ah Dawrpui a siam a, thil rawn zuar turin thingtlang lam te a chah a, an hralh theih

loh te chû a lo leisak vek zel a ; tichuan Dawrpui kan lo nei thei ta a ni. 1899 ah Aizawl an sikal dawo tan a ni bawk.

Bawrsap a nih chhungin Dr. Fraser-a'n Mizoram lal baw chhuah tumin Khawvelthanga, Maubuang lal ten tangrualin theihawpin a bei a ; mahseia, Cole Sap hian lalho an lungnilo ang a, buaina a chhuak ang un hlauvin Mizoram baw hi baw tih tham a ni lo ve, tin a tang a. Mission Sap te pawh a lam ah an tang tha ngam lova, Mizoram baw hi baw an ni tak tak lo ve, an ti ve ta si a. India ram ah chuan thiam a chang ta a. Dr Fraser-a chu Mizoram ahangin a hnawtchhuak a, Khawvelthanga chu tangka a chawitir a, a silai a chhub-sak a. Awthungpa pawh a ngaihna hre lovin a awm a. Hetih lai hian England lal Edward VII a thi a, sîn tur a ni tih lebkha chu an lo hmu lova, an sîn ve lova, Bawrsap a thirrim an hlau hle a ; mahsela, a thirrim lêm lova. Thil tha tia inngaiin lal baw an han bân a, a leh-a-lingin Bawrsap a thirrim ta si a,

*Edward thlofam kan sun loh kha paw si lo,*

*Sailo chhih, baw kan ban e, Sappui nuar e;*

*Chengrang phir hreng ah a tang reng mai.*

an ti ta hi l a ni. He thubuai hi Mizoram ahangin thu-buai hian ber a ni ang. England lalber hma a thlang ta hial a ; chutah erawh chuan Dr. Fraser-a te chuan thiam an chang ta. Pu Khawvelthanga vânglai thilak thihua tha "Thanchhuma" an tih thin awrh chunn khawvel a deng chhuak a ni. A silai tang te an chhuah leh ta.

Cole Sap hi Bawrsap a nih hmasak leh a hnuboung inkâr ah hian Loch Sap te, Shakespear-a te leh J C. Arbuthnot, I.C.S te an inthan thlak a. Cole Sap tan hun chhung hian chhiarpui tum hnih a awm a. 1901 chhiarpui hi Zoram chhiarpui hmasa ber a ni a. Mihring 82,434 an awm a, lebkha ziak leh chhiar thei 736 an awm tawh a ni.

A ƣan hnunna chung 1911 kban Mizoram chbiar-pui vaw hnunna a lo awm leh hman a, tah cuuan mibung 91,204 an lo awm tawh a, lehka zlak lea chbiar thei pawh 3635 an lo awm tawh a ni.

**W.N Kennedy, I.A.** hi 1911 atanga 1912 vel hian a lo ƣang ve leh a. He pa hian thubui ah nula lam a ƣan hle ti mai ila, tlangval nula pawngsual te a brem na hle a, mi an tim deun va, a ƣha hle. Civil Surgeon-in Mizo nula ngath a lo tum avangin a sawn bo daih bawh.

**F.C. Henniker, I.C.S.** 1912 ah rei lo te a lo ƣang a.

**J. Hezlett I.C.S.** (1912—17) : A hun tawp lam hian khawvel pum indopui pakhatna a awm a. Mizo tlangval 2,000 lai France rama thawk turin a kaltir a. Mi tling tak a ni ang, Assam ram ah hna lian tak thawkin a awm zui ta zel a. A. playfair, I.A. in 1917 kban a rawn thlak zawk a, ani pawh hi indona ah a liam leh ta mai a ni. Mizo râl ram kal te a zuk bo

**H.A. Colguhoun, I C S** (1917—19) : Indo bân hlim vela British ropui lai ber maia lo awm a ni a. A hun chhung danglamna sawi tur a awm mang lova. A hua chhung hian khawvel pum deuhthaw ah hripui Influenza a lêng e, Mizoram pawh a lo thleng a, mi an thi tam ble a, tunlai mi te hriat pbak ah chuan hripui blaubawm leh thib tamna ber a ni. Khaw ƣbenkhat ah chuan thlân khat ah pahrib thlâk kawpna te pawh a awm âwm e. (Hemi bu ziaktu pawh hi a u leh a nau an thi a, amah pawh a thi ve teuh kher mai.)

**W.L. Scott, I.C.S.** (1919—21 leh 1922—24) : He pa hi mi thei tak mai a ni ; ƣum hnin ang deuh Bawrh-sap ah a ƣang a, (a chawlb chhungin Mackenzie Sapin a ai a lo awb a) Mizoram a chhuahsan hnun Assam ram ah a thawk zel a, Shillong ah Governor dawttu a nib thlengin a thawk a "Sir" a kai ta nghe nghe a, India chu British-in chhuahsan lo sela Governor a kai thei bial âwm e. Mizo te a bre zui zel a, pa fel tak a ni.

A awm lai bian 1921 ah Chbiarpui tum thumna a awm a, mihring 98,406 an awm a, kum tin mi 720-a pung ang vel chauh a ni. Lebkhia ziaik leh chbiar thei chu 6,183 an ni a, kum tin 244-a pung ang an ni.

Scott Sap Bawrsap a nih lai bian Rêogpui (Tripura Maharajah) khuan Mizoram a rawn chuh vak mai a. "Rêngdîl te hi kan pu te ho lo awmna blui a ni, kan sulhnu vek a ni. Tlawng thlang lam hi Rêng ram ah telb tur a ni," tiin a bei a. Mi thei tak Scott Sap te angin lo hnial tlat lo phe se chu, kan ram hi an then-sawm leh zual dawn a ni. Scott Sap avangin a hma a an lo then-sawm bang hi chu a him ta a ni.

**S.N. Mackenzie, I.C.S. (1923—24) :** 1921 khan Scott Sap ai a awb a, a ban hnuin a ai a rawn awb ta a. Chanchin a nei vak lo.

**N.E. Perry, I.C.S. (1924—28) :** He pa hi Mizoram Bawrsap langsar pawl ber pakhat a ni ve a ni. Mizo te Mizo kan nih reng hi a uar a, Zawlbûk kan lo neih te tha a tiin a lo ban tawh te pawh a sak luihtir leh vek a. Aizawl ah pawh Thakthing veng ah a saktir a ni. Mizo Dân te a lakhawm a, Sap tawng leh Mizo tawngin a bu a siam a, khaw hrang hranga a danglam-na hret hret te kha a langsar ber a hmantir vek a. Man leh mual te pawh a tlângpui hman dân tur a rêl vek a, thil tha tak mai a ni. Tin, lalho te fathang lak dan pawh a lo inang lo hte hlawm a, in tinin tin 6 kum tina lal hnena pek turin a la rual vek a. Khatih lai kha sawrkar hoathawk intih lai lai a ni a, a tê ber Rehsi te thlengin tlawna an dawng thei theuh va, chung te chu a tيره thei vek a, amah ngei pawhin thilpek a lak duh loh avangin a hnuaia Sap tê ho te pawhin an la ngam bik lo. Aizawla sawrkar hoathawk mi lian deuh te tana thingtlang atanga ar ngen te, Vai puja dawna sipaiho tana kel ngen luih te pawh a tireh vek a ni. Perry Sap awm chung hian Lakher bial saw Mizoram ah belh a ni ta.



Khatih lai khan Aizawl ah Mizo nula nawhchizuar an lo mwm ve nual hman tawh a, chung te chu natna bawlbhlawh tidarbtu an nih avang leh kan hnam tan thil tha lo a nih avangin a hnawtchhuak vek a. Mizo tan chuan Bawrh-sap tha tak tih loh rual a ni lo. Mahsela mibring ve bawh a ni a, ngaihno a bei vak lo a ni ang. Kulikawn-to ten an hêk chiam mai a; mahse an hneh lo. (Kei ngei pawhin ka hre ve phâk a; mahsela Bawrh-sap tha a nih mi t wogkaah reng ka hre ngai lova; tun huua a thiltih te han thir chuan a tha tih loh rual chu a ni si lo.)

**G.C.C. Helme, I.C.S.** (1928—31)-in a rawn thlak a, ani hian chuan chanchin a ngah vak lo 1931 Zoram chbiarpui a awm a, mihring 124,404, lehkhathiam 13,320 an ni.

**A G. McCall, I.C.S** chuan 1931 tâwp lam ah a rawn thlak leh a, 1943 ah a haw chauh a ni. (A kâr ah hian L.L. Peters-a'n 1939 khan thla 10 lai a lo awa). Kum 13 lai a awm a, Mizo ten kan thilsiam thiam ve te sum-leh-paia chantir theih nan Cottage Industry a rawn siam a, puanpuitê hralhn tur a dah a, a hralh theih ble. Aizawl khawpui thlen a duh lova, mi tam tak a hnawh-chhuah bakah "Khawpui awm man" (residence surcharge) a siam a, sawrkar hnathawk lo ten mipa putling zawng zawngin kum tin Rs. 3/- an chawi thin, a hnawh ble.

A awm lai hian India ram inawp dan thar "Government of India Act, 1935 an tih chu siam a ni a. Burma ram chu hemi avang hian India atangin a indang ta a. Mizoram (Lushai Hills) pawh Excluded Area vuah chian a ni ta a. Governor hmingio Adviser-in a awp dawn a ni. Mizorama sawrkar hnathawk (Officer Clerk) tur Vai a lak thin chungchang ah kan thian te ho nen kan bei buai hle thin a, Vai tam fe kan nawr liam hnu ah a tawp ah kan bân phah ta nghe nghe a; mahsela

min ngaihtuah zui hle. A hun tâwp lam chuan indopui pahniha a lo intan tawh a, tlanchhiat dan leh buh hâl dan ngawt min zirtir a, min tichi-ai hle. Ani hi chu Japan lo hneih lai khan min awptu ni sela, nasa takin kan kuli ang a, kan tãmp phahin a manganthlak hle ang. 1941 chharpui a awm leh a, mihring 152,786, lebkhathiam 29,765 kan ni ta. Mizoram British-in an awp tirh a tang khan a lêtin an pung ta.

**A.R.H. Macdonald, I.C.S. (1943—47) :** He pa hi a lo Bawrhsap ve chu kan vannei hle mai. A ropui berin a lang. Mizoram bul mai ah Japan râl an lo awm a, Sipai an lo pung nasain kan lo thlaphang nasa mai a, heuh lai taka Sap rorum tak mai a lo awm hlauh mai hi kan nihlawh tak zet a ni. Sipai Officer te reng reng-in kuli an ngen a phal lova. Hnathawh tûl lai reng reng, lo vah lai te, hlo thlawh lai te, buh lâk lai te chuan tûl zual lutuk lovah chuan kuli phût a phal lo reng reng a ni. Kuli phût theih lai hun hrehawm zia bre lo tan chuan he thil hi hriat thiam pawh a har hle ang. Macdonald Sap chu awm lo sela kan buai mangan nasat tur zia han ngaihtuahin Pathianin a hun tak ah a rawn tir ni berin a lang.

Ni dang Bawrhsap ang lo takin thuamhnaw nei mang lo te hian a zin chhuak a, hmeithai inah te a thleng a, sa-um te pawh a ei ve hial a ni. Kalkawnga pitar phur rit deuh a hmuh te hian amah ngeiin a chhâwk thin a. Indo harsat lai tak, thil engkim vân thut mai lai ni mahsela, a ngaihtuah nasat khawp avaingin khawnvartui, chi, puan te leh thil mamawh dang engmah kan nghei lova, amah ngei te hi a hralhtu ah te a han tang leh rih thin a, a lawmawm tak meuh a ni. Harsatna tâwk te hi ama tangka tih tham fea puih a ching hle. Mizo-rama Mizo ni ve lo sawrkar hnathawk ten R.C.A. an hmuh thin te chu awm a ti bik lova, Mizo sawrkar hnathawk te pawhin hmu ve turin a phalsak a, a tibzia hle.

A blaubawm em em thung mai. Ni danga lal te bâng thei an nih kan rin ngai loh te chu a sual deuh te tam tak a bân a. Hetih avang bian a awm chhungin vantlangin lal khinna a tam hle mai; mipui a duhsak em em. Sawrkar hnathawk te pawh a bân nual a, mi nazawng tan chuan blaubawm tak tih mai âwm a ni a; mahsela, mi nelawm tak a ni leh ang reng si a ni. A hnena thusawi reng reng chu "Aw le," tia a lo chhân tawh phawt chu zia ang tlat bian a nghet a ni; theih-nghilh a chhng lo pawh kha a mak hle.

Rei lo te ah bian mi reng reng hi a hre tlang nghal ni mai âwm a ni. Thubuai te hi a tlangpuin a rem lai thiam em em a. A thu rem reng reng hi dik âwm tak-in kan hre deuh vek thin a ni.

Mizoram awp dan tha zawk ngaihtuah thu ah Y.M.A. (hmanlai chuan Y.L.A.) in amah kawmna an neih chu a ropui hlein Bial aiawh thlanna te leh Mizo Union lo chhuah phahna a ni a; vantlang-ina rorelna ah chanvo kan nei thei ang tih rilru pawha suanguah phak loh kha awlsam takin minrawn neih tir thei ta. British-in India a chhuahsan dawnin Mizo te chu mahni ro inrêla India hnuaia awm lo thei mai turin rawtna a siam a, "Rorêl Khawl" tlin a vuah a. A Sappui hotu lian zawk ten an tihpui lovin keini Mizo hruaitu thenkhat ten Sap huat hi thil tha emaw tia politics an lo khelh bawh avangin chu thil tha tak chu a lo tawl ta dêr mai.

Entirsiakna a siam a, thil huaihawt te hi a thiam hle a ni ang, kha mi tum tluka Aizawla mipui pun khâwm tam hi a la awm ngai lovin a awm leh ta rih lo a ni.

A chawlh blarin 1945 ah J. Dumbreck, I.C.S. leh I.A. Bowman, I.C.S. ten a ai an awb a. A haw thlak (1946) hnuin Capt. D.A. Penn-a'n a thlak a, a awm rei lo. Ani hi British hnuaia Bawrsap hnuhnung ber a lo ni ta.

**L.L. Peters, E.A.C. :** India hnuia Bawrsap hmasa ber a ni. 1947 atangin 1952 June thlengin a tang. Mizoram India-na min awp tak thut chuan Aizawl leh Lunglei inkâr puakphurb a rawn tizual ta vak mai a, kawng dung khua te chu an hah ta em em mai a ; indo lai ai khan a zual zawk a. Pu Pean-a leh Pu Peter-a bi chuan min titha em emin ka thu reng reng an hnial ngai lo chuugin puakphurb tithlem thu ah chuan min tanpui tam thei lo hle mai. Mahsela, a hetih evang hian hotu lian beng a lo thleng tam thei zawk a, a haw hnu 1953 atang khan puakphurb a lo reh thei ta mia a, a lawmawm hle Pu Peter-a hun lai hian Mizo Union dawrhna a lo awm a ni.

1951 chhiarpui a awm a, Mizoram ah minring 196,202 an awm a ; lekhathiam 69,867 an ni. Aizawl khawpui 14,257.

**S N. Barkataki (1952-53) :** Assamese mi thei tak mai chu mihâng Bawrsap kan neih hmasak ber a ni a. Rin al mahin Sap a nih lohna a lang lova, Pu Peter-a tihnawrh dawl leh lam a rawn hnual a ni bawk a, vantlang thâ-in Lunglei Jeep kawng te a rawn sial tlang thei mai a ni Zu a heh em em a, tun thlenga zu uar takna bi amah vang a ni kawng khat a. Nula zu inpui leh lâmpui a uar a ; mi filawr deuh tib loh chu tunbma a nula lâm awm ngai hlei lo tun thlengin kan chin phab ta a ni. District Council a lo din tan lai 1952-a awm a ni a, a awm lai hian India inthlappui hmasa ber February, 1952 ah a lo awm a ni. 52

April 1, 1952 ah Superintendent tih ni tawh lovin "Deputy Commissioner" tiin vuah a lo ni ta a, Barkataki bi a hmasa ber a ni. Mizorama a awm hnuin I.A.S. a kai. A hun tawp lam 1953 ah puakphurb a reb thei ta

A thlaktute— A. Ahmed (1953) chuan silai a pe tam hle. K.G.R. Iyer, I.A.S. (1954-56) leh M.E. St. John Perry, I.A.S. (1956-58) te chuan sawi tur eng

vak an nei lo. Tlang mia chhiar ve theih L S. Ingty, I A S. (1958-60) Mikir, mi harh tak, motor khalh chak deuh mai lo awm ve thung chuan chanchio a ngah hle, a tha lam chu a awm lem hlei lo. Hotu lian zawk phalna pawh nghak lova thilti ngam mai mi hi a nia, Mau tam tam lai chuan kan that phah zawk a ang ble. Aizawl College hi ama hun laia din a ni. Mi ho tak, bahawt tak, buai ang reng tak, thilti mai mai a ni a, a chhe lam zawngin Mizo te min nawr a, mi tam tak tangka hmuh tur a sing teln a dan chah sak fo. Mizo te min han vuak nana Assam sawrkar rawn tirh a ni awm mang e tihpalh a awl hle. "Tlang mi in ram Bawrsap ah a awm alawm, nangmahni tlang mi ngeiin a tih chu in tana tha tur a ni ang chu," an tih duh mai awmin a lang si a, min nek chep hle thinin ka hria. Tlang mi Bawrsapa lo thuhmasa ber, a tlaktlai lo ber leh a sual ber a lo ni hlahb mai hi a vanduai thlak hle mai.

Hemi hnu hian A.K. Roy leh Pu Jamchonga Nampui, I.A.S. ve ve ten 1961 ah rei vak lo an lo awb a. Pu Jamchonga lak ah pawh beiseina ngah vak chi a ni lo hle mai. B W Roy, I.A.S. Khasi rei vak lo a lo awm leh a. K. Saigal, I.A.S. chuan 1962 khan a rawn thlak fel a. 1963 khan a chawlb hlalin Pu C L. Rema, I.A.S. rei lo te a lo Bawrsap hawh a; a tu a mah khian sawi tur bik langsar an nei mang lo. Mizoram kan tam kum tin ta mai a, buhfai an ngaihtuah dan ah kan mit an tlung lo hle theuh. Thil lai kalkawng awlsam laiin engmah an ti lova, a lo fur ta maw, kawng a barsa ta maw, hne a tul ta maw tih velehi ei tur dap chawp turin mipui an siam thin. Pu Saigal hian Zema-bawk buaina ah sipai te dik lohzia te kha a lang reng chungin leh Mizo thudika kan tan pawh briain a tilang ngam lo, a chalrem tho.

1961 chhiarpui a awm a, Mizoram ah mihring 266,063 an ni. Lebkhathiam 117,097 an ni, 44% a ni. Aizawl khua ah mihring 14,257 an awm.

Pu Saigal hian Pu Laldenga leh Pu Lalnunmawia, M.N.F. President leh Vice President Lunglei lam afauga lo haw chu Zemabawk afaugin a lo mantir a, Pakistan-a zin tia pub vang a ni awm e. Hei hian M.N.F. p.wi a tichbe teuh hie awmin a briat theih a; mahsela rei vak lo an tan hnuin Pu Chaliba, Assam Chief Minister chuan a chnuah leh ta a. Chumi hnu rei vak jovah Mizoram buaina a lo chhuak ta a. *Saigal*

**T.S. Gill, I.A.S.** (1965—1966) : He pa hi rei a la awm lo tihah Mizoram buaina a lo chhuak ta a. Mi tha tak a ni awm e. Amah avang hian Mzo ten kan tuar nep deuh a ni m... thei; mahsela buai kum June thla khan a haw ta mai si. *misual*

**R Natarajan, I.A.S.** (1966—1968) : He pa hi 1966 June thla tawp lama lo awm a ni a, a awm huo lai hian tuobmaa la awm ngai haub lo khaw sawi khawm a lo awm ta. Pem dawn avanga vawh talh pawh ei hman lo khawp hial tem sipain mipui an tur chhuak a, an bung-rus an ken theih loh te leh an in te chu hal a ni a, a rapthlak hie mai. Buh te a van nen, an buh kalsan te te chu an hal dur dur mai. He khaw sawi khawm hi kawngpui dung Vairengte afauga Aizawl, Lunglei tuleng kawngpui afauga mel sawma hla chhunga mi an ni. Atir ah chuan chhung tin tan rangva bandel hoib lehei tur pek an ni a, lo nei thei lo an nih avangin 1968 June thla afauga ei tur an pek tak loh avangin P.P.V. Centres-a mi ten an tuar nasa hie. Thal laia chaw a lo ngaituah khawm that loh avangin 1968 July thla a Aizawl—Silchar kawng ruahsurin a tinpin tak avangin mi tam takin nunna an bloh phab a ni. Mi thilti thei awm tak hmel a pu a; mahsela kan Mizo bmeichte zalenna Pu Gandhi-a pawhin mawi a tih kha min hum-pui tum mi niin a laug lo hie mai.

**A.K. Palit, I.A.S.** : 1968 kum tawp dawn ah a lo chhuak a. Amah hi Assam sawrkar ah Director of Sup-

ply lo ni lai a ni bawk a. Mizoram chaw van lai taka lo chuuk a ni bawk a, chaw lum a rawn ngaituah hle ni awmin a lang, buhfai kudam thar a sa tam hle. Ani awm lai hian khaw sawi khawm tum hnihna a in tan mek a, tha a ti lo hlein a lang; mahsela engmah a u thei bik lo hle si.

A.C. Ray, I.A.S. chuan 1969 khan a rawn thlak a. Aizawl leh Silchar inkâr k'wng B.R.T.F. in an lak tâk avangio a tha sawt hle a, buh a lo harsa ta lova. Pu Palit-a buhfai chhêk khawm kha an phur lêt thla leh ta mah mah a. Heng hun lai hian Mizo ramhnuai mite an che nêp tawh hle a; mahsela curfew leh mipui khuah-khribna chu a ti nasa zawk ta mah mah a.

Assam sawrkarin buaina reh tawh anga ngaiin District Council member thlanna 1970. April thla khan a siam a, candidate zin te sipaiin an dang buai a, vantlang inkhawmna tha a awm thei lova. Hei vang hian he inthlanna hi a tling lo deuhvin a lang.

1971 kum tir lam ah Mizoram chhiarpui a awm a, mibring 321,686 an ni. 1961 aiin an pung na a, 20.90% in an pung chauh a ni. Assam District zing ah pun tlemna ber a ni. Tunhma kha chuan pun chakna ber a ni thin a, ram buai kan tuar nasa hle tib a tilang hle. Leikhatbiem 163,739 an awm a, 50.90% vel a ni. Aizawl ah mibring 31,436 an awm a, buai vanga tlan khawmin a tipung a ni. Lunglei pawh "Town" a chhiar a ni ve ta, 5,730 an awm.

Pu Ray-a hun lai hian Mizoram chu Assam atangin a chhuak a, Union Territory a ni tan dawn ta a ni.

### 3

## AIZAWL KHAWPUI

Aizawl khaw hmun hi a luahtu briat hmasak ber chu Lallula tupa Lalsavunga a ni a, Sialsuk aṭanga a pu khua aṭanga indangin, Zawngṭab ab a kâi a, a lo pheĩ zel a, Tachhlp tlang ah a awm a, Hlimen a kâi leh a, Aizawl hi 1835 vel tham ab a lut ni awm a ni.

Lalsavunga Hlimen tlanga a awm lai hian India leḥ Burma inkâr Mizo hnam hrang hrang hnen ah silai hi an hralh ṭan a. Vai len hnua Sap hovin silai an han khâwm khan Mizo hnam hrang hrang aṭanga an khâwm chu British-ho siam vek a ni a, an siam loh chu za a pakhat hu ang vel pawh a tling meuh awm lovin an sawi a, Nepoliana dona tura an siam khawl vak kha 1815 Junethla a Waterloo-a British General Wellington-a'n a hneh a, June 23-a a lalna a bân tâk aṭang khan khatiang silai chi kha a sia ṭha zawk an lo thlam tâk avangin an dub ta lova, tihchbiat mai ai chuan India lam ah an thawn a, silai la nei lo ram ah an zuar ta a ni a, Mizo zinga an hralh kum hi 1830 a niin an sawi. Chu chauh chu kan chanchin chbui tur hian hman-laia kan kum hnam dang chanchin aṭanga kan neihchhun a ni a. Chutih lai chuan Hlimen tlang ab awm sela, 1835 leh 1840 inkâr emaw vel hian Aizawl a lut ang tih a rin theih a ni.

Lalsavunga hian silai lei hmasa ber lo ṭha a neihthir a, Hlimen chhuah lam mual khat saw a ni a, tun thieng-in "Silai Mual" an la ti a ni. Lalmanga Reiek-a a awm lai a ni a, a thlanga Ziddergho ten silai an la neih ve loh avangin a zuk thâwm ṭhin ṭih kan hre bawk.



Lalsavunga'n chhak a nawr chboh hnu khan Suakpuilala chuan chhak nawr ve turin Thuahzawl atangin Thingsultblich ah a han chhova, a fapa Thanruma pawh Aizawl ah a kâi ve ta a ni. Khawchhak lalho Vanhnuaiana thlah Lalsavunga tu-te chuan chhak an nawr dawn khan Tuirial dung hi inri-na atan an ti si a, chutia Tuirial rala Suakpuilala awm chu an ngai thei ta lova, chhak leh thlang indo a lo awm ta a. Suakpuilala chuan thlang lam a pan thla leh a, Tlawng dunga vai sumdawng enkawl remchang turin Tanhril ah a awm ta a.

Suakpuilala a thih tâk hnu chuan Thanruma pawh chuan Tlawng dunga Vai sumdawng hnena chhiah lak a lo rem zawk avangin Tanhril ah a chhuk leh ta a; chutia a lo ruah lai tak mai kha Vai len vawihnhna an tih Mizoram luah hlen an tum lai kha a ni a, Silchar atanga Military Police 400 lai hruiin Mr Dally Tlawng dung ah a lo chhova, hmun nghet tur a lo en thlu thlai a Aizawl hi a lo thlang ta a, chhâm lam atanga Mizoram la ngnet tura lo thawk Gen. Treagear-a ho zinga bmar lama Lianphunga bei tur hotute nen February 25, 1890 chhun ah an thlang a, kulh an siam ta nghe a, chuta tang chuan Aizawl hmun ah hian mei a mit ta ngai lo reng reng a ni. Lammual chung Baza tlang saw kulh hmun chu a ni.

Aizawla Motor a lo tam tâk hnu a kawng rem lai lai an han tib zauh khan Treasury bul bûng hnua deuh-thaw ah han Tianhrang thlân, Mizo hnam thlân ni si, Sailo hnuaia awm te chin ngai tawh loh chi an lai chhuak a, chu chuan Lalsavunga awm hma dah pawh khan Mizo tute emaw chuan Aizawl hmun hi an lo luah tawh tib a tilang.

A hming hi Bawrsap In tih thin, tunhnu a Governor In lo ni ta zel tlak lam kawng bul hmun zawl deuh leivung ten a hnawh zim tâk lai hi Aichhia a lo awm vanga vuah a ni, upa ten an ti thin a, a awm hmasa lehzuat te hming vuah nge tunhnua an vuah chawp sawi a har hle.

Sap nge nge Dally Sap hian a lo thiang thiam hie mai. Khatih lai kha chuan Hwang dung chauh hi bung-raw rit deuh tik theihna kawng awm chinun a ni a, lawng kai theih chin atanga na vak lovah neng lai ram vek ah chuan hman rem pawl tek a lo awm fuh zawk a ni. Mizo lo neih dan pawl in sawn lova lo rem tur neih rei theihna pawl tek a ni awm e. Mizoram hman dung nena tekai pawl tur kawng lam ah pawl a pa ber pawl a ni hawk ang.

Sawrkar in te lei khawlei kawng siamtu ber Aizawl dentu her chu Loch Sap Ma ding Puira an tih bawh thin chu a ni a, a lungnung pawl Dâk in chhak ah a awm thin a, mahsela Assam R fie-ho tu a sawn ta dah a. "Si Moriamston Requies Circumspice" tin an yak a, chu chu "A nouth wo i hmuah duh chuan hawi vel teh" thina a ni. Si lai sap a ni chungin bawh-sap ai vaw tam tak a wâ a, a sumou a ang tam ta ber a ni. District Council lo dia hnuia Aizawl kua an titlen tak hau crawh chuan a da glam ta deuhva, khaw-pui mawi lai tam tak an tiekhe ta zawk a ni.

Venghlui hi sawrkar hnathawk kahsi-ho awmna a ni a (tunlai chuan Peon tin a ni leh ta) Kelsih House leh a vel ah an awm a; mahsela Thakthing Hlang lam ah 1907 lam khan an sawn phei ta a, Rahsi Venghlui tih a ni thin a, in tlemtê an ni reng thin a. Nakin ah Pu Makthanga Clerk pension chu lai a gin an lo dah ta a, Dierpur Veng lam (Aizawl hmar lam) pumpui ah thu a nei a; mahsela thingtlang lam Sarlo lai ang chuan a lai tak tak thei meuh lo. Sa hanpuia fapa Pu Lallusia, Rerek lai pawl in Aizawl hi a pa khua thin a nih avang-in chan a tum thin a; mahsela a hlawhtling thei lo.

Thakthing tlang hi Rahsi Veng thar a lo ni ta a. Sawrkar hnathawk ve lo te cau Venghnui ah an awm a, a la rei deuh chuan an lo inawm pawl ve talh talh a.

**Mission Veng :** Hemi veng hi tunhama chuan Hriangmuai tah a ni thin a. Kapdara nota (necroman) ang deuhvin a awm a ; nakin ah [Wesh] Mission lo ten an ram chhuang atan an lo nei ta a, Kristian (Presbyterian) tan chauh awm phal a ni a. Hoku berin Kohhran dan a khawih paw chuan a in nen lama hshawchhuah a ni thin a. District Council kuta a lo awm chin ah Mission ram a nihna an lo thitawp hau pawhin Mission Veng hning a pu ta fo a ni.

**Tlangnuam** ah khian Vai, Rahsi pakhat L-I Singh an tin chu hoku angin a awm a, Lachhinga Veng an ti thin a, an lo sa tua ta a, Tlangnuam a lo ni bien ta. Maubawk nen sawe Thaktang hoku Lusi Clerk hauai ah telh a ni a. Pu Pehon, Lusi Clerk an a pension-in Tlangnuam leh Maubawk e u am mimal knu an sawrkam a pe a, ta ban then ta a hru i ch a awm a ni. Lusi Clerk chuan Azawl chuan lam Mission Veng. Tlangnuam leh Maubawk tih lon zawng zawng ah to a rêl a ; mahsela Saito lai dang ang lovin roreina an chuan Vai lam tundan enchhin nan Poch-yet an in upi ruet ten ro an rêl a ; mahsela Bawres-p thian mai an ni, vantlang thian an ni lo.

**Kulikawn :** Hemi hmun hi Loch Sapix Aizawl adn-tirh lai vela phut luh chungtlang la anite mbuc koawnina hmun a ni e ; chuvangin Kulikawn an lo vu-n ta mai a. Loch Sap chuan Kulikawn saw Aizawl veng ngeita sam a duh a, Pu H.K. Dohnuna (Bawichuakapa) kha dawr sa turin a dawr a. "Dawr sak chuan tin tulong the, turin kawngpui ka rawn sial tlang ang," a ti a. 1912 ah dawr a sa ta a, spai ruatin an sial tlang ta ngei a. Atirah chuan Thakthing kawo atanga Kulikawn inkâr kawng hi "Dohnuna lamlian" an ti thin a ni. Pu Dohnuna hi kawng tam takah hmat-neita a ni e, hmar lam ah Pathian thuhrlin Missionary angin a chhuak a, Lakhipur ah a thi ta nghe nghe a ni.

Atir lam ah chuan Kulikawn saw Khasi Veng a ni deuh mai a, Thakthing dawr kawn te pawh hi Vai dawrkai an tam a, Mizo ten dawr siam an han bei chhin ve a, chhim lam hi chu Mizo veng a lo nih zual bik avangin Vai dawrkai te chuan hmar lam an pao ta hle a. 1929 thing tam lai khan a hnuaung ber an insawn a. Heng lai hian Aizawl hmar lam chu veng lian lo tak an ni a, 1940 indo tan vel te thleng khan Y M.A. te pawh veng khai ang leka telh an ni a. Mahsela Vai dawrkai ten chhim lam an tinsan a, Dawrpui Veng lam an lo bawh tak hnu hian sumdawnna lam ah a lo pawimawn ta tial tial a. District Council-in in hmun an sem pawh khan Dawrpui Veng lam hi hmun awl a lo tam zawkin mi ten an lo duh zawk vek bawh a, tunhnu ah chuan mi an lo tam ta zawkin a lo pawimawh ta zawk em em a ni. Mizoram kawngpui Aizawl kai tlang lova Bawng kawn-a a pen tak chin ah chuan Aizawl khaw chhim lam chu ar rilphir ang lek a lo ni ta a ni.

**Chhinga Veng :** 1906 vel lai khan Vai dawrkai tirh vel, an chhiahhlawh Chhinga hi Dawrpui Veng houai ah a awm thin a. Chuvang chuan Chhinga Veng an ti ta fo mai a, hming dangin a thlak thei ta lo a ni.

**Zarkawt :** Kum 1890 a Saphovin Aizawl an han luah tak veleh khan Dally Sap khan Mizo lalho a han ko khawm a, Sap lam chu sipai kulh Beja tlang an tib tak ah sawn an tang a, Mizo te chu tuna Zarkawt kan tih tak ah sawn kawm zawl a nih avangin an lo awm-khawm ve a, chumi hmun atanga sipai kulh inkâr zawng chu Mizo sipai ti mai ila silai kengbo kha kawng tam tawn tawn ah an inzâr chhuak vek a, Dally Sap kha silai keng inkâr ah chuan Mizo lal hnen thleng turin a kal duh ta lova, sipai kulh lama kal turin a thlêm a, mahsela lalho chuan an duh bik si lova, an intha then ta a ; chuvang chuan an inzâr tanna hmun kha Zarkawt tiin an sawi ta fo a ni.

Bawrsap hmasa ber chung laia Political Officer an tib Capt. Browne (Hmairêka) khan chumi kum bawk May thla-iu a ko leh a, chutah bawk chuan an nei leh a ni, a hmasa ang bawk khan an inzâr leh a, Hmairêka erawb hi chuan hlau haub lovin a kal tlang thung a ni. Veng hming pawh a ni ngai meuh lova, Dawrpui Veng tih hian a huam deuh mai thln.

Heng bak hi chu British hun lai khan veng tih tham a awm meuh lo. Chanmari liama Hmarkai nu veng tih te, Vaivaktwn tih te, Sriman Tilla tih te, Electric Veng mawng lama Tuitu Veng tih te, Aizawl pawna ngai' Chaltlang te, Luangmual te hi an ni.

**Zemabawk :** Vai lian hnuhnung ber Mizoram thut ngheh dawn tum hian Silchar lam atangin Police Sap Daly-a ho lo chho zing th khan Hrangkhawl mi pakhat Zema a tel ve a, sipai awm ngheh zui pawl ah a tang a, Havilder a kai ni awm a hriat a ni. A lo pension tak khan In a nei ve a, a awmna chu Zemabawk tih a lo ni ta niin an sawi.

Indo zawb blim hlawt a la ni bawk a, Aizawl ah bian a vèla lai khaw pangngai chu lût an tam lo viau na a, a lût tâwk chu an awm zeuh zeuh reng a, sawr-lar hnathawk awmna a ni a, vai dawrna a ni bawk a, thubuai hla buai sawina hmun a lo ni bawk nen, duh duh lub theih phe chu ni sela an pung chak hle awm e, mahsela luh khap a ni deuh reng a, lai thununna a awm tawb loh avangin an lo zalên ta em em a, zu leh sa chen an lo uar ta a, Uirena Mizo zinga a hming chauh kan hriat te kna an lo ching ta a. Mizo tlawngahua te pawh a lo tlabniam ta em em a, thlan laib leh damlo zawn te kha M.E. School naupang chu awm lo sela an mua'pho nasa h'e awm e.

**Aizawl Bazar :** Aizawl khua hi hmun ngheh a lo nih tak avangin Major Cole, Bawrsap a nih latin July 1909 ah kha Dawrpui an siam tan a. Atir ah chuan a

chbeh vel lal te chawhmeh rawn zuar turin an khua te sawm turin sawm a ni a. A hmasa ber ah chuan raw-tuai a tam ber an ti. Anbnsh te leh thil dang an bralh theih loh chu Bawhsap in ah an phur lût a, ani'n a lo leisak vek a ni, an ti.

Tichuan zawı zawıin a lo tha tial tial a, Nilaini leh Inrinni chauhva nei thin an ni a, Aizawl chhim lam Venga mi te pawhin an lo duh ve ta a 1948 vel khan Thawh-lehni ah Kulikawna awmtir an tum a, atir chuan a han tha dawn hle a, mahse a hlawchhami ta. Mizo Union horute'n Nilaini chu Thakthing ah awm turin Pu Peter-a hnenah an ngên a. Chhim Veng leh Hmar Vengin a insem tir ta a. Dawrpui Venga mi ten Nilaini an chan ták loh avangin Thawhlehi ah Dawrpui Veng ah bazar awm turin an dil chu a plalsak leh a. Dawrpui lam hi Zalên Pawl deun vek an nih avangin "Zalên Bazar" tiin Thawhlehi Bazar chu an vuah ei sak nghe nghe a ni. Chumi hnu rei vak lovah cuan Ningani (Nilai tuk) ah hian Bara Bazar ah bazar ni an lo siam leh ta a. Pathianni tih chauh lo chu ni khat dan ah bazar ni a ni ta ziah a ni. August 3, 1965 khan sakawr in hlui hmun lam ah bazar chu sawn a ni leh ta a. Khua a lo lian tawh a, bazar ni mumal a awm tawh meuh lova, ni tin hi bazar a ni deuhthaw ta.

Hetia in hmun an theh dawn hian District Council chuan Aijal Town Planning Commission a siam a; tah chuan kei pawh ka tel ve a, mahsela, a tangkai lo hle mai. "Aizawl khua kan tiblen a, Veng thar kan han hawn dawn chuan thil pawimawh hmasa ber chu kawng leh kawthlêr kalhmang a ni a. Chumi zawh ah Veng tin sikul hmun tur leh Biak lo hmun tur te ruat fel vek tur a ni." tiin rawtna ka pe ve a; mahsela Commission khan a ngaihtuah vak lova. Tin, kha Commission kha a pawimawh tur angin a pawimawh ta chiam lo a ni awm e. Executive Committee chuan anmahni thu thuin mimal

in hmun an sem kal zel tho ta mai a. Nakin ah phei chuan ka tel ve ta lova; ka tel ve loh hnu pawhin engmah chu an ang ta lo a ni ang. Aizawl khaw chhuang ah kawthlêr kawng kal dan leh sikul hmun leh Biak In hmun ah buaina a nasa hle tih chu tlang briat a nih hi. Tun ah chuan tangka tam lutuk sên loh chuan sism that ngaihna a awm ta lo.

Mizorama M N.F. in buaina an siam tak hnu hian P.W.D in engmah an tih theih tak loh avangin Aizawl khawlai kawng thar Pu Patlira, E M. chuan a sial thar vak mai a, mi tam tak chu an phun hle na a, thatna tak chu a la nei ang tih a rigawm hle. Mi compound sut chhiat te erawh chu tlêm tala an thawi dam chu a tul-in a lang.

1941 chhiarpui khan Aizawl ah mi sangnga chuang bret an awm a, 1971 chhiarpui ah chuan 31,436 an awm ta. Khaw han tak a lo ni ta.



## 4

### KEIMAH HI

Mizo hnam siper tam ber te ang bawkin pi leh pu te lam ah bian hriat ka nei tlem hle mai. Hmarbo leh chi dang chuan pi pu chhuan tam tak an hre thei bik a, Sailo khuaa cheng te ho hi chuan pi leh pu te kan hre lo hle hlawm mai. A vâng pakhat chu, nu leh pa hming sawi hi kan hreh em em mai nawm a; chuvangin mah-ni fate hma ah nu leh pa te hming kan lam khât ., kei ngei pawh hian ka pu Hauchawnga hming hi rei fe ka lo hre lo a ni.

Ka pu Hauchawnga chu Hlangkhama fapa a ni a, Ralte a ni. A pa chu Singhduna a ni ve leh a, chu aia hla chu ka hre tawn lova, Tiau rata an awm laia Kuaw-zim lai Chbunthanga tlah te an ni. Chbunthanga hi Lelhchhuna fapa naupang ber a ni a. Hetih lai bian Vai lai an ti mai a, Manipur lam lai te an ni emaw ni, Paleha an tih chu an dova, Lelhchhun pa bian a chhuan hlum der mai a. An chhuang em em mai a, a fapa lo piang hmasa ber chu Lelhchhuna an vuah ta a. Ralte hnam pêng hlâwm khat thlahtu a lo ni ta a ni. Khaw-zim hi Ralteho khaw lar ber pawl a ni.

Thlang an lo tlâk khao Selesih atangin Lalchêra leh a fapa Rolura chuan chhim lam an pan a, chung chu kan pu te chuan an zui zel a ni. Hmana Mau tâm Mizorama an tuar hmasak ber khanin Rolura tupa Thang-duta ho khan Lunglei hmun ah sawn an tuar a, a fapa Lalbura Saza ah a indang a, kan pu te chuan an lo zui zel a, Tûmbâwk an kâi a. Chuta tangin Hmawiker; chuta tangin Bâwlte an kâi leh a, chhim lai bêl zui ta



lovin 1879 Thing tâm khan Suakpuilala fapa Zahrawka khua Kachmun ah an pêm ta a. Chutah chuan an nau piang chu Hmarlutvunga an lo sa ta a (1886) Tun hna Awithangpa an tib hia phuahtu hmingthang tak lo ni ta hi a ni.

Ka pu Hachawnga nau te chu Chhunpuithanga leh Khawthanga (la dei lo) an ni a, Hachawnga chuan Nawni (Vandara nu) leh Suaka (ka pa) hi a fate an ni a. A nau Chhunpuithanga chuan Deng, Dotthanga (Hmar pa) Suakthum, Suaktithangi (Vawmphunga nu) leh Saileta te hi a fate an ni

Kachmun atangin Zahrawka chu Lianphunga'n Zawngah khua ah a hual chho ta a. Lungtian zuan leh zel an tum avangin ka puteho chu Lungsa ah in 10 vel lek an inbawk a, Lungtian ah chuan a rualin an lut leh ta a. Tanchuan kum hmb an awm che che a, Turkuk rûn phua larn Vei an lo li n ta a, an kâp darh vek a, an bun te an hâsak a, Archuang ah Zahrawka-ho bawkin an inbawk leh ta a. Zahrawka hi lal anga ngath a nih tawh loh avangin Lianphunga fapa Suakhnunah nupui a neih vele a va thutawh leh ta a. Suakhnuna chuan Khuangbung a kai chho ta a, chumi lai Bwahsap Hmuithmulhanga an tib thin (Davies Sap) chuan Zahrawka chu khaw hran neih a phalsak tâk ava go, 1894 ah Khawminglo hmun ah in 70 lai an awm hrang ta a. Chu lai chuan Hmar chu kum 9 mi a ni a (tbingnawi sawm ah an phut tan ta)

Chuta tangin Thiak tiang ah an kâra, an lai Zahrawka chu a thi a, a fapa Kuawventhanga hovin Lungchalde ah puakphurh a tlem ma na tina kham kar ah bibrûk tumin an kâi leh a; mahsela an pampelh chuang ta lo. Chuta khâm kâra an awm lai chuan Ramri sam a lo nih tan tâk avangin an ramri pawhin a têt phan ta. Cnumi hnu ah 1903 khan Maubuang tiang an kâi ta a. He Maubuang khua hi ka seilenna khua a ni a. Awithangpa

lo chëtlatna a niin khaw lian ni lo mah sela, a lâi ve hie a. An lai Khawveithanga, Sailo hi Mizo lai tlang nei te zinga Kristian hmasa ber a ni a, Mizorama lai bâwih bântu hmasa ber leh Dr. Fraser-a'n bâwih bânta tura a beihnaa a hmanraw pawimawh tak a ni h.wk.

### Ka seilenna

Ka pa, Suaka hi Lungchaldê a an awm lai atangin a tleirawl laia Kristian lo ni tawh a ni a. Ka nu (Deng-thuami) hi Sialsuk lama mi a va nei chuanin Mizo dan pangagaia man-leh-mual-pawh awm lova Kristian dana innei an ni a. (Hemi dan hi Mizo Kristian te chuan hman theih chi nun an hre lova, an zawn ta lo; tlem tê chauhvîn an hman a ni). Chung hnu ah ka u te pahni Vanthangpui leh Vanhnuni an pian hnun Aizawl ah lehka zirin a awm leh ta a. Mission Veng tawp lam tlang pang ah sawn in pawh a nei nghe nghe a. Bible School ah Primary a pass hnuin a kal a, Tirkoh ah rei lo te a tang a, a taksa hrisel loh avangin 1914 atang khan zirtirtu ah a tang leh ta zawk a. Koh-hran Upa ah Dr. Fraser-a hovin thlan a ni bawh a, Mizoram Kohhran Upa thlan hmasa ber a lo ni ta a; chumi kum vêk chuan hmun dang ah te pawh Upa thlan-na chu a awm zui leh ta zel a.

Chung lai chuan Kristian tlem tê an nih avangin an inkâwinngaih em em a, tisa lam unau te ai mahin an ingaina a; chung avang chuan ken naupan lai te chuan Kristian kan ina lo chuangkai thin te chu kan chung te bul ber ang ah ka lo ngai mai thin a; chuvangin tisa lam thil ah hian briat pawh ka nei tlem em em a ni. Pathian lam hla te lo chu sak thiang lo tawp niin kan ngai a. Sechhun Khuangchawi te leh Kût ni te pawh thir turin ka kal ve ngai lova, tun hun atan hian Mizo awm dan thu ah ka hufûm phah hie nghe nghe a ni.

January 10, 1915 ah khan Maubuang khua ah ka piang a, thingtlang siku! ah lehkha ka zir a, ka pa zirtirtu a nih avangin Mizo dan pangngaia mipa naupang kum sawm chin velina zawibûka tuah tur ni tin thing nawi an fawm thin te pawh ka têt lai chuan ka ti ve lova; puakphurh brehawm tak mai pawhin min tlâkbuak ve lova. A auam hle na a, mipui dinhmun tak chu keimah ngein ka zuk tuar ve chiah loh avangin ka hre kim zân io deuh mai thei bawk. Mahsela puakphurh brehawmzia tur chu ka suangtuah thei. Lal leh upa te tin loh chu chhungkaw tin mai hi sawrkar hnathawk kal vel, zia leh pêm te bruai tur hian a intah taw! hian an mphût thin a; damlo deuh te pawh a hminga lo a zuk thlawh chuan a teka puakphurh tur Thiak atanga Thenzawl, ni bish kal thlen tur a lo awm te pawhin an ngatdam thei thin lova. Min hœa tul pawimawh pawh na sela, puakphurh tur a awm phawt chuan ao phût lui zel thin tih te hi cau ka hmu phâkio a brehawm turzia chu ka hre phâk a. Kum sawm mi ka nih lai te pawh chuan "Engtia tihreh theih nge ni ang?" tih hi ka ngatduah fo thin.

Tin, ka pa zirtirtu a nih vang a ni bawk a, kum sawm ka lo nih a, Primary exam tura ka inbuatsah lai te chuan ka rualpui te chu sawi loh, min chhangtu rual te pawh hi ka aia pawl hnua! ah an awm avangin leh, ka rualpui te reng reng hi khawlai fahran ah pawh min sual ngam ao awm loh avangin aia upa kâwm a rualpui te chu tham lo taka en mi ka lo ni bawk a. Tin, ka pa zirtirtu nih vangin thingtlang ah te chuan mi zah te pawh kan lo kai ve bawk a; chung lai chuan kan lai te an tha bawk a, chutih avangin Tual-zâl ah pawh mi tih vel leh tihduhdah pawh ka tuar ve lo hle nghe nghe a, thingtlang naupang dinhmun dik tak pawh ka hre lo kawng khat hle mai thei bawk

Tin, fapa upa ber ka nih avangin duat ka blawh a, naupang dang te angin hun awla tuichawi, vawk chaw

pêk leh nau awm te pawh hi ka ti ve ngai lova; a tui ei leh inti lal tak ka ni a. Chung avang tak chu tun thieng pawhin intih lal dan kawng khat leh mi tui mai mai te hi ka ching bik a ni.

Chem kenga ramvah hi ka hrât em em a, veikhaw ka ni tlat chung hianin ding chem ka hmang tlin si intihpem hi ka hrât em em mai a, ka kut te, ka ke hi na tenchiam lo chuan ka sât zing em em mai; ka ba ruh pawh vawh hoih lai ka ntlhak a ni. Min duat tbin e u lo chuan ka ramvaha ka intihpem te chu ka pa chuan chuti tehchiâmin min khap chuang lova, a ni ble. Ka pan ser te chu ka tan chhai, ka dam chhu cuanchinbu an lo ni vein k-hmun chang tian thil te te min hrât chhuahthir tlin a. Ka puna ka kut zungen bung dawn a san te, ka in lem s ka ka kut zungen bung dawn ka sa palh te, ka s va thang kama thi lera ka tlakna suhnu te chu ka dam chhung chanchah bung pawmvah tak an lo ni ta a ni.

Primary ka han pass a, kan khua ad zir zawmna a awm si lova, Siatsuk ah ka ru te khua an ka pi te hanc zir a lo hun ta a, ka pa chuan chuti tehchiam chuan ni tur lova. keimah khamin tumna ka lo neih ve tlat vaaga ka kal ta a. Aтира ka kal hm sa ber chu ka duha avangin ka awm thei vau mai a, mahsela ka va chaw a ka han kal nawn leh tur meuh erawh chu ka hupnurh in kan in chhuahsan chu ka barsat nger mai; mahsela eugm hng lovin ka intihup thei bram bram zel to zawng a nih kha.

Siatsuk ah Upper Primary (chung lai chuan Pawl VI vuah a ni) ka zawh hnu chuan Aizawl ah ka zawm ve ta a, Pawl VII ka zwm a, Hostel ah chawmna hmu in ka awm a; chutih lai chuan Middle kha Pawl VII an vuah a; sim that an tum a, 1930 atengin Pawl VI vuah a ni dawn a. Pawl VII zinga thiam deuh deuhvin Middle exam ve rawh se an ti a, sawmpamih thian

chhuah zing ah chuan min telh ve ta a, First Division ka hen ting ve mai chu ka lawm em em mai.

Middle School-a pawl ka bawh kân tâk mai chhan kha Rev. E.L. Mendus khan, "Nakum 1930 hian Aizawl ah High School tan theih kan inbersei," tia ka pa a lo sawi hmuh vang a ni a, tum angin thil a awm leh thei ta si lova. Shillong High School zawm ka ngen leh, thingtlang zirtirtu thla khata Rs. 15/- hlawh tan chuan tih rual a ni si lova. Mission bnuaia zirtirtua thawh lah chu ka la naupang deuhva, ka châwl bo hlen ang tih ka hlauva, duh pawh ka duh si lova, ka châwl ta zawk a, mi hriat ang hriat nan hlo thlawh ka lo duh ta a. Lo ka han vât a, kan unauvin ka u Vanhnuni nen lo kan thlo dun a, ka kâwng a kham thei em em thin a. Thosi seh hi hrehawm ka ti em em a, mei zûk hian thosi a tikhian deuh thin avangin mei te ka zu ve zawk zawk thin a; thin te rena inkawm nan a lo rem-charg hawk a, ka chng zui ta zel nghe nghe a, ka bân leh thei tawh lo.

Chung hun ah chuan Pu Mena hawk khan ka pa hnen ah, "I fapa chuan Teachers Training School ah hian kum kbat hen zir phawt sela, Bible School a ni nghal bawh a, chumi zawh ah Cherra Theological School ah kal zel sela," tiin a lo râwn a, ka pawm ta a, Pastor ni turin ka inbuatsaih riluta a Mahsela kum a lo vei chuan Cherra kal kha a lo rem ta lova; Mizo naupang an thawh thin kha chawh rih an tum lai a lo ni blaah ta mai a, kum a laklawh tawh si a, ram hmuh zau nan tiin Tiau kam Vaphai ah Primary zirtirtu atan ka kal ta a. Chumi kum chuan zirtirtu thar tam tak mai thla khata cheng nga hlawhin nghet lo turin an chhuak a, chutih laia a naupang ber si zirtirtu puitlinga thla tin cheng sawm ka han blawh hîk chu ka induh deuh viauin mi pawhin min lo ngaisang der viau mai a, khawcahak lam reng reng khi an lo kawm nuam em em

mai a, nuam chu ka ti hle mai. Pi Zaii hova zaipawla lo tang tawh leh solfa lam ka lo thiam avangin ka tlangtla hle nghe nghe a, Khawbung leh Biate te khi nuam ka ti hle mai. Samthang phei chu ka hmehbriat hlui Thangbuta awm vang emaw ni nuam ka ti tak zet a ni Tan khâm tunbmaa thawntu maia ka lo briat thin Lasi nula te chenna te ka han fang vel a, Farkawn, Kung-awrhi an hruiina lamthum thum te ka en a, a tibzia hle.

### Shillong High School ah

Mizoram tan éng emaw tih tumna ka naupan zual laia ka neih kha Middle pass-a Primary zirtirtu ka nih mai chuan, engkim mai Sap tawnga tih a ni si a, tithei dawnin ka inhre lova, ka mang a ang em em mai thin a, Cherra-a kal chu ni ila, Sap tawng ka thiam ve tho ang a, a zia awmin ka ring deuhva, mahsela ka kal ta si lo. Vawi khat pian chhuna chuti maia awm hlen chu ka tum tlat si lo. 1936 chuan chawh chhung blawh lak nan January thla sikul ka hawng a, February thla ah High School zawm turin ka liam ta vang vang mai a.

Shillong ka thleng chu Govt High School Headmaster Rev. T.E. Pugh-a hma ah chuan ka ding a, Aizawla kan sikul Sap Rev. Edward-a lebkha ka pe a; ka beisci loh takin Headmaster chuan, "Pawl VIII zawm i duh em ni, ka test ang che," a ti ta a, chharkawp belh tlem min tihtir a, "I tling khawp mai," min ti ta mai a, mak pawb chu ka ti viau nghe nghe a, mahsela, Algebra a rim-a-ra pawb ka la hriat ngai loh chuan min tibuai hle. Tichuan kum thum ah Matric ka lo exam thei ta a, mahsela ka exam dawn tēp chuan sikserhin ka na ta a. Headmaster chuan min ngaisak hle a, Doctor te min kobsak thin a, khawsik chung te hian ka chhâng thin a, mahsela, Pathian tanpuin 1st. Division ah ka lo pass ve mial a, a lawmawm ngei mai.

## Zirlai nun

Thingtlang Maubuang khua ah ka tleirawl lai ka hmang a ; chung lai chuan tlangval thinrim hmel pawh ka hmu ngai lova ; tlangval te an insual thei ang tih pawh ka lo ring ngai lova, Shillong Earle Hostel ka ban thlen hnu lawka Hostel kawta Senior Student kan hotu lam pawl te an han inbauva, an han insual ta mai chu ka mang chu a ang teh e. Sikul ka lo chawlh tawh avangin kum thu ah chuan an upa bik lo na a, mi thar ka nih avangin inrawlh mi a ni si lova ; hetiang bi kan lehkhathiam te awm dan tur a nih ngai chuan le, Mizoram tan chuan a va beidawnthlak awm ve aw! ka ti rilru vawng vawng mai a ni.

Kan awm hun lai hi "1935 Act of India" an tih India ram hung (province) hrang hranga autonomy an pek an hman tan dawn lai a ni a, kan la hmu ve pha lo hle chungin ka lo bengvar ve em em thin a, chanchinbu te ka lei fo phak loh avangin an Public Library ah bian an hawn chhang apiangin ka kal thin a. Muslim rorelna, Sapho tanpui, Sir Muhamad Saadula sawrkarna a chhia a, Congress sawrkarnain a thlak ta a. G.N.Bardoloi-a Chief Minister a lo ni ta a. Tlang mi zinga mi lian awm chhun Rev. J.J.M. Nichols Roy chu Saadula hnuai ah Minister ah a tang a, Bardoloi-a hnuai ah chuan Minister ah bawh a tang leh ta mai a ; mak chu ka ti em em mai thin a, a awmzia ka hre phak meuh si lova, "Hetu mai tur hi em ni aw!" ka ti rilru neuh neuh thin.

Khatih lai kban Mosolman lam bian Tlang mi hi min bengvar deuh zawk ni awm tak a ni Vawi khat chu Mosolman pakhat a lo leng a, a ruk deuh hian Congress hnuai hnam ténau zawk ten kan tuarzia thu a rawn sawi a, an inkhawmna ah tel ve turin min rawn sawm a, chutah chuan kan va tel ve a ; Khasi ho te chu an hmuopui a ni hawk a. Dory Ropmay-a te leh mi dang chal chang tak an lo tel hawk a, keini chu kan

insit hle mai. Thu sawi ve tur tein min han sawm thi a, ka ngam lo chu a ni bawk a; Sap tawng ka thlar lo nen politics pawh ka la man lo ngang mai si, "Chan chinbua chhuah in hlau a ni ang e, kan chhuah loyang, te an ti a. Coanchinbua chhuah te chu thil hlauhawm a nih te pawh chu ka la man lo ta deuh deuh mai a Engpawh ni sela, min be tha zawktu chu ka lo ngaina deuh zawk ta ringawt a.

A enga pawh chu ni sela kei ka lo ngaih ve dan chuan Mizo hnam chauh hi ka rilru ah ka naupan lai atang khan a lo awm thin a lo ni. Chutia hnam dang te nena politik lam han tibho chu ka rilru a lo ni ngai reng reng lova. 1928 vel laia Kuikawnto Bawrh sap hek pahin "Mizo tena Council zawm kan duh" an lo tih te pawh kha ka lo ngaisang ve ngai haub lova. Shillong ka thlen hnu pawh khan Dr. Rosiana kha Sullong a Mizo awm hotu bera kan ngaih a ni a, a thu pawu ka awi thei hle thin na chungin Council zawm lam duh a ni a, a han sawi maw fe pawh hian ka hniel ngai lo na a, ka rilru chhungril tak chuan ka lo pawmpui ve ngai haub lo thin a ni

Council zawm tih chu khatih lai Khasi leh Garo anga Assam rorelna a M.L.A. neih ve kha a ni a. Assam pum ah M.L.A. 103 vel an awm a. Congress ho an tam ber avangin 1936 kum chuan a sawrkarna an la tih te pawh a hmuna awm kan ni bawk a, ka hre ve teh meuh mai a, mahsela Mizo te hian zawm ve ila tih duhna lam reng reng ka lo nei ve ngai haub lo. Kei ka lo duh dan chu India rama cheng te nen hian chuan hnam hrang daih kan ni a, keini Mizo hnam hi British-in min then sawm hi ka lo duh lo ve tawh hle a, kan hnam Tiau rala mi te nen rorelna pumkhata awm lam hi ka lo duh rilruk zawng tak a ni a, chuvang chuan Assam ram Hindu te nen chuan rorelna hmun khata awm hi ka lo ve chak ngai reng reng lo a ni. Ka la naupang hle na a, Saphovin kan rama hnam dang lo lub an phal lo te kha tha ka lo ti ve em em thin a ni.



Kan zirlei fun chhunga ka la hriat reng pakhat chu Pathian ni zan ah hian Cinema zid Show kan en hian Headmaster-ii Hostel a lo fang a, min man chhang hle mai a, Naga naupang pawh a man ve nua a, a tok zing ah chuan Naga ho hnung ah chuan min rawnko ve ta a, "Nizan khawng e i awm?" a han ti chu chhanna dang hre hek lo i, "Cinema ka en a ni, Douglas Fairbanks hi a hmingthang hle mai a, ka hmu ve duh si a," ka han ti hman chauhva, "Engati nge Pathian ni zan khera i en?" a han ti leh a, "Nizan chauh kha a chhuak dawn a, ka len pahin ka hria a, phalna lak hman a ni si lova," ka han ti a, "Dan angin cheng khat i chawing, va la tawh," min ti a. Kei chuan, "Naga naupang te pawh i man a, i chawitir si lova, engati nge min chawitir bik?" ka han ti ve a. "Anni chuan Cinema kan en lo an ti alawm," a ti a. Kei chuan, "Kan en tlang theuh alawm. Dawt sawi avanga i chawitir dawn loh chuan dawt ka han sawi ve mai ang chu!" ka han ti a. Ka kawr hma ah a han tham a, "Well" a ti a, min sawi ta nawk nawk mai a. Nui hmel a put avangin hlauhna rilru pawh ka nei lova, kan inthaa then ta ngawt a, ka chawing bik ta lova. "Ka ngaidam a che," pawh a ti lova, min thing zui ta bawk lo.

Shillong Earle Hostel-a ka awm lai hian Lushai Students Association tib tan hlim lai a ni a, kan han inhmuh khawm chhang hian kan room-a awm ve Manipur lam atanga lo kal pakhat hi a tel ve duh ta thin lova, "Lushai kan ni lo" a ti deuh ngat thin a. Paihte hnam eng emaw hi ni tain ka hria a, (a lo rei ta bawk a, a hming pawh ka sawi khât em avangin hemi ka ennawn lai 1988 hian chuan ka lo theihngihl daih tawh mai a) a tawng pawh a pai lutuk lova. Atir ah chuan ka haw deuh viau mai a, mahsela nakin hnu chuan ka ngathiam leh ta deuh nghe nghe a.

Sapin min han awp aţang khan kan ram hming ah Lushai Hills an han vuah ta a, Lusei hnam avanga vuah a nih chu kan bre na chungin ngei ah kan lo neih ve tawh a, Lusei hnam ni lo mah ila hnam dangin Lushai min har tih hian kan hnam hming dik nio kan pawm mai thin tak ta a, Manipur bial lam ho tan chuan hnam hming hi an lo la na hle mai si a, Lusei ni ve si lo, tuuhma a lo m'lo fo thin te tan chuan Lushai Hills tih ram chhunga awm ve si lo tan chuan pawm a barsa thei mai dawn reng a ni tin te ka ngeibtuah t  k hru chuan kan hnam hming min vuah sak hi a lo dik tawk to deuh a ni tin ka bre ta a ni.

Kan briat phak loh aţanga kan hming to put Mizo tih hi hmang leh ta zawk na kan pumkhat leh thei zawk ang a, kan pawl hming Lushai Students Association tih pawh thlak ita a tha awm e, tih chu ka ngeibtuah ta fo mai a, chumi han thlak tur laa cauan kei lan chu ka insit leh hle bawk si.

### Boy Scout lam ah

Shillong-a ka luh tirb aţang khan Boy Scout lam ah ka inpe ve a, 2nd Class nih theihna turin ka inbuatsaih n  hat a, ka pass hman chiah tin chuanin 1st All Assam Jamboree Shillong ah a awm a, ka tel ve hman chiah chiah a, khual  m te, Cherawk  n te kan bei a, a nuam hle.

Tin, favang lam ah chuan 1st Class ka lo pass ve leh ta a. 1st All-India Jamboree a awm dawn a, (Pakistan a la awm Iowa) Ceylon te, Burma te pawh an tel vek a. Chumi tel tur chuan ka thlasik chawh Krism  s ka nang chiah a, ka hmang zo blawh chu thirhruin min ko leh ta thut mai a. New Delhi zuk tlawh ve chu ka ch  k si a, kan khuaa ka nu leh pa leh thin te ka la th  hlel bawk si a, ka mangang ngei mai; Kumthar hmang lovin ka liam leh ta nge nge a.

Shillong ah training rei fe kan nei a, 1937 January thla tawp lam vel ah Delhi panin kan liam ta a. Inbuisakna chi hrang hrang ah Assam hmingin Mizo naupang

blir kan chhuak thin a, a intihsiaaka chhuak pawl ah pawh ka tel ve zel a. Thian te thiam vangin Assam chuan Mizo zar ah lawmman pakhatna a la ta a, a lawmawm ble; a thiam pawl ni lovin a thiam pawla mi ka ni ve phak a ni. "Ied a ram pum Scout-in Lord Baden Powell leh Viceroy chibai bukia kawng an zawh ang. Assam-in hma an hruai ang," an han ti a. Assam zing ah Mizo Scout-in hma kan han hruai a; a hmasa bera ban ka hau theh haib haib mai chu a nuam ka ti teh bawka.

Hemi tuma thil mak pakhat chu Sapho Scout European Contingent an tih chu an tel ve a, India ram dang Scout ni ve bawka te chu an kawm haub lova, kein chu min kawm duh hle mai a. New Delhi kan fan te chuan-in hruaitu tha kan nei lo chung chung hi min zui kawi duah duah mai a, kan bopai kawi kan bopai kawi marani.

Agra khua kan haw lama Taj Mahal kan en tur te chu kawng dik lovah kan kala, a dik lo lama kan kal pawh chu min la zui ta tho mai a, Juma lui ah lawng-leng ah kan inkar kâtir a, Awe lian pui pui nsi te hian min rawn hraihtuau tuau mai a, Zula hian chem a lo keng a, pakhat chu a fan sat bur mai a, a lu pawh a chang awm kher mai, a ri rum mai, chung te chu Sap naupang chuan an lawm ve em em mai. Hrebawm pawh tuar tlang ta ila, kan bul ah chuan an blim zel dawn ni awm tak a ni.

### Hla lam ah

Ka aw hi a chhe teh na a, zai hi ka duh ve hle a, kum li ka nib lai kha Maubunga Zaipawl atan min la ve a, Alto hi nula zing ah ka sa ve thin a. Aizawla ichkba ka zir lai pawhin Pi Zai bul ah hian Zaipawl ah Alto bawka ka ni thin a, nuam ka ti ve thei hle mai.

Solfa ka lo thiam avang hian Zaipawl hi kan khua Maubung a ka sikul chawh lai te hian ka tel thin a, nakin ah phei chuan a hruaitu ah min hmang ta a, mi-

pui hma a han hruai meuh chu zahna avang bian atir ah phei chuan a huai theih hle mai. Shillong-a kan awm lai chuan thian ten an lo zir baw a, Zai pawl bi kan nei reng a, Messiah hla bi kan sa fo thin. Hal elula Chorus kan sak phei chuan Queen Victoria tih dan an ti a, mipui bi an ding vek thin a, nuam ka ti thei hle mai. Christmas Carol te hian Messiah hla te chu kan sa ve tho mai a, Sap milian ho in-a kan kal thin avang hian an lo ngaisang ve hle a ni ang chu, an lo inring hle mai thin a, nuam ka ti thei hle mai.

Shillong ah hian London/Tonic Solfa College a exam-na agent an lo awm klaub mai a, London atang meuh mai hian Diploma ka nei ve ruau mai. Ka Diploma neih ve chhun a ni.

Zai thiam lo teh mah ila, zai bi thenruel kawmna tha tak a lo ni a, ka solfa thiam chu ka chhawr hle mai. Aizawl ah awm kan hau rem ve a, Y.L.A. kan han daw kal dawn meuh chuan zai lo chuan nula tlangval a lo kohkhawm theih haub lo mai a lo ni a, Y.L.A. Zai pawl leh Y.L.A. hla zir han tih bi kan din theih dan ber a lo ni ta nghe nghe a. Veng tin mai ah hian hla zirna ho turin ka kal thin a, Politic lam kan han din chhoo tirh te pawh khan nula leh tlangval te chu zai lam baw hian kan khawm a ni ber.

Chutih avang chuan ka han ngaihtuah vang vang pawh hian "Engge i duh ber" ti sela, "Zai thiam" ka ti ngei ang.

### Sawrkar hna lam ah

Lehkha ka zir dawn lai vela ka rilru chu sawrkar hnathawh hi ka duh vang a ni hauh lova, Shillong-a ka awm lai pawhin ka tum ngai lova, Coffee bi a to hle a, India chhim lam ah an blawkpui hle tih kan chhiar avangin, Coffee huan bi ka ngaihven em em a, Mizoram bi bub leh tlai chinga ei zawng mi kan nih avangin

Agriculture College a vâng em em a, kum tin tlang mi zing ah Allahabad Agriculture College ah pakhat an thawn thei tih ka briatin ka beisei hle mai a. Mahsela vanduaithlak takin kan chhuah kum 1939 chuan an tlawm dawn loh kum tak a lo ni ta hlah mai si a.

1939 March thla a kan Exam zo chu Mizorama ka lo chhuah chuan, fapa mal ka ni a, ka pa in tur, in tlo tak Maubuang ah sa ila, duh duha ka thang theih nan tin Aizawl ah thingzat chem ka lei haw nghal a, thing ka zat thin a. Aizawl ah result ngai'vena ka va kal chu Bawrsap Office ah Circle Staff hna a lo ruak a. (Chung lai chuan hna hnam ber atanga tau loh chuan sawrkar hna awm chuan Clerk-a tau mai thein a ni lova, Pu Sanghana, B.A. Mizo High School Headmaster te meuh pawh hian chung hna bawk chu an tau na a ni tho.) Kei chuan sawrkar hnatuawh ka tum lo na a, ka awmdan nghah nan tin ka han dil ve mai mai a, College-a kal lai mek te leh awl thawng zawng zawng te chuan kan dil vek blawm a. Exam-na a awm a, a sang ber ka lo ni ta hlah mai a, a tuk ah zawm turin min ti a, a mak hle mai, tum loh tak ah ka awm tau ta a ni. Hetib lai hi Pu Petera Lunglei Bawrsap chu Pu McCall-a Sap rama a cawlh blana Aizawl Bawrsap a lo luah lai a ni.

Aizawla ka va kal hi kan exam-na result ngai'ven ka ni a, hetia ka chham lai tak hian beisei ang reng chuan result a lo chhuak a, tbirhruin a lo thleng a, khang lai kha chuan Matriculation Exam-na hi Calcutta University hnuaia awm a la ni a. University exam-na ah chuan 1st Division ah ka tling tih ka han briat chuan ka lawm hle mai. Exam dawn hian Malaria ka nei tlat mai a, damdawi In ah te ka awm a, a chang hian ka khua a sik leh thin a, exam lai tak pawh na vak lovin min bei leh a, ka tlingtla hram a ni a, distinction engahmah ka hmuh loh phah ta a, mahsela ka lawm tho mai.

Kag khua ab ka hawng leh a, kap b-wogpa cha tak mai chu ka zir lai ka chhunzawm dawn tawh loh awa ng-in pass lawmna atan kan talh a. Aizawl ab ka phoi leh ta thuai a. Hemi atang hian ka nu leh ka ja khang an awm tak tak awm lovin min boaisan ta a ni.

Ka nu min ngai em emtu leh min duir em emtu chu kum 10 lek ka nih atangin ka awm bosan a, a hia ng ab pawh awm thei leh mang si lovin, sawrkar hna hla vñ tlem tē ah ka awm leh ta a, a dam loh te pawh ka tlawh thei ta lo mai si a Mizorm tana engmah ka tin theih leh si loh pheichuan ka nu ka sang lekhka ka zir man a va awm awm lo em ve aw! tuu ka ingaithu h thin a. Sawrkar hna atanga a theih anga ranga chhuan leh ka tum rilru zual ta a

Chung lu chuan Japan hi thilsiam lam ah an lār tan hle mai a, thil man tlawm tha ve fe fe an siam n India ram ah an sumdāwnna a lār hle mai a, Aizawl bazar te pawh Japan siamin a khit titih tawh a. A tam siwr em em u, Japan sumdāwnna hrukpu **Nippon Trade Agency** an tih chu biak rem a irthbausuk a, politics lam thila inhman ka tum ta a. Thil a kal tuang dawn emaw ka tih lann September 3, 1939 chuan Indopui hnuh lung kha a lo chhuak leh ta hlauh nai a, Japan sawrkar chu German lam ah a tel ta bawt vei nen, ka beiseina chu a tawp ta der mai. Chuta tang chuan tangka neih tumna lam chu ka thlah hien ta hlauh a ni.

Mizorama hausa ber nih ka tumna chu a lo chhiat tak ah chuan sawrkar hna chu indo ebbung chu cheih tumin ka inpuahchah ta a, e chawp zawn tih loh chu tangka lam chu ka ngaituah ngai ta reng reng lo.

Thubui lam ziaktu pui turin min hap ti deuhva, tlem ka han khawh ebbin ka rilruin a tē lam deuh zawk hi ka fan mai dawo zelin ka indre ta mai a, mi chailang deuh zawk te buat ka tawt tam mai mai dawnin

ka i bre deuhva, pumpelhaa ka zawng ta a. Ka hna pual Circle lam thil chu thawh tur a awa meuh si loh avingin Accountant, Abani B. bu ni ka put h em deuh ber a; chutsh chuan Beagali-no kau lo thuk lohzia ka hmu chhuak hle mai.

Pu McCall-a a chawl a lo haw leh chuan Mizoram ah khawvartui zawng Sap-ho tum hnh an lo kal a, kuli rawipui enkawlu ah tum hnh ka kal a; ka naupan lai aanga kuñ inphut luh breawm aymzia ka lo brat tawh vang kha eraw ni, an lam an ka t ng lutuk thin a, hoteute lawm hmêl hnh a aym thêl lo. Kan han inthen dawn te pawhin a bminin "Dam takin" ka ratu thei tâwk thin a, ka bei a diwg rum ruin mai.

Ka hna chu hna hneim a ni si e, vawi khat chu Major A.G. McCall, Bawrsap chuan Mizo tawnga V i-bo is-exam-na ah Bo rd atan non far ruat ve ta mai a; amah chu President a ni a, dawhlan pakhat amah Bawrsap Pisan geia ka han tiu tlang chu mak ka ti hle mai. Chung laia Mizo zinga kan mlin bera kin neih Pu Saingbinga, Head Clerk meuh pawh bi Bawrsap bula a thu pawh ka la hmu ngi si lova, a diwg reng mai si thin a. Tualai nru aanga han thir chuan a nac hauh lova, khatih lai hun, British vangiat, an intih lai lai hun kha chuan keini naupang lehngal tan chuan a brehawm hial zawk a ni.

Irdona aton sipi Hospital Corps (Ruang la kan tin mai) an han duh tan ta a. Bawrsap bawh chuan Recruiting Officer ang zia zangin min nming a, Mizoram ka fang vel a, sipaia ka lak te chu Doctor ten a tling an tib phawt chu an liam zat zat zel a. Hetianga min han hmang bi rin tlak tak ah min ngai em ni chu aw l ka ti rilru neuh neuh thin a, ka lawm hle bawh thin.

Nakin deuhvah chuan Sawrkar lehkha a lo thlang thar leh a, tahchuan Havilder Clerk tur an duh a, Bawrsap chuan kal ve sela min ti nie a, na sela ka duh lem

lo. A hau deuh chuan J.C.O. (Jemadar) Clerk tur an dun tih thu anrawn sawi leh ta a, khanglat kua chuan Bawichunga Jemadar kat leh Pakunga Havindar kai te kha ram pum a nghawrkha a ni a, chuta kal tur chuan min han sawi leh ta a. Kei lah chuan sawrkar hna-thawh hrim hrim pawn kha ka tum lon lam a lo uin si avang kha ka le duh lo leh ta chu Pu McCall-a chuan mak hi a han ti khawp mai a, Mizovin J.C.O. uitha te an duh lo ngai ang tu hi a lo rin dan pan lam dan a ni uh a chiang hle.

Chumi hau deuh chuan Emergency King's Commission atan a lo inhawng leh ta a, chu erawh chu ka nu leh pa ten an phal chuan kal ka hnai ta lova. Provincial interview Sittlong ah ka neth hau ah Central interview Lucknow ah ka zuk kal a, kal thei mai tur ka nih hnu-in Bawrhap chuan ka pa a lo va zawhtir a, anni chuan fapa mal ka nih avangin indonaa kal chu an lo phai ta lo tlai mai a, Pu McCall-a chuan a bangla ah min kova, "I pa hi a a hle mai, mi lianpui ah siam che ka tum a, i pa hian a phal lo a ni" a ti a. Kei erawh chuan ka nuin min ngaih em em vang a ni tih ka hria a, a kianga Maubuang khua a va awm ve te chu ka chak lehzuai ta viau zawk nghe nghe a, mahsela sawrkar hna ka lo thawk ve tawh si a, a theih chuang si lo.

Chung hau chuan Pu Thana, C.I. hi ka hmu a, "I kal hau kha kan Pu chuan, 'Vanlawma tel lo pawhin German chu kan hneh ang,' zuk ti a mawle, kal thei ni la a duh hle a ni awm e" a ti a, fiamthuon "Ka tel lova German hneh loh hlau ta chu puih hram atan pawh a that chu mawle" te ka ti ve ta mai mai a.

May 5, 1945 a German an lo tlawm tak mai hnuu Kumpinu leh America-in Japan an dorawn tak hau khan indo a tawp dawn hnai tawh a, indo vanga lehkha zir zawm ta lo ka ni bawh a, indo zawh veleh America-a



kal a zir zawm dan ka ngaituah ta a, a kawng awm chhun cuu British sipai hotu a tan a, America mite nena jubmelbriata kawng zawm a niin ka hria a ; ticouan Emergency Commission nih a tulim ka hre ta a, ka dil tna leh ve ta a ni. Ka kal tak loh hnu khan ka thian blui Kaphranga te, Lalrina Sailo te leh Thenphunga Sailo te khan an zawm a tun ah chuan Captain te hial an kai tawh a, a senior ber tur kha ka tlai ta si a, ka hniam ber mai dawn a ni a, te ka ti rilru a, mahsela tihmak-mawh nun ka hre si a, min rawn ko ve leh ta a, Hemi tum bian chuan training ti-tih bian kar boib lai Jamshed-pur ah kan awm a, kan kal lam Calcutta kan riah zan chiahin Japan an tlawm ta tih radio ah an puang leh ta bawk a, chu chu August 16, 1945 a ni a ; chu chuan thil a tidanglam ta deuh nge kan haw chu an ngaw ta deuh vang vang a, tha khat dawn lai hnu ah chuan "J.C.O. ah kum khat i tang ang a, chumi hnu ah Commission i ni ang, Assam Regimental Centre ah in report rawh" an han ti ta mai a.

Ka thiante ho ka zawm tak loh hnu lama Shillong lam atanga lo zawm te khan Commission an hmu ngbal vek a, tun ah Captain te an ni tawh blawm a, kei an hnunga Jemadar atanga han tan bik chu tlawm ka ngai ta tlat mai a, chu lo reng ah America-a kal ka tum si a, a inzawm thei dawn haub lo mai bian ka hre ta bawk a, indo a tawp tawh si a, han luh that leh chuan America lam mite an haw fai duak tawh ang a, a dik lovang ka ti a, ka zawm lo hlen ta a ni.

Chu lo reng ah Y.L.A. General Secretary ka ni bawk a, British lah chuan indo kan hneb chuan India kan chhuahsan ang, zalenna kan pe ang an lo ti bawk si a, kan dinhmun tur puahchab tul riau hian ka hre ta bawk a ni. Chuvang chuan sipai officer hna leh sawrkar hna lam chu bansan lam ka lo awn ta a ni. Kan labo te lai dan dik loh avangin kan inzawm kbawm tha thei lova,

chuvangin mipui briat thiam ve zâwng tura lai upa te thlan ni sela kan tang tlang ang a, British chhuah hun ah dinhmun tha zâwk kan suai tlang thein ka ring a, chumi thlasik lam ah chuan Y.L.A. chuan Mizoram Bawrsap Pu Macdonald-a kawma pawh kan nei ta nghe nghe a ni.

### Kan thiltih hmasa ber

Khawvartui zawng Sap hruai vela ka kal bruuhoun zawk kban N. Hlmen a ka awm hna min ko tur a lo thlang a, P.W.D. Pasa ah Clerk hna thawk turin min ruat a 'o ni a; ka dil loh lei ka awm loh hana hna ruaka min lo dah chu ka lawm ble a. Chung lai chuan Clerk nih chu tunata "I.A.S. ah a tang ta" tib tluk hialin emaw, a ai mabin emaw, a ram phû tawh ah a lungsar a ni.

Indon avangin Clerk hna a lo pung a, Civil Surgeon Office te, Assam Rifle Office ah te hna thar ah Vai an han dah ta a. 1934 lai vel khan Governor thu chhuak pakhat a awm a, Circular No 1 A.P. an ti a; tahchuan Mizoramu sawrkar hna ruak ah reng reng Mithing ve an awm phawt chuan pawm lam mi la lova Mizo ngei lak tur a ni, tih a ni a Chumi tan chhan chuan kan rawr ta a. Civil Surgeon Office-a mi leh Assam Rifles Office a mi Vai thar te chu kan insawtir a, Mzo kan daktir thei a, kan phûr vian mai a, nawr zur ngai lovin a then chu Mizo ngei an la thin bawh a. (Heng lai hian Bawrsap, Civil Surgeon leh Assam Rifle Office tib chauh lo chu sawrkar Office dang a awm lo).

Bawrsapin indo vanga Mizoramu Labour thawk tur an siamin a Clerk atah Vai a thib ve ta mai chu heipi sawrkar hnatawk theiawhlo chuan kan ngaimawh xe ta tho si a, Young Mizo Employees Association hmitigia duna ka tuen lut ta a Bawrsap chuan a lo

haw kher mai. Min ko khâwm a, min vau bawk a, kei chu min khal fâl ta bik a, kan lehkha kha tûkkîr leh turin min nawr a; keiin tan ka lo khawb ve a, zan tin mei hi kan inkhâwm tap tap thin a, kan tangrual hlein ka hria a, "Tupawb hemi avanga Bawrhâpin a bân chuan rual taka tan a, tangka lam pawb intanpui zel ah," tin kan titlu a. Chumi rinchhan chuan tan ka khawb ve rat a. Vawî tam tak min thlêm hnu pawhin ka tawlb duh tâk si loh avangin ka hna ata chu min bân ta a. Matsela ka tûan te ho khan ni khat pisa kal loh takngial pawh an lo ngam tâk loh avang khan engmah awm lovin kan tiavai te a, min bân hlen ta a. Ka hna erawb chu tuman an dil zui lova, Vei pawhin an dil ngam bik lo. Chaltiang tleirawl pakhat tûnhma kan sikul lunpui, kan pwl hnuaia mi chuan a tâwp têt ah arawn dil a, an pe ti a; matsela rei dam lovin a T.B. ta a, a thi ta thuat nghe nghe a.

Chung hnu rei lo tē ah, thla khat pawb a ral hma chuan Aizawl ah 109 Brigade an lo chhuak a, an hnuaia ah V. Force an tih ah khan Major McCall a chuan blawh tam deuh zawkin hna min hmuh sak a. Chung hun ah chuanin Burma Japan-in an lâk avangin Burma ram atan Burma Supply Office an hawng a, tabchuan ka thawk leh a. Pawi ram in note an duh loh avangin tangka thir hlir mai hi tam tak kan thawn a, Champhai kal tlangin bawng rualin an phur thin a; chung te chu kalkawng ah rawk tâwk hauh lovin a kal tlang thin a, Mizo te hi ka infik hle, Vei ram chu ni sela, a dan a dang hle ang. Chung hnu ah chuan Civil Surgeon Office ah ka lut leh a, Forest Office ah ka thawk bawk a; ka awmna apiang ah tangka lam khawihnu ah hlir ka tang thin. Hlêp ru lo leh buaina awm lova ka hun ka lo hmang zo thei hi ka lawm kawngkhat hie.

Bawrhâpin ka hna atanga min bân ta kha engmah lang chuangin a lang lo sa a, a sawt hle mai. Min ngaisak zui leh em em mai tin bak an pawb khaan hna

thar ah Vai a dah ngai ta lo reng reng a, a theih ang tawkin Mizovin kan luh ta zat zat a ni. Major McCall a daw hnu Pu A R.H. Macdonald Sapin a rawn thiak hnu pawhin Mizo a rawn ngaisak phao em em a, ani phei hi chu a tha ve hrampa reng reng a, buai hun lai tak main kan ram ah a lo awm hi a vanneibthiak a ni. Ani chu awm lo sela, kan hrehawm turzia chu sawin a siak lo a ni.

Indo buai laia Japan kan ramri bula an lo awm lai chuan sipai kan ram ah an tam em em a; mabsela kuli-a inphut hi McCall-a hun lai anu a tlem zawk a, blo thlawh tul lai leh bub lak lai phei chuan a phal lo tawp tih tur a ni mai a, kan thawven phah a ni. Minarans (Commoners) a rawn ngaisang em em a, inkawm teh chiam lo mah ila, amab khan mipui a rawn tih dan hmaang ah mipui tan beiseina min rawn pe a, politics lam kawng ah min tiberhtu leh entawn tha tak a ni. Mizorams Bawrsap lo chhuak ah chuan a thawm a na ber a, kan lawm ber baw a, Bawrsap ropui ber leh tha ber nia vuah a tling hial a ni.

India kuta kan awm chin ah crawh chuan Vai an lo pung ta a ni.



## 5

### YOUNG MIZO ASSOCIATION

Y.M.A. tia lâr taka kan briat hi atir ah chuan Young Lushei Association (Y.L.A.) tih a ni a, Sap ram leh khawvel hmun danga Y.M.C.A. an tihang kalhmanga kalpui an tum deuh ni awm tak a ni a, President ah chuan Missionary Sap hmang a Secretary leh hotu dang ah te Kohhran Upa hmangin 1935 khan din a ni a. Is-fiamna lam te an uar a, Eizawna hna bâka in-fiamna tbianghlîm ram tak mîo kahrui a ni. In chhung buag-bêl vawn fai zawk leh zun-ram thiar dan mawi zawk te mipui zirtirna te zirtir a ni a.

Hemi kum Sikul chawlh laia ka haw chuan November thla buh lâr ramriak lo haw te nen Maubuang ah Y.L.A. kan lo din tan ve a, Aizawl pâwn lam ah chuan a hmasa ber a ni hial awm e. Chumi hnu chuan Lam-chhip khua ah te pawh an lo din ve ta zel a ni. 1936 lam chuan Shillong lam ah High School zawmin ka kal leh ta daih a. 1939 a Aizawl ka awm leh hnu chuan Thakthing ah leh Kulikawn ah Y.L.A. Branch an lo nei tawh a, Mission Veng chu Central awmna hmun a ni a, a hrangin an la ding lova. Favang lam chuan intblan a lo tua ta a, Pi Zan Naubuk-In ah neih tum a ni a, keini Thakthing lam mi chauh lo chu lo kal pawh sawi tham an awm lova, kan thulh ta hial a ni.

Y.L.A. chu kan Mission Sap te leh Kohhranho kut ah a awm rikngawt chuan Mizo mipui tana thil tangkal tur a tib theib dawn loh nis ringin hotu kan thlan hun chuan Mizo ngei President atan dah a, tlangval lam zinga mî ngei Secretary atan hman ni sela thain kan

ring ta a, Thakthing nula leh tlangval te leh Veng dang thalai te tlawb velin kan han tiphui vei ta a, 1940 lama Sikulpuia Y.L.A. inkhawmna kan han nei chu kan tam leh ta hle a. Kei chu ka la inti mi thar deuhva, Pu Biaktluanga, Kulikawna mi chu General Secretary atan kan ruat a, kei chu Assistant Secretary an ka pha dub ta lova. President atan Pastor Chhuahkrama kan thlang ta a, Treasurer atan Upa Zotuawuga kan dah ta bawk a. 1942 a inthlanna kan neih leh chuan General Secretary atan min dah ve ta zawk thung a ni. Kristian Tlangau bu Y.L.A. chanpual lam pawb ka kut ah a lo awm ta a.

Hemi 1942 kum hian Mission Veng pawb Central ring mai lovin Branch hrang angin awm sela, Dawrpui lam ah pawb ding ve se a kan ti a. Tlangnuam ah pawb Branch din an lo dub ve a. Keimah ngeiin chung Branch chuka hawng ta a ni. Tlangnuam chu khami hma chuan khawpuia chhian a ni ve meuh lova, Y.L.A. a din atang chuan dik semtute pawhin tlawb ve thin turin ka diipui a, khawpui ah chhian tel a ni tak tak ta.

Hera tang hi chuan General Secretary ka ni chho ta a, Mizorama Mizo te ngei sawrkar hna a lak ni sela tib lam ah te leh politik lam deuh hret ah ka lo inrawib avangin sawrkar hna atanga ka ban a lo tul ta a, sawrkar hna atanga ka ban chuan Y.L.A. ah ka inbmang zo thei zawka ka lo inrin laiin 1945 inthlanna ah midang an lo thlang ta tlat a, Mizo te bian sawrkar hna pawb hi kan lo ngeisang lutuk em ni aw! te ka ti rum rum a, tunhma te khan lo bang ni ila min thlang dub lo mai dawn em ni ang? te ka ti rilru thin a, Mizo ka hmu hniam ta hret chu pawb ka ti hle mai.

Kohbran hnu lak atanga tlangval lamin kan han lak khan Minute Bu te leh Record tha reng hmuh tur pawb a lo awm lova, a thar vekin kan tan ta a ni. Chuvangin Y.M.A. pawb kum chanve vel kan vuah vei ta mai a ni.

## Chanchin Tha Dak

Chanchin Tha Dāk tih hi a huo lai kha chuan bre lo pa kan awm awm love. Khatih lai phei kha chuan Israel te Bāwm zawn ang biala Pathian-Bawm zawn ang an ngain lam chungin khaw tin a tlawn chang ni lovin n hawu pui tleng ang main Biak In ah an zawn lut a, rei tak tak a chamin Sial te an talh phah thin a nih kha. Kha thil kha a lo chhuah dan tak ka sawi chuan a tida ble ang uo pawh ka ring a, a rei tawh bawk a, kan sawi mai ila—

Mizo hnam hi Sap tawnga sawiin Lushai tih vek a ni a, ram pawn an Lushai tih vek a ni a, kelmahoi chuan kan tawngkam ah chuan Mizo tih hi chu kan la hmang reng a, kan lehkha zir lai te inzawm khâwmna chu Lushai Student Association uu a ni a, Lushai Hills chhunga chhng te ho Lushai, Paibê, Hmar, Raste, e.c. chuan kan pawm thei ble a; mahsela Manipur bial leh hmun danga mite chuan, "Lushai kan ni lo" an tih thin avangin manganna kan lo nei ru tawh reng a. Mizo tih hi pu ila, kan tna tlang thei main ka ring thin a, kawng ka ngaihtuah thin a.

Irdo lai a ni a, Mizo sipai nihna nei deuh te lo haw khâwm lain Aizawla awm lai te mi pawimawh deuh deuh te gen inkawm khâwmna ka rawt ta a, Boys M.E. School Hall ah kan nei ta a. Y.M.A. hming chiaha sawm chu a ni lo na a, ka thil han tib chu Y.M.A. hming nen bian inzawma ng ih a ni deuh mai thin a, ka aia upa pui pui hlir an nih avangin a kotu mah ni ila, Chairman ang chuan ka awm lang chiaha lova, titi-bona a ni mai a, a kotu ta chu ka mitmei chu an en a, ka ngain pawimawh ber mai, "Mizo" tih leh Mizo District pawnsa mite nena inzawma tha zawk neih dao, "Greater Mizoram" thu chuse inkhawma chu ka hawng a, an beng a lût ve em em a. Tawng brang kan lo nei a.

kan inbe tha thei lo hi min ti pumkhat thei lotu niin kan bre hlawm a, England pawb khu tawng hrang hrang a lo awm tawb a, lehkhahu an lo neih hnu a an lo pumkhat leh ang khuan Tiaural lam an te Pathian lehkhahu leh Hla bu an tlakchham denchhenin, lehkhahu blu te khawn khawm ila, a thar te pawb pe peih an awm ang a, Tiaurala thawn dan i ngaituah ang, tin kan inthural ta hle a. Tin, kan President Pastor Chhuahkhama ngaitven zâwng tak a lo nih avangin chumi hnua Tlanguam Pastor Bial Inkhawmpui ah chuan, a peih apiangin lehkhahu pek khawm tur a ni tiin thu an lo titlu a Feb. 25, 1946 Thawhtan zanin Y L.A. hminin Kohhran Assembly palai te kan kawm a. Tiaurala Pathian Lehkhahu thawn chhon thu kan sawipui leh a.

Tichuan Kohhran leh Y.M.A. tang kawp chuan lehkhahu thawn khawm chu thirgrem ah an khung a, a zâwnna an siam a, khaw tina tlangval taima ten an lo inpek chhawn zel a, Tiaural thlen turin an thawn chhuak ta a. (Chutih lai chuan Pu Biakluanga chu Y.M.A. Secretary a ni.) A thawn chhuah hmasak ber tum July 20, 1946 chuan Aizawl Mission Veng Biak In pui atangin tawngtaina nen urhsun takin thlahua kan nei a. Khawlai ah kan zawn phei a, Chhinga Veng ah kan liampui a, Zemabawk hovin an lo la chhâwng a, eng ual chu a ni mang tova; mahsela; a lo kal rei a, Kohhran malsawma kal ngang a ni a, nula leh tlangval ten upahovin zain an lo hmuak a, an lo hlimin an lo phûr phah ta a, Champhai pawb pan ngil hlei thei lovin, "Kan khaw lam ah i zawn kaw i ve ang," tia diltu an lo tam a, Ngazet lama chhuak tur te pawb siam belh zel a ni a. Isua tak tak lo thleng ta ni bial awm tluka ngai te pawb an awm a ni. Mizoram khaw tin deubthaw a thawn chhuak te. "Chanchin Tha Dâk" emaw "Bâwm Zâwn" emaw an lo vuah ta bial a ni. 1947 te kha an phûr vanglai a la ni ta deub deub zel a ni. Hemi avang bian sial tam tak a tlu a, mittui tam tak a luang bawka a ni.



Bâwm te an siam belh zel a, a tawp ah phei chuan tam tak a awm ta a. Tin, Bâwm zawn a lo tawp hnu pawhin Champhai khua a mi Robuanga'n mahnia inpein lehkhahu te a thlen chho zel an ti a, a lawmawm hle.

Heti taka chawisan a blawh avangin a lo dawngtute pawh an phûr em em a, lna tha tak a thawk unu a lung.

### Mizo High School

Aizawl a High School awm hi tul an ti hlawm tawh khawp a, chinchang bre deuh deuh te chuan an sawi vaih vaih fo thin a, 1928 kum khan Kulikawn-a Pu Thuama, Dawrkai, Mizo chanchin inziak siak a lawnman phaltu Pu Liangkhaia'n a ziak phahna khan, an kawmthlang ia ruak ah Pu Aithulha hmangin High School Private-in a han dâ a, en tlin thui ta lova, 1929 khan Miss Davies Mission Sap nula-hovic Bookroom chhak ah kbien an han din leh a, chu pawh chu a ding zo lo leha. 1930 ah khan Mission Sapho chuan Mizoram Kohbran botute nen tih tak deuh hlekin din an han tum leh a, Pu Mena pawhin a phûrpui hle a, sawrkar lam puibna te nen a nih tâk avangin ding tak tak ngei tura rin thein a ni ta a, Mizoram M E School Class VIII ni thin kha Assam tih dac nena inrem turin Class VI an vuah dawn a, chumi siam rem nan Class VIII z'r lova M.E. exam tura mio hlangkai pawh chu stir ah chuan ka duh lo na a, ka exam phah ta z Mehseia, hei pawh hi Bawrsap G.C. Helme-a khan a remti leh ta lo niin an sawi a, an thulh leh ta a ni. Kan Kohbran hotu Mizo thenkhat High School neih duh lo ten Bawrsap an lo hmin vang niin an sawi deuh a ni.

Chuta tang chuan Kohbran lam chu High School neih lam ah chuan beisei mi an ni ta si lova, bruanu kan neih loh avangin a reh ta vung vung mai a, indopui te a lo thiang leh ta nghal a, beisei tur a vang hle mai.

Ka lebkha zir chhonzawm lova Aizawl a sawrkar hna ka han thawh tāk khan Y.L.A. lo chhe der tawh mai chu kan han cheibāwl tha leh a, tlangval lamin kan ken kawh tāk ah khan High School lam thu te kan sawi a, Bawrsap Pu Macdonald-a hnen te kan thlen aetlah vel mai mai a, resolution leh official pawh ni mang lova sawi a ni ber a, ani lah chuan min han tih phûrna awm pawh a nei lēm lo, indo lai te a lo ni bawh a, sawrkar tangka lah hman tur a awm bawh lova, India ram chhuahsan an lo tum tawh bawh si nen.

Mahsela, Bawrsap chuan remchang a lo melh reng a ni chēk ang chu, remchang tak a lo awm thei ta blauih mai. Japan dotu sawrkar tanguial Allies an tih khan Japan lo do tura Mizo pasaltha te blawh neia an han siam khan, Mizoram in tin chu kum tin in tinin cheng hnih theuh blawh tur a ni a. A kum hmasa ber chuan an sem a, mi tih phûr nan a tha hle a, chuta tang chuan in tin blawh chu sem a awm ta lo reng reng a, kum hnih lai sem lohvin a lo awm ta a, chumi chu Japan an han tlāwm tāk khan lak tur a lo ni ta a, chumi chu han sem ta sela eng tham vak chan tur a ni lova, High School siam nana hman chuan thil tha tak ni thei tur a ni a, chu chu Pu Macdonald-a chuan lalho ko khāwm n sawiselna a awm loh nan a han rawn vel a, anni pawh chuan an lo phal em em mai a, 1946 khan Mizoram High School hmasa ber chu Bookroom chhak hmeichhe Sikul ruak ah an lo tan thei ta a ni. Lalho khan he-tianga High School din tanna tura rilru an lo neih ve theih avang hian keini thalai leh lalho pawh kan inhte thiam sawt mai a, lai leh mipui inkār boruak a lo nuam a, thil blāwk tak pawh a ni nghe nghe.

High School in tur hmasa ber chu Thingpui huan tlang an tib Assam Rifle kuta awm chu a han laksak dawn ta a, anni lah an lo tang nasa mai, mahsela mi chak a ni a, a su kiang thei ta zel a, Babu tlang dep

káwn ah a kualin a hao sakir ta a, 1947 chuan an luah thei ta a, a hmun ngeth zawk chu a piah tuna a hmun ah sawn an sa ñan leh ta a.

Kan Mission Sap lam pawh an lo phûr ve khawp mai, Pu Lloyd-a kha Headmaster hmasa ber a ni a; Mission Bangla hlui an ñhiat a, tlang chhip ah Pu Samuela chuan phûr tak maiin Headmaster awma tur Bangla a han sa ta a. He High School hi Mizo naupang hruaina tur a nih avangin Kohbran kut ah awm ngeth zel turin rilru pawh kan siam a, nakin zela Mizoram hruaitu tur chu Kristianca hruaia kaibhruai ni ngei sela kan ti hle blawm.

British-in min chhuahsan dawn avangin Sap tak tak Bawrsap ngeth kan ñeih hnukung ber chuan min lo hamsan ta mai si a, ar notê a pui mû-in a lâksak hi kan ang deuhva, kan phâwklêk hle blawm mai a, zirtirtubo te chuan blawh tam an lo duh bawk si a, India ram hruaia kan lo awm hnu chuan sawrkar kuta awm an lo duh hle blawm si a, kan Kohbran lam hotute pawh chu rilru sei vak ñei lo an lo ni blawm bawk a, kan Mizo High School chu enkawl peih pawh an lo ñaring ta lova, an roretua ah kan tel ve pha si lova, an thu tih thluk Pu Lloyd-a ka han zawh chuan a hmel a ngui ngbaih mai. "Kan Kohbran hotu ten an duhdan a nih chuan a ñha e" ti chauhvin min chhâng thei a ni. Pu Samuela pawh a lawm bik lo.

Mizo Union avangin Y.M.A. lam ka kawp lova, 1948 lama kan kalhmang avanga pawl ñei lo ang deuhva ka han awm leh chuan General Secretary ah bawk min han dah leh ta a, tahchuan kan Mizo High School sawrkarin a lak tâk si chuan zurui mite zirtirtu ah an la awm dawn si a, Kristian nundan anga kaibhruai thei tur chuan Hostel ñha tak mai sak kan lo rawt thei ta a, kan theih ang tawh tawkin tangka kan zawng ta a, lem-

chan lam te leh kawng dang dangin a khawna khawna lovin kan bei a, khang lai hun tangka la van lai a ni chungin Rs. 5000/- duhthaw kan lo nei thei a, a hmun atan pawh High School in hmaza ber hmun chu kei chuan thain ka ring a, sawi fei chiah phei chu a la awm lem lo na a, nghet ang ah ka lo ngai a.

Kan hnam politik lam a kal fel tak loh avangin India hnuaia kan awmdan dik lo siamtha turin Mizoram Independence theih dan kawng, kum 10 hnu a kan di-hmun ngaihtuah that leh tur tih kha India reatihna chu la lo mah ila tibblawhtlin dan ngaihtuahin Y.M.A. cuu a rawng ka bawl leh thei ta lova, chuta tang chuan General Secretary ka ni leh ngai ta lova. Hostel sak tin lam pawh chu engti angin nge an tih a, kan tangka khawisa pawh chu engti anga hmanral : ge pawh ka bre zui ta lo a ni. Kum nga hnu lam ah Conference pawh an neih ngai tak loh avanga kan han rawtpui chiam a, an han neih leh pawhin ken Hostel tangka lam kha chu sawi rik ngaihna pawh awm lovin a reh ta vang vang mai a ni. Sawi rik chuan intihdarhna mai a ni dawn a, tuman an sawi lang tawh lo.

District Council a han ding a, High School tana pek tlang chu mi mai. In atan an han pe ta bum bum mai a, U.T. kan nih thlang kha an pe zel a, tun ah chuan Headmaster In tur leh Hostel hmun tura tih chu Minister Bangla-in a neita mai a, High School pawh chu a In a awm chang chang chauh a ni ta mai. Amah-crawhchu a tlang saw Thingpui huan tlang ti lovin a petu Pu Macdonald-a hming chawin "Macdonald Hill" an vuah ta a, a lawmawm hle a ni mai.

### Bawhsap kawmna

Y.M.A. hi sakhaw lam puitu leh Social lam thil atana din ni mah sela, pawl dang engmah ding la awm hek lo, politics lam haw lek lek te hi a chung ab chuan

sawi loh theih loh a ni a, thu neitute pawh hian an pawisa em em a. Aizawl khaw chhung hotu Panchayet (V/C ang hi) a member te mipui thlan pawh ni lo te hi ngaih mawhna a lo chhuak deuh deuhva, thingtlang lam lal upa te pawh mipui thlan, tlêma zâwng tal awm sela tih duhna a lo lang chiang tial tial a, thu dang te pawh sawiho tur tam tak a awm bawh a, 1945 kum khan Mizoram Bawrsap lal em em mai chu kawmna neih kan lo rawt ta a.

Pu Macdonald-a hi hetiang lam ah chuan a sawm a lo nuam kher mai a. Boy's M.E. School Hall ah dawhkan kan rem kual pût mai a, puan senin kan khuh a, kan thu kual pût mai a, chu mia a lo lût chuan inhawng takin thu a sawi a. "Mizo ten Democracy neih kan dub," tih hi Pu Dahrawkan a sawi a. A man fuh duh lo lui nge ni, "Chu, British sawrkar in duh lo tibna a ni maw?" a ti ta hû mai a, kan han pui nak nak a, thil bul inñanna mai mai atan Lal upa te pawh a-theu-a-zar mipui aiawh thlan ni ve sela tih kan duh thu te chu kan sawi zel a. Kha inkhawmna kha thil bul inñanna pawimawh tak a lo ni ta. Bial aiawh thlan te pawh a hnu lawk ah Bawrsapin a rawn siam phah ta a. Y.M.A. chu Political Party bul lo inñan chhuahna pawimawh tak a lo ni ta a ni.



## 6

## BIAL AIAWH TE

Y.M.A. ina Bawrsap kan kawm hnu lawk khacin mipui aiawhtute nena Mizoram thlir duhna a lo nei ta a ni ang chu, Bawrsap chuan Bial aiawhtu thlanga a sian ta. January 14, 1946 ah khan, vantlangin Bial tin ah pakhat a bial chhunga mi ngei an thlang a, Lalho ten Bial tina mi pakhat theuh an iothlang baw. Hemi bian mipui a tiphur hle mai a, Aizawla Japan tlawm lawma leh entirsiak paha lo kal khawma thlan a ni a. Hemi tum ang renga Aizawla mipui tam hi a la awm awm lo hle mai.

Hemi tum hian Circle I thingtlanga mite chuan tunge kan aiawh ang tia inkhawma Muallungthu ah a awm a, chutah chuan kei chu min thlang chhuak ta a, kan la neupan deuh avangin ka tim deuh blek a, chutia ruat fel tawh chu tumahin an tibuzi lawag chu tin iothlangnaa kal pawh an ngaisak mang lova; mahsela, Pu Dahrawka chu a lo inpe ve ta a. Dawrpui lam ah an lo ber nasa a, kawng engkima ken thawtpui ni siica min lo chuh tak mai chuan min tizui deuh ta a, ka lohnik dawka ta deuhva, mahsela ka hmung chu a lut ve tawh thova, ka tling ta baw lo. Chung bial aiawhtute chu :—

Bial	Hnamchawm	Lalho
I	P.S. Dahrawka	Lalsailova, Kelsih
II	Kapthianga	Khawkung, Bukpui
III-A	Thangzika, Sawlerg	Lamlira, Hmuizawl
III-B	Kaikhama, Phuarhuang	Lalindia, Khawruhlan

IV-A	Ranga, Saitual	Auksarala, Phullen
IV-B	Vaitlaia, Khawdungsei	Lalzidinga, Ngopa
V	Manliana, Zotlang	Vanhnuaitanga, Kelkar
VI	Lalchhawnlova, Chalrang	Suakhruna, Lungpho
VII	Liantudaia, Baktawng	Tianglianchhuma, Hualtu
VIII	Saitawna, N. Vanlaiphei	Saihnuana, Mualcheng
IX	Lalzuaia, Sialsuk	Lalthawvenga, Sailam
X	Lalbuaia, Lungleng	Ngurzachhina, Khawribnim
XI	Pastor Zahlira, Tukkalh	Lalbuanga, Tukkalh

Hemi bial aiawh, bial tina hnamchawm pakhat leh lal pakhat theub te han ro an rêl ta a, (tum khat chauh a ni a) Mizoram chhunga mi si lalin an khua eta duh duha hnamchhawm theihna an nei bi a fel love, tih an titlu a; mahsela, huawtchhuak tueitu mi sual bremtu chu a ngai si a. Chumi tur chuan khaw tia ah ulan tur tih a ni a. Tin, lal fatthang tin 6 (phur hoin) bi a tam lutuk e, tia rawtna chu lal leh hnamchawm inzat chiah an ni a, an tang tawn tawn ble ta mai a, vote an han la a, Bial XI aiawhtu Pastor Zahlira chu fatthang tih tiem duh lotu lam ah a tan tak avangin lalto an cuak ta a, a ngaiin a awm leh ta rib a. Eogpawh ni sela, lal thuneihna chu tiem chuan a hnam ta bret a ni.

India ram British-in a chhuhhsan huna Mizoram thuneitu (Central Authority) siam thu leh lo zir nan P.W.D. hi Mizo lotu thlan kata awm turin B wotsap-in a rawtpur bawh. Hei hi Mizo Union phinnain a bawh buai ta a ni.

Hemi tuma bial aiawh inkhawma hi Aizawl Club Hall zau ber (tura Bawtsap pisa an hman tak) ah khian neih a ni a, hmana M.E. School a Y.M.A. in kan kawma kan tih dan ang chiahin thutthleng a rem kua tirin dawhkan te puan sena a khuntir ve a; hmana kan kawma kha a hlawhtling hle a ni tin a tilang hle.

He bial aiawh thlan te hi a hnu ah inkawmna an nei leh a, chhim bial aiawhtu pawh an tel ve ta a, lal tlemtê leh mipui aiawh inzat dub loh thu ah an tltâwp ta a ni.

Bial aiawh inthlan tum hnihna atan Macdonald-a'n a buatsaih chu buainain a nang leh ta a. Mizoram tana Constitution Bawrsap siam thlirna chauh a ni a, engmah sawi tur a awm meuh lo. Advisory Sub-Committee-ho kha an lo kal lain inkhawmna a awm a, Committee nen chuan an thlirho nghe nghe a.

—oOo—

N.B. Hemi bu phêk 14 para 2-naa "Pu Kawina chuan fa a nei lo a ni ang, a thlah te an lang lo" tih kba ziak sual a ni a; churang chuan a hnuaia mi hi Lianlula thlah Pu Kawlba leh a uau te chanchin tlangpui chu a ni. Phêk 22, Chhim leh Hmar indo tih hmaa dah tur a ni a, mahsela lo hmaih path a ni a, helai ah hian ka zep lo thei ta lo a ni.

### Lianlula Thlah te

Zahmuaka fapa te zinga a naupang ber Thangura khan a thlah te zinga lal ziding ber tur tupa Sailova a nei a, ani chuan fapa pahni a nei ve leh a, Chungnunga leh Lianlula an ni a, a fapa naupang zawk nia rin Lianlula hian fapa pathum a nei ve leh a, Pu Kawlba, Darpuiliana, Darlianluala te an ni.

[Note : Pastor Liangkhaia ziak "Mizo Chanchin" tih ah Chenkuala bi Sailova fapa ni awm takin a ziak a, mahsela anmahni Chenkualho ngei pawhin an pawm



lova, keimah ngeiin Pu Liangkhaia hnenah ka zawt ta a. "Chenkual lal pakhat kan kawm ve fo khan (a hming pawh a sawi a, hetah chuan tarlang tawh lo mai ila) 'Sailo kan ni e, Sailo thlah zing ah min lo zlak tel rawh' a ti a, anmahni ngeiin an tih si chuan kei chuan lo hnial pawh chu a mawi tawh si lova, ka ziaik tel ta mai a ni" tiin min lo chhâng a. Khami bu ngei pawh kha han chhiah ila, Bung V No. 4 (phêk 4 na) ah pawh khan Chenkualho chu an unau dang te nen Sailo thlang tlâk hmaa thlang tlain Palianho an zui tih a tilang a, hemi atang pawh hian Zahmuaka fapa lalna lo nei hrang ve tawh thlang tla hmasa an nih pawh a ziaik Chiang hle a, amah ngei pawh hian a ngaidan a ni a, mahsela Chenkual lal ve bawkin a lo ngenna angin a ziaik dan pawh a then ah tidanglam mah sela, siam that kim loh a la nei ta fo niin a lang. Mizo chanchin ziaik hmasa-tu a ni a, mi tam tak chuan beta a ziaik ang hian Sailova fapa ni âwm takin an ngai zui ve ta hlawm a ni. Mahsela Chenkual dang te chuan Sailo an inti ve si lo.

Chhak leh thlang indo chhan an sawi pakhat nula Tuali an tih pawh Chenkual nula a ni a, tumahin Sailo nula an ti ngai reng reng lo. Chuvang chuan, Sailova hian fapa pahnih chauh a nei a, Chenkuala hi chu Sailova pu unau zawk a ni. Zirtirh bu chhuak hmasa a "Lal thlah Thu" tih ah pawh Sailovan fapa pahnih a nei, tih a ni. Chuvangin Chungnunga leh Lianlula chauh hi Sailova fapa, pi leh pu atanga kan briat te chu an ni.]

Pu Kawlha Selesih atanga a chhuak ve kha a kal zel dan kan hre Chiang lo hle a, Mizoram chhim lam ah hian a tla thla a, fapa Lalkhawtuala a nei a, Lalkhawtuala'n Lallianpuia, Lallianpuia'n Seipuilala a nei a, an mal hle zel niin a lang. Seipuilala hian fapa pahnih Vankunga leh Vanhnuna a nei a, Vanhnuna hi Khantlang ah a lal tih kan bria, a tunu chu Aizawla kan lo hmuh Lalziki hi a ni. An lal lai pawh hian lal langsar lo lam deuh an ni.

Pu Kawlha nau Darlianpuia chuan fapa pahnih Kunghmaibala leh Darpuituala a nei a, Darpuituala chuan fapa Sailova a nei a, Sailova chuan Lalngurha a nei a, Lalngurha fapa chu Vanchheuva a ni a, Lunglei thlang lawk Thuampui ah Sapho khan lalna an pe leh a, khaw lian lo tek a ni a. A fapa chu Mizoram Chief Minister pahnihna Pu Thenphunga a ni.

Darlhankuala, Pu Kawlha te nau zinga naupang ber hi Lianlula thlah ah chuan Lal lian ber te an ni. Selesih atanga an chhuk thla kha Kawlhawk ah a lai a, a fapa Savunga chu lai lian tak a ni a, Kawlhawk atangin a kai sawn a, Buarpuia sawm lai hian Vai lian hmasa, (Mary Winchester lak tum kha) an lo thlang a, (1872) Vai lian kha an tuar nasat avangin Pukziog-a a sawm laiin Rolura thlah te hian an um darh ta a. Fapa pali Lalngura, Lalbuta, Lalzika, Chawngmingliana te a nei a, Lalngura hian fapa pahnih Lalthangvunga leh Khamliana a nei a, Khawngluog lainu Pawi hovin an man tak tlanga turin Savunga hian a sum a phal ve loh avangin Rolura thlah te hian an zuk um darh a ni ber-in a lang. Liando Dar a ui em avangin a tlawm phah ta a ni, ti ila a sual tampui awm love.

Hetih lai hian Lalthangvunga nupui atan Vanhnua-liana fannu, Lalbura fannu an nei a, an ro hlu ber Liando Dar pawh chu a man atan an pe phal lo thei ta lova, an monu te lam chu an bel ta a, Vai len hnung khan Sap hovin Mizoram an awp ta a, hemi vei thlang hian Savunga chu a la dam a ni. Lalthangvunga chuan a pizawn te khua Hualtu a thut ve leh thei ta a, Khamliana pawhin Khawrihnim a thut ve leh a, Lungleng ah a sawm nghet ve ta a, Mizo lai zinga lai lian pawl a tling leh ta hial a ul. Lalzika thlah te pawh Sap khan tlang an pe ve leh ta bawk. Lalbura In a kanin he Dar hmingthang Liando Dar hi a kang chhe ta a ni.

**Tuaka No :** Sailova fapa Chungnunga fapa te zinga upa ber Lalbluwa chu a unaute zing ah a khawsa lova, Selesih ah pawh khan a tel ve lova, thlang an lo tla hmasa daih a, Maubuang khaw houai Thiak tlang an tih ah sawn In 300 lai neiin a lai a ni, an ti. Chuta tang chuan tuna Sateek chhim i-ret Khuangbung tlang ah sawn a kai leh a, tah chuan zawngiri an vei a, zawngbri-in a thi a ni. Fapa pakhat Laltuaka a nei a, ani chu khaw thlang lam ah a chhuk a, Darlung tlang liama Sabual ah khua a nei a, beta a awm lai hian Lallula thlang tla nen inhoaih takin an awm. Lallula chu Darlung tlang ah a awm a, an in geih ta lova, Laltuaka chu a kai sawn ta a, Bawlte tlang ah a thi a ni awm e. A thlah te chu Vuta Pawi hovin an man a, a tlanna tur sum an khawn khan, Laltuaka khan, "Ka kelte beng cheh pawh ka pual love" a ti e, an tih xvangin an in-geih lo ta em em a, aze ho zing lam ah a fate hobi an kal ta a ni ang. An indo ta a, an tlanche tawng te pawh an han sawi hian Mizo tawng thiam lo tak ang hian sawi a ri thin a, Chemzanga (a hmlng tak chu Hauchema a ni awm e) a tlanchehiat thu te titi lar tak a ni thin. Pu Vanchhunga chuan Maipawl ho tawng an hmang a ni, a ti. Chuta tang chuan chhak lam lo ruak ta kha an pan chho leh a, Muallung vel ah khian Laltuaka thlah te chu an awm a, Sailo dang an unau te chuan Tuaka thlah te pawh an ti ngai tawh lova, "Tuaka No" an ti mai thin. Lallula'n Laltuaka a nekna hla,

*"Saibualin thuam ang min do mah la,*

*Darlungah Phunchawng ka sai ngai lo"*

a lo tih te bi a lar ble a ni.

Vuta thih houin Kairuma bi Biate leh Lungdar in-kar Hingtui ah a awm lain, Tuaka no zinga an hotu ber a tupa Thawmpuia chuan Khawbung tlak lam ram Tlaikuang bi neiin a tum a, (Kangfinga an awm lai a ni a,) Kairuma chuan a phal lova, Selesih hmun ah sawi

fel turin an kal khawm a, tah chuan Kairuma kal lovin a nau Sanglura a kal ta zawk a, an inkara mau kham tuma pelh loh tura tih chu Sanglura rui puam deuh chuan a va kan a, Tuaka No pasaltha Dengkeka'n a lo kap thlu tawp mai a, a ruang erawh chu la ngam lovin an tlansa a. Kairuma a thin a rim a, Kangfing Thawmpuia ho chu run turin a thawk a, anni lo hlau chuan khua an chhuabsan ta vek a, Farkawn bula Farpuk ah an tawm ta a, silaia kabna remchang a awm lova, an dang bet ta tlai mai a. An tui tlan puka luang lut chu hnamtur phul te an rawt thin a; mahsela "Mihriag kan pamhrai lua e, i tlanbo tir zawk ang" an ti ta a. Thawmpuia ho chuan Tuaka No khua-leh-tui zawng zawng chu Falam houai ah an inpe ta a ni. Tiaural ah an han awm ta.

Vai len hma deuh hlek khan Laltuaka tupa Rozika Chawngchhunga fapa leh Hualngo pakhat Mitinliana chuan Falam hnen ah Tiau thlanga khaw neih an dil ta a, "Mitinliana chu Vaphai tlang ah lai sela, Rozika chu Farkawn ah" tiin Falam chuan a lo phalsak ta a. (Hetia Tiau thlang Falam phalna ang deuhva lalna a lo awm ta hi Pu Vanchhunga chuan Vuta thlahho a sawiselna ber a ni.) Tuaka No te hi an lo chbuk leh vek a, Vai len hou khan tam tak chu an lai leh a ni. Rozika fapa chu Lalmaka a ni a; Mitinliana fapa chu Thatinchhuma a ni.

Thangphunga thlah te : Thangphunga hi Vanchhunga'n Chera fapa niin a sawi a, Liangkhaia'n Chungnunga fapa niin a sawi a, Chungnunga fapa Lalchera unau ni awm zawk mahin a lang a. Selesih atang hian Rolura te lam nen hian an zawn tak ah Mizoram chhim chan lam ah hian an tla thla niin a lang. Khua pawh an nei ve na a, mi thla zar houseia awm an ni deuh fo ni awm a ni. Thangphunga fapa Chawngbela a ni a, Sialsuk ram ah Chawngbela hmun tih a awm.

fapa Vanhnuaailala a nei a, ani chuan fapa 4 lai, Lal-  
keuva, Lalhuuna, Thangchema leh Bukchhuaka a nei a,  
an milai Lalhuuna chuan Vanhnuaia a nei a, Vai len  
hnu khan Kolasib bul Thingdawl ah khaw tlênte an  
thuttir a, a u Liannguauva fapa, Hmartawnphunga fapa,  
Lalthanhawla chu Mizoram Chief Minister pathumna  
a ni.

**Rolura thlah te :** Rolura Selesih atanga a tla thla  
kha a awmna briat chian hmasak ber chu Chamring a  
ni a, chuta tangin Sialsuk (Diarkhai) hmun ah a awm a.  
Tumbawk ah a kâi leh a, (Hetah hian Thingtâm an tuar  
a, a khua te an tēh nasa mai a, ka pi leh pu te pawh  
heta tēng hian hmar lal te an bēi ta a ni.) Rolura hian  
fapa pahnih Lalrivunga leh Thutpawrha an ni.

Lalrivunga hian fapa panga lai a nei a, a upa ber  
chu Lalpuithanga a ni a, a neu te chu Thangduta,  
Khawseia, Thuama, Dailala te an ni a. Lalpuithanga leh  
Vuta iongeih loh avang hian Chhim leh Hmar indo an-  
tih hi a lo awm a, hmun hrana ziaak a ni a. Khawng-  
lung rûn hmingthang tak pawh hi a nau Thuama thua  
a ni.

Lalpuithanga hian fapa langsâr tak pahnih a nei a,  
a upa zawk chu Sanglura a ni a, Bawngchawm te, Bung-  
tlang lam te saw a bial a ni a. A naupang zawk Beng-  
khuaia chu Mizo lal hmingthang ber te zing a mi a ni a.  
Serchhip leh Sallam, Thenzawl vel li a bial a ni a.

Bengkhuai chuan fapa pali a nei a, Thawngliana, a  
upa ber chu Sialsuk ah a lai a, a fapa Lungnema,  
Sialsuk ah a lai zel a, a u Saibleia, Samlukhai ah. A  
fapa pahnihna Kamlova Thenzawl ah; a pathumna  
Tlungbuta, Lamchhip (Hmuifang) ah; a naupang be  
Lalhrima Sailam ah. Lalhrima fapa Sairuma'n Sailam ah  
a ni a awm a, a fapa Lalthawvenga'n a thlak zel a, lai  
hân a lo ni ta. Lalthawvenga nau Lalhanga Serchhip  
ah a lai bawk.

**Tlutpawrha :** Tlutpawrha hi lai buaisen tak a ni g, hmar lam lai te nena khaikbin chuan lai lian lo tak a ni a, mahsela lai buaisen tak a ni. Tuna kan Mizoram lo humbaltu ber pakhat niin chanchin ziaktu Pu Van-chhunga chuan a fak em em a ni. Pawi rawlrula rem chhuak leh sumdawng vel hian kawng laka mi lo tlai lai te man mai mai an ching a, khang lai thurapa an sawi ber thin a ni. Hemi tireh tur hian Halkha lai Thag-blianga pawh Lungmawi vel ah a rawt vak a ni.

A fa pali te chu a upa ber, Vandula (Ralvawng); Vanbuaichhana (Khawchhete); Seinua (Valchene); Laitangyunga (Haulawng) a naupang ber Laituauva (Bual-pui) an lai a, Laituauva hi Vai len huuhnung ber, Mizoram awp hien an tum lai khan Sapho a lo tlawn a, Vanchhunga chuan a dem hle mai. Chhim lam hi mibring an tlêm deuh baw a, an fate zel pawh lai lian tih tur an awm meuh lo. Rolura thlah te zing ah chuan Lalpuithanga leh a fate hi a lian ber ber te an ni. A tlangpuin Lalula fate lo hi len lam ah an pha lo deuh vak a ni.



## 7

### MIZO UNION

Tun hma atang tawh khan Y.M.A. ah khan politics lek lek chu kan bei tan tawh reng a; he pawl hi political party atan hman nghal mai a rem thei em? tih ka thlir fo thin a, kan hotu min te chu Mission Sap te leh

Kohbran bruaitu te an nih avangin a barsa em em a. Tin, a member lo intan dan ab pawh harsatna a awm reng reng a, a bran liau liauva tan thain ka ring e. Pu Dabrawka hi chutiang duh mi tak a nih thin avangin bia! aiawh thlan laia awmia ka briat thiam mang lohva b-a a thawk chung khan a in ah ka leng fo thin a. Par y thar tur Constitution kan dintlang ta a; a tlang-pui kan zam a, sawrkara phalna lak kan tum ta a. Pu Daba lah chu sawrkar hnathawk a ni a, min pui thei ta si lova, keimah chauhyin ka kengkawh ta a. Pawl hming ab chuan tun hma atanga ka lo ngaihtuah tawh thin "Mizo" tih hi hman ka duh tat a, Sap tawrgin "Mizo Common Peoples Union" kan ti a. A thil tum te chu thukhuh takin, "Mizo mipui te chu an nih ang tak leh an dinhmun dik taka awmur turin" tiin kan dah a.

Hetih lai hian Indona an haeh chuan British chu in min chhushszo an tum tih kan lo hre thawi tawh a, min chhuahsan hun ab chuan tuma hnuaia awm lova keimahai hnam ngei ro inrel ve kan chak em em a, mahsela Sap hnuaia ab khan thlemuang takin raithuam lam pawh ngaihsak haub lovin kan lo khawsa rei tawh a, kan lai te pawh lai ni tak tak lo mah sela khua leh tui te tan chuan hnawksak mai lo nihna lai a lo awm baw si a, keimahoi chakna ringa independent thei tur chuan kan inpumkhat hlawm tha taw lo hle tih kan bria a, chuti chung chuan Hindu milem be ho hnuaia awm lah kan hreh em em baw si a, chuang chuan huam zau taw tak turin kan dinhmun tur dik taka awm thei tur ti zawnga dah hian a huam tha berin kan ring a ni.

German bruaitu hian Hitler-a khan British ram zau tak hi a itsik em em a, German ram chu khawvela ram ropui ber tura siam a han tum khan British chuan indo a hreh em em mai a, Hitler-a'n Austria ram a han lak a

an han awp tâk khan, anni bi chu hnam khat ang deuh an lo ni a, tih ngathna vak a hre lova; Czechoslovakia a han lâk kha chuan an lawm lo hle tawh a, an che ve theih a, September 1, 1939 a Poland a han beih leh tak zel kha chuan thlirtu nih mai harsa an ti ta a, September 3 chuan German do a puang lo thei ta lo.

Khatin lai klan India National Congress chuan India ram mahoi ro inrel lam kha an uar tawh hle a, hetia British-in German-ho an han do pawh bi India sawrkar hminga indona han puan pawh chu an duh lo hle na a, Hitler-a kha sual an tih ve êm avangin an la che nasa vak lova, Japan sawrkar khan ram neih zaub duh ve avanga Hitler-a tanpui zawnga America leh British do an han puan tâk khan Pu Gandhia chuan, khawvel briatic India leh Japan hi inhuatna kan nei ngai lova, British-in Japan a do avang ringawt chuan India hian Japan kan do a ni lo, Japan do duh chuan min chhuahsan rawh u, tiin Quit India movement an tih "India min chhuahsan rawh u" tih a han uar ta a, British chuan an man a, lung in ah an khung ta a, ani chuan chaw nghei lamin a nawr ta a, "British-in min chhuahsan hma chu chaw ka ei lovang" a ti a, ni sawmbnih zet a nghei hou pawhin British Prime Minister Pu Churchill-a chuan a la ngawihsan tlat mai a; mahsela, a tawp a tawp ah chuan "Indona kan hneh fel vek hou ah India ram chu mahnia ro inrel turin kan chhuahsan ang" tih a sawi ta nge nge a, Pu Gandhia chuan a chaw nghei a titâwp a, India ram chuan Japan an do ve a ni tih pawh a pawmpue ta a ni.

Chu chu 1942 kum a ni a, hemi kum vek hian British sawrkar chuan India chhuahsan dan tur kawng hman en fel turin Cabinet Minister Sir Staford Cripa-a an rawn tir chhuak a, ani chuan thil engkim en fel vek a ngai a, indo tâwp veleh mai chuan kan chhuahsan thut thei lovang, eng emaw chen chu la awm zui a ngai ang tih a sawi chu India rama pawl lian pahnih Congress leh Muslim League pawl te chuan an lawm vak lo hle a.



He pawl lo din chhan ber chu kan ram pawn lam awm dan khang lai aṭanga han thlir khen India ram chu Indopui aṭang khan British bian a awp reng thei dawn lo tib chu a briat tawh mai a. Indian National Congress leh Muslim League ho chuan British sawrkar chu India chhuahsan turin an nawr zui reng a. Indo lai khan Pu Churchill-a meuh pawbin chhuahsan an tum ngei a ni tib a puang a, a en fel turin a Cabinet Minister pakhat Sir Stéfard Crips-a kha India ram ah a rawn tir chhuak a, zawi deuhva chhuak tura a rawtna chu India chuan an pawm lo hle a.

Mahsela Pu Churchill-a chuan India ram lal te dinhmun te, thil dang dang en fiah tur tam hlein a hria a. Tun hmaa India ram ni ve ngai lo, India aṭanga enkawl (Mizoram ang te bi) en fel ṭul a ti a, kum sawm bi chu la awm rih a tum tih a sawi lang a. Chutia British-in min chhuahsan mai chuan kan ram dinhmun ve tur bi engtin nge ni ang tih bi thil ngaihtuah mi deuh te chuan thlir a hun ta reng a. Kan awm pang-ngai ang maia min kalsan chuan thil fel lo tak mai a awm thei dawn a, kan awm dan a ṭha thei ang bera dah tura nawr turin mipui duh dan tarlang tura inhlawm khawm a ṭul tak meuh vang bi a ni berin a lang. Mipui te pheh chuan an hre thiam tak tak lo; fan sawiho pawbin kan Mizo lal te dinhmun tih chak loh deuhna lampang mawh bi an ha hawh zawng a ni.

Pu Churchill-a chuan a thupuan ang zawng chuan hma a la ṭan ta a, India leh Burma inkara tlang mi Mizo leh Naga te bi India mi pawh an ni lova, Burma mi pawh an ni lova, India leh Burma an chhuahsan pawbin anni bi chu khawi lam mah maha tel lovin ram lian kara ram tē tlazep (Buffer State) an tih ang chi-a enkawl tur an ni tiin heng ram awp dan bi an rawn tidang-lam ṭan ta a. Tunhma a Naga Hills D.C. (Bawrh sap) lo ni tawh J.P. Mills-a chu hotu atan an dah ta a, tun-

hma a Assam Governor ina min rawn awp a, a hminga engkim mai Secretary to the Governor tia lenkna lo thleng thia kha Adviser to the Governor tia an thlak ta a. He Adviser hi Governor hminga awm mah ni sela, tun-hma-a Secretary tih mai ang chu a ni ta lova, amahin thunchihna zau tak an pe ta a, tlang mi zawng zawng chung ah thu a nei ta a ni. Khasi leh Garo chu a huam tel ve deuh tak na a, a hming deuh chauh a ni a, aoni chu Assam sawrker hnuaia awm, M.L.A. pawb nei an ni a, keini erawh chu Excluded Area kan nih avangin Naga nen chuan min awp Chiang bik hle a ni. Kan rama tangka hman tur pawh Assam sawrker-in thu an nei phak lova, Governor hmingin Adviser chuan a pe mai a ni. Mipui satlah mai tan chuan a danglamna engmah hriat tur a awm chuang lem lo.

Hetianga thil a lo danglama an lo inpuahchuh si hi chuan lo tawng thlir ngawt chu tih rual a ni lova, kan dinbmun tur lo thlir ve chu tih makmawh a ni ta reng a ni.

April 9, 1946 chawhnu dar 2 vela Macdonald, Sep blaubaawm tak mai hmas ka han luhpui tur chu ka tim hle a, thulb chu ka tum si lova, min lo hau nek mai ang em aw! ka ti rilru neuh neuh va; mabsela ka han lut ta chawih mai a. (Han luh chhohva pindan lo hnai ber ding lam ah khian Office a nei a ni a). Ka han lut chu, ka lehkhia chu ka pharh a, "Hetiang hian Political Party siam ka tum a ni," ka han ti ngawt mai a. Thu tam phei chuan min chhang lova, a en vung vung a, "Aw le," a lo ti mai a. Kan Constitution pawh a la kim lova, tihdanglam duh kan la nei ang tih te ka hrilh a. A tha fu a, kan inthen ta a, chumi ni chu Mizo Union din tan ni a lo ni ta.

Chu thil chu engpawh ni sela, Y.M.A. Central Committee hma ah thlen phawt a, anni'n an ngaihden a-zirin member te pawh kan la siam tur ni awm ang ah ka ngai a. Y.M.A. Committee ah chuanin Political Party chu

la din loh ni rib sela ti lamin min lo hotal deuhva ; kei chuan, "Din loh theih a ni tawh lova ; mahsela Y.M.A. hi a pawim Political Party ah kan inlet thei ang kan tih chuan a hnan chu ngai ka ti lova, chu chu ka rawn rawn che u a ni a, in theih dawn loh chuan min dal lo ula ka duh e," ka u ta a. "Kan dal lawng che," min ti ta a.

Tin, Y.M.A. lam thil pawimawh kan tihna thin Pu Hrangai in chu hun remchang ah ka panpui ta a, ka thin te ka sawm a, min lo phurpui viau mai a, Pu Laibucia phei chuan, "A tul a nia chuan, zanin ah pawh member hmawh ber ka ni ngai ang," a ti nghe nghe a, mahsela, inzia fel chu kan la ti ta mai rib lova.

Political Party chu a ding chu a ni tak na a, Office-bearer lam chu engmah kan la siam lova, Committee te pawh hming hmerh chiah awm lovin kan nei thin a, tah chuan a ko khawmtu leh Chairman angin ka awm mai a, Committee ei chuan ka la lal zawk avangin ~~ka~~ preside a ni ber zawk e.

Kheng lai khan Sawrkar lam thil ah te pawh Bial khatna tia vuah, Aizawl atanga Hmuifang tlang phei saw Mizoram hmawh pawimawh ber a ni a, ka awmna bial a ni bawh a, Kohhran lam thil ah te pawh bial pawimawh ber a nih avangin, Pu Macdonald-a'n mi pathum theuh hawt chhuaktu pawl a tih kha koh khawm a, politik lam pawl thar chu siam a, a zangrub atan hman ka tum a ; chumi zawh lam ah inkhawmpui a theih ang zeu koh khawm a hotu thlanne neihpui ka tum a ni.

Kan Missionary Sap te kha kan kawm ve bawh thin tak na a, Pu Samuel Davies-a kha erawh chu Mizo thin kawm ang deuhva kawm theih a ni bik a, politik lam thil chu an hmingchhat ka hlauh avangin ka sawipui ngai hauh hlawn lo thin tak na a, hemi pawl kan han din tak ah chuan a hming hi ka duhthu a sam hlal tlat mai a, ka titi pui ta a, Common Peoples tih al chuan

Commoners tih chu a hming a mawi zawk hlein a lo bre ve a, chuvang chuan Mizo Common Peoples Union tih si chuan Mizo Commoners Union ka ti ta zawk nghe nghe a.

### Muallungthu Conference

Pu Macdonald Sap hova Biel aiawh thu tih tluk ang a, lalin khua te duh duba hnawb chhuah mai phal lovin hnawb chhuah tlak ngaitushtu tur khaw tina thlan te chu khaw khatin duh ber theuh an thlan chhuah a nib avangin aiawh an tling hle a ; chuvang chuan chu mite chu Mizoram dinmun siam tur pawl bul tan tur chuan April 15, 1946, ah ka ko ta a, Pu Hrangununa in ah nilengin kan nei a, chaw te pawh kan ei hova; an phur tlang hle mai a, chumi ni chuan Mizo Commoners Union chu kum tin fee Re 1/- leh Admission fee Re 1/- bawh kan dawng tan ta a, kan hlim hle mai

Chutis pawl kan lo din tan tak avang chuan hotu thlan kan hmabak ta a. Kan hotu atan chuan upa lam deuh hming hmerh ni sela, thalai lam chuan a thaxha thawh lam kan tum ve thung ang, tiin kei chu khaw lai kha chuan han thut khawm deuhna ah bian chuan a dawhkan changa zisk tur bian min bel deuh zel si thin avangin a Secretary hna chu ka la chan tur ah ka dah mai a, upa lam zinga mi hotu chan chang tur ka melh ta reng a ni.

### Thakthing Zawlbuka Inkhawmna

Kan pawl thar hming chuan chumi hnu chuan Thakthing Zawlbuk ah kan inkhawm ta a. Ka aiawhtu tur kan la siam loh avangin Chairman ka ni a, mi an lo kal tha hlein Member an ni ta sup sup a ni.

Kan pawl din thar chu ka lo chhuan rilruk vei nen, Thakthinga inkhawm tum hian Pu Zakunga, dawrkai hausa khan, "Nauva, awm mai mai teh, a hun ah chuan Pathianin a rawu rel mai ang a, a hun lo chung a thil

tih luih tur a ni ngai love," a han ti a. Upa thuling ni áwm tak a ni a, mabsela kei pek chuan, "Kan pa te rual lai min zilhoa a ni a, ka lawm ngawt mai; mahsela, hei tun ah bian Pathianin hun a ti a, kei tehlula kob pawbin io lo kal alawm, tumahin kan thawb loh chuan engtik ah nge a lo thleo ang, kan thawk a, a hun a lo thleng a ni mai alawm," ka han ti thlarawk mai a; mahsela, ka thu sawi chu a dik tih chu rei vak lovah a bre maiin ka ring. Rei lo te ah Mizoram pum pui chu, chappui kang ang maiin rang takin a tuam chhuak ta a ni. A hun kha a lo thleng reng tawh a lo ni.

### Lalho kawmna

Mizo zawng zawng tanrualna ah chuan lalho pawh an bang bik lovang chu, enepawh ni sela. inkawm a tha e, tiin lalho inkhawm lain kawmna kan siam a, thing-pui ruai kan theh sak a, lalho chuan an lawm vak lo na a, hunrawn inher chhuak anga ngaiin tih vak ngaihna leh a chhe zawnga sawina an nei ngam lova. An Secretary Pu Ch. Ngura chuan, "Commoner Union" in ti alawm, kan inrawlh a tul dawn em ni? tiin a lo tang ta a, ka rilru chu a khawih viau mai a, chumi zana ka haw chuanin ka file ka han leuva, "THE MIZO COMMONERS UNION" tih awmna apiang ah chuan a laia "Commoners" tih kha ka thaichhe ta vek a, "THE MIZO UNION" tih a lo ni ta a. "Hei hi chu ka ti-danglam tawh em lawng chu," ka ti a, ka mutsan ta a.

### Mizo Union Hotu Hmasa Ber Te

Hotu ngbet thlang tur leh, Dân (Constitution) kan lo zawm tawh te nemngbet turin, Mizo Union Inkhawmpui hmasa ber ka ko ta a. May 25, 1946 kha Sikul Pui, (Boys' M.E. School) ah kan nei a, Assembly ti pawbin kan vuab rib lova, Conference tiin kan vuab a, kan sawm zau vak hman lova; mabsela, palai an lo kal

tha hle mai. Constitution giam te chu harsa lo takin buaina awm lovin kan tinghet a, Inkhawmpui pawh chu tun chin ah chuan Assembly tih tawh zawk turin kan nemnghet ta a.

Hotu atana kan han thlan tâk te chu :—

President	— Pu Pachhunga
Vice President	— Pu Lalbêma
General Secretary	— Pu R. Vanlawma
Asst. Secretary	— Pu Lalbuania
Fin. Secretary	— Tv. Lalhmingthanga
Treasurer	— Pu Thanga

Hotu kan thlan dawn hlan a hma deuh fe atangin ka lo lungngai lawk a ni a, kan lehkba thiam sang nei chhun ten min chu-kha-pui vak si loya, atir atanga heng thila ka lo rawn ber thin Pu Daba lah chuan sawrkar hna han ka'san hlawl chu harsa a ti a, a châk deuh bawk si a, keiin la dawn ila ka naupang lutuk siin Secretary hna lam hi thil pawimawb zawk niin ka ngai bawk si a. Pu Pachhunga lo chu ka rilruin ingbaba a nei thei lo. Ani hi a lo upa tâwk a, Kohbran Upa a ni ringawt pawh ni lovin, Committee sang zawng zawng tel thin a ni a. Bawhsap te pawhin thil eng emaw pawh ti sela an hmaib ngai loh leh, vantlang huam thil awm sela tel pha zel mai, Y.L.A. Committee ah te pawh tel zel thin a ni a. Lehkba zirna nei lo mi a nih avangin leh thu sawi duab bluab mi a nih loh avangin, mi tam takin a mizia an hmu theih hle a. A challanna te chu a hausak vang mai ah an ngai thin a, kei erawh chuan ka lo bêl Chiang tawh a, a challanna te, a hausak te pawh a phu ve a ni tih ka hmu a, Committee-na ah te reng reng pawh bianin mi dang sawi anga sei vak lo, dik fu mai, a rawn chhâk chhuak fo thin tih ka briat avangin, ani hi hotu ah dah ila, thain ka lo ring tat a. Inkhawmpui dawna mie rawn tlawhtuteho hnen ah

pawh a thawi chuan ka lo brilh hlawm a, ka beisei ang-  
lo ka dah theih avang chuan ka lawm hle nghe nghe a.  
Kei bi mi hmanbmawh deuh leh tihswal te hman tak  
ka nih avangin, Pu Pachhunga mi thluak nêh tak mai  
chuan min uap dawn avangin hmanbmawh deuh leh en-  
chiang hman lo deuhva, lum deuhva kan thiltih te pawh  
min chelh nêmtu ni thin kha tun hnu ah pawh a la nih  
leh zel dawn avangin a lawmawm lehzuah a ni. Mahsela,  
tum ang loh takin thil a lo thlengin ka beiseina te chu  
a thlawn ta thuai a ni tih chu kan la sawi lang dawn ta  
hi a pawh hle mai.

Heti taka, rei lo tea Pawl hian tak lo ni ta mai,  
Mizo Union chu, chumi hnu lawk mai chuan khang laia  
kan lehkha thiam lam te pawh kan an han thirin hotu  
nin nan a itam ve tham ta a, hotu nih pawh an lo  
dub ta. Heng vang bian a ni ang chu, chumi hnu rei  
lo te ah chuan, "Pachhunga lehkhathiam lo, mi a, hausa  
ringawt te hotua hman a tha lo," tih a lo ri ta zauh  
zauh pang mai. Chung ri ka han hriat tih pheih chuan  
engah vak ka ngai lova; mahsela, a awnzia ka han hriat  
chian deuh chuan, chutiang ri te chuan ka thilung bi  
feia chhun ang zawk zawkin a dêng thin. "Kan lehkha-  
thiam te hian min thawhpui zawk sela kum khat hnu  
ah inthlan that leh turin kan ti si a, chung hun ah te  
chuan, Pu Pachhunga ai an awh thei luzun ang chu,  
engeti nge heti thuta hotu nih chak vanga Pu Pachhunga  
an sawi chhiat mai le," tiin ka insawh thin.

Thingtlarg lam ah chuan kan sawi tawh angin chap-  
pui kang ang maiin Union chu a pung phut phut a,  
member nihna man cheng khatrawn pe thei zawng pawh  
an pung chak em a, tangka pawh a lo thleng zut zut a,  
kar lovah cheng siug aia tam ngial a lo tling ta mai a.

Rei vak a la ni lo, kei pawh chu a chhe zawnga  
sawi ka kai ve ta thuai mai. "Vanlawma, sawrkar hna  
pawh thawk tawh si lo, Mizo Union hna hlira nileng si,  
a inchei thei reng si, sikret a zu thei tho si, Mizo Union

tbawhlawm hi a ei a ni lo thei ang" tih thawin te a lo lang ta zel a. Chung te chu mi pawimawh tak tak te tawngkâ min sawi a ni a, "Kan ram tana tbawk tura inpumpek te chu i tanpui ang aw" ti lova heti zawnga min lo bei chu, kei phei chu ka zak chuang lo na a, kan ram dinhmun tur ka ban thlir bian ka lungngai em em thin a ni. Mahsela Union tangka chu kan lo buai tâk avangin Bawhsapin a man vek a, ngun taka endik a nib hnun him takin Pu Pachhunga kut ah a awm tih a lo lan hou chuan a fel leh thei tih kan la chhiar zel ang chu. Chunglêng sava te leh sa te chawm thinu chuan min lo chawm a ni tih hi kan hotu Koh-hran hruaitu te ngei pawh bian beng chauhvîn an lo bria a lo ni.

### Shillong lam ah

Heng hun rei vak loyah hjan Khasi zinga mi lian Rev. J.J.M. Nichols-roy, Assam Minister huen atangin lebka ka hmu a, Shillong-a zin turin min sawm a, kan thin te pawbin kal thin an bria a, keimahin ka zuk kal ta a. A tul thlak ve hle mai. Zirlai kan nib laia ka briat ngai loh te hlir ka zuk hmuh a tul a. Shillong ka thlen tuk chuan Governor Adviser Mr. J.P. Mills chu zing ah Telephone-in ka han bia a, a Pisa-a han tâwng lan mai ai chuan thin ka bria a. Telephone te la hmang ngai hlei lo, mi khua ah lehngbal kâwlrâwng pawh ka inti rilru hle a; mahsela a lo tih mi hle mai. "Van-lawma, General Secretary of the Mizo Union Speaking" tia ka han insawi meuh chuan, "Lo lêng rawh," tih chu ka lo blawh ve teh meuh mai; ka han lén pawhin min lo ngihsak ve hle. Mahsela khatih lai kban British-in India thinan an tum thu a la Chiang chiah lo bawh a, hetia politics lam kan lo khawih ve dawn hi a lawm chiah lo lam niin ka bria.

Rev. Nichols-roy-a chu tukthuan ei kham ah ka hmu a, a lo lawm hle mai. "Chief Minister Bardoloi-a te chu keimahin ka biakpui ang che; zan ah ka in ah lo



kal leh la, ka motor-ia kan kal dawn nia," a ti a, a inphal hle mai. Chhun lam ah khanin engkim a lo siam rem a. Pu Lalbiakthanga ka sawm a, kan lêng dun ta a. Nicols-roy-a chuan min hruai ta a. Assam Cabinet lo thu khup mai chu, keini naupang. "Tlang mi" an tih chuan kan va fin ta a, eng tehchiam phei chu kan sawi lo.

Hills Students Federation hotu chuan min sawm bawk a, an inkhawm lai a ni bawk a, thu sawi ah min sawm a, ka han ding thla ve ringawt a, hlawhchham hlein ka inhria. Ka hmaa thu sawitu ten British an dem deuhva, kei pawh chuan ka han dem ve deuh satliah ringawt a. Assam Legislature ah pawh aiawh kan nei ve lova. Political Officer-in a nawm-mâkin ro a rêl a, a tha lo a ni, ti tein ka sawi a. Mahsela ka rilru tak chuanin British hi huatna ka nei mang hauh lo mai a, Sapho te hi ka lo ngaisang viau si a. Ka huat ber kuli pawh hi a pâng a puia han tihbân theih mai chi ni pawhin ka bre lova, Vaki tawng thei angin mi ngaiha mawi tur zawngin Assam Rorêl Pawl zawm ve thu te chu ka han sawi ve na a, ka rilru tak chuan Vai te nena han inchoh khawm chu ka duh tak tak chiah pawh chu ka bre si lova.

### Communist te nen

Heng hun lai biam Assam Communist ho chuan min lo vir ve sek a, thlen in tha pawh nei lova kan Hostel hluia zirlai zinga thleng leh mai ka nih avangin min kawm duh te chu remchân hun ah ka lo lêng ang e, ti mai thin hi ka ni a, an office ah chuan tum khat chu ka va lêng a. Hnam hnam te tanpul an duhia leh sawrkarin min awp dan a that lohzia te tanruala keimahni tana tha tura hna kan thawh a tulzia an hotupa chuan a lo uar hle mai a. Mahsela ka rilru ah biamin Communist hming hi a challang lo tlat mai a; chutih

vang chu emaw ni, an boruak te pawh chu rit deuh hle hian ka hria a. Huathawktu zing ah chuan nula te pawh bi an awm ve na a, ti hrû bmel hi pu hian ka hria a; an thu sawi that tetlul vei nen, chhuah hlân mawln ka ngbakhlal a. Pawn boruak ka han dawng leh chuan min tharh huai hian ka hria a, mak chu ka ti deuh hle mai a.

Han sawi tlang ngbal ilr—Chumi hnua ka zuk zin leh pawhin lêng ah min lo sawm leh a, ka lêng leh a, thu tha tak tak hlir min hrilh a, “Ni e,” riñ loh theih loh hlir a ni a. Chung thu an sawi lai te chuan an banga an milem târ te chu ka lo thlir tel reng a, Russia sipai lem te, Lenin-a lem te, Stalin-a lem te an ni a. Nakin ah chuan ka tuar ta lo a ni chék ang chu, titi khahlak lai darr hian, “Hôz hi Russia sipai thlâ a ni maw?” ka han ti ta phawng mai a. Anni chuan, “Ni e,” an ti ve mai baw a. “Ergati nge Russia sipai thlâ chauh in târ bik le, British sip i thlâ te, America sipai thlâ te in târ ve loh le, Stalin-a thlâ te in târ chuan Churchill-a thlâ te, Roosevelt-a thlâ te pawh târ ve awm tak a ni alawm?” ka han ti leh ve ta a, min chhân dan chiah pawh ka sawi thiam tawh lo. Kei chuan hneh inti awm takin, “Kei chu Vai (foreigner) be mi ka ni lova, mahni ram chawisan duh mi ka ni mai a, ka tan British leh Russia an dang chuang lo,” ka ti hlawl mai a. Chuta chin chu Shillong-a ka zuk kal leh pawh-in lêng ah min sawm ngai ta reng reng lo mai a. Tun hnu hi chuan ka lo ti lutuk deuh ta em ni ang aw! ka ti deuh thin. Kawng tam tak ah chuan Communist tih dan hi ka ngaisang hle baw si a.

### Khasi Upa Te Kawmna

Khasi zinga an politician lawk deuh pawl Macdonald Khongor chuan a ina lêng ah min sawm a, chumi hnu chuan a in ah Khasi ram politics lama mi biak tlâk deuh deuh te nen inkawm khâwmna a siam a. Ka han

lût chu chahbung fe fe bi an lo thu khap mai a, an rin  
 ain ka lo naupang lehngal a, min lo tham lo hle ti  
 mai i'a a stal lovang, "I sawi tur chu han sawi teh le,"  
 an ti a. Kei chuan, "Kei naupangin eng nge sawi tur  
 ka neih ang, keini Mizo te ai chuan kawng tam tak ah  
 Khasi te hi in sang a, in hausa zawk a, lehkha pawh  
 in thiam zawk a, in changkang zawk a, hmun puia  
 awm in ni bawk a, kawnghmang pawh in hre zawk ang  
 a, in thu dawn tum ka ni asin. Keini ka kaihbruaina  
 beisei lo ula. Amaherawhchu tlang mi theuh kan ni a,  
 inzawmna tha zawk neih hi ka duh ber a ni a, thu kan  
 sawi ho ang a, pumkhat nih kan tum dawn a ni," ka'n  
 ti ringawt a. Beidawng inti awm hlein ka hria.

"Kan lénna pa Pu Macdonald-a chuan rang takin  
 Tlang mite inzawmna tur atan chuan Constitution han  
 ziaik sela i thirho teh ang," tiin kan tin ta a. A ziaik  
 ta lo nge ni innmah zui leh chu a awm ta lêm lova.  
 Khangho kua bruaitu an tling lo hlawn em ni aw! ka  
 tih chuan Hills State nawr hnua Shillong-a Mau tâm  
 laia ka zuk kal leh a Khasi hotu ka hmuh te chu, chu-  
 mi nia tel ve te chu an lo ni nual hlawn tih ka hria  
 a. Chumi tum chuan tu ve ve pawh kan inrin khûm  
 awm hle mai.

### Shillong Times

Shillong Times Editor S.B. Choudhuri chuan min  
 lo bengvar hle mai a, a fu ah te pawh ka lêng a, "Mizo"  
 han tih te chu a lo la hre ngai lova. Pu Buanga ziaik  
 lehkhahu a nei a, a han zawnga Mizo tih chu a hmu  
 ta a, "I dik a ni, Mizo hi nangmahni in lo invuah  
 rêng a nih hi," a ti ta a. Mizorama Vai luh khapna  
 (Chin Hills Regulation) te bi a that loh dan a sawi vak  
 a, tih ban a tulzia te a sawi a, ka chlang chiah mang  
 lova, Pu Nebrua ka ngaihsanzia te chu min zawhnain a  
 zurin ka sawi a.

Ani hi min tilartu pakhat a ni a, Shillong-a ka chām chhung chuan ka chanchin leh Mizo Union chanchin chu Shillong Times phêk hmasa ber ah a ziaik vak mai a. Mizo Union lo din dan leh a than chak dan chu, "Political Feat" (Politik lam thila tih harsa tak a ni e) ti tein a ziaik a. Heng avang hian kei pawhin Aizawl ah a chanchin bu hi ka tilâr ve a. An Special Correspondent atan min hmang ta a.

He ka Shillong zin hmasak hi thil pawimawh tak a ni, Khasi hotu te nen inzawmna leh thawhhona tha puitlin lo mah ila, Mizo min briat dan a danglam ta a, mipui leh sawrkar te pawhin thlir dan tharin min thlir ta a. Tun hmasa mi awm mai mai kha mi ten briat tumin min thlir tan ta a ni. Calcutta-a chanchin bu Hindusthan Standard pawhin Correspondent ah min hmang ve leh ta a.



## 8

### 1st. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MIZO UNION

Tun ah chuan kan lo tam tawh deuhva, Sept. 24-26, 1946 favang ah chuan Mizo Union General Assembly hmasa ber chu kan ko ta a. Unit khat atengin palai pahnih sia tam kal phal loh a ni a, palai chu 700 lai kan tling thei.

Hemi hma hian mahni thu ngaih pawimawh tih zawng theuh theh luhna hun kan hawng a, Office Bearer te chuan chung te chu lo en fel hmasak vek tur a ni a.

Tin, inkhawmpui Programme siam tur leh mikhuai te lo enkawl turin General Secretary hovin Reception Committee ruat a ni a.

Pu Ch. Saprawnga hi chhim lama awm a ni a, Mizo tana theihtawp chhuah duh mi ni thina briat a ni a, kei chuan Assam Jamboree (Scout inkhâwm) khan Chiang vak lo chuan ka lo hmu tawh thuak a, kan inhre zui lêm lova. Hetia Mizo Union kan lo din tâk hian leh-kha ka thawn a, theihpatâwpa tang turin ka sawm a. Lunglei lam ah chuan Pu C. Chhunga te nen Mizo Union an lo din ve tan a, a lawmawm hle mai.

He inkhawmpui dawn hian kan khua ah ka va haw a. Pu Râwnga Lunglei atanga a lo pheih chu a lo riak pheih a, kan inkâwm a, kan him hle mai. Aizawla kan inhmu chu thlâlâkna thun lai tha vak lo ka lo nei a, kan pahnihin thla kan la dun a, chu chu an lo nemkai feuhva, an lo zuar a, an bralh theih hle a ni âwm e.

Hemi inkhawmpui hi kan neih hmasak ber a ni bawk a, Mizo hi kan vai mai hian Kristian kan lo ni bawk a, chu bâk ah Y L.A. atang kha kan inkhawmna hi Pathian tana inhlanna hi kan lo tibdan a lo nih bawk avangin hunserh kan han hmang a, chuta hla sak tur atan chuan Programme ah "Theihtawpin i bei ang u" tih hi kan lo târlang tawh reng a. A thunawn ah chuan—

*Krista tan kan hlan,  
 Kan engkim zawn zawn nen,  
 Kan ram kan pe che,  
 I hnen kan thlen theih nan.*

tih a ni a; khaw tin palai pahnih theuh tih chu an kal tha em em a, chhimtu mi tam tak an lo tel bawk a, pachang sang rualina rilru leh tih tak zet mai a, "Krista ten kan hlan ... Kan ram kan pe che" kan han ti rual hum hum maj chuan rilru a tawh em em mai a, kan

ram Zoram chu Krista tan hlân duh tak tak theuh kan ni ngei bian a rin theih a, mawi tak mai bian thum chho deuh vung vungin min puitu dang tel ve ni ngei bian a briat theih a ni.

(Hemi hnu lawk bian kan pawl duh tak Mizo Union a lo phîr chhe ta, kan ram dinhmun thu ah theukhatin kan duhtawh loh vang a ni a, chutia kan lo phîr tâk hnu chiah chuan Hla Bu-a bla tam tak Kohbran Hla Committee chuan a siam tha a, a siam that zing ah chuan hemi hla kher mai hi a tel lehghal a; a bul ka duh lai tak mai "Theibtawpin i bei ang u" tih tak mai kha "Kan zain i harh ang u" tiin an lo thlâk a, ka duh lai ber mai, "Krista tan kan hlân, Kan engkim zawng zawng nen, Kan ram kan pe che" tih pawh chu an lo pah tel ta vek a, chuta tang phei chuan kan Hla bu chu bla bu ruak niin ka ngai ta deubthaw a, kan Kohbran ngei pawh chu Kohbran ruak ni dawn ta bial te bian ka ngai lek lek thin a ni. India ram hnuia District Council neih an lo duh te pawh chu "Kan ram kan pe che" tih duh lova paibtu te ho sulhnu ni te bian ka ring thut thut thin.)

Aizawl ah chuan Subject Committee Pu Lalhêma in ah kan nei a, Subject tam tak chu ngaibdan kan siam a, thurual takin kan ching fel emaw ka ti chu kan bân chuan Pu Saprawoga nen kan inkâwm zui leh a, "Thil hi in ti puat puat mai a," a ti a, a awmzia pawh chu ka hre lova. "Tun tum inkhawmpuia ngaihtuah tura tih a ni si a, vantlang hmaa kan tâwng pharh mai chuanin engmah kan ti hman awm si lova, kan remtib tlân emaw ka lo ti asin le, i ngaibdan te i lo sawi lo zuk ria. Eng kha nge i briat thiam loh zawng deuh awm te chu?" ka ti a. Ani chuan, "Chuti maiin ka ngaibdan ka sawi mal thiam love," a ti leh si a, ka ngaih a ti tha lo hle mai a. Ani kan chhim lam hotu ber lungdum lo anga lêng si, a duh dan sawi bawh si lo chuan min timangang rilru hle mai a.

Kan ram dinbmun tur kan sawihona ah chuan hmana Pu Bardoloi a nena kan inbiakna te kha ka hlih a. "Kei chu a hrang deuh nil niala awm te chu ka lo duh blei nêh," a ti leh ta mai bawh si a. "Chu, Assam ram hnam fîng zawk te anga awm a, Regular District (inkeu zawn vek) nih i duh a ni maw?" ka han tib chuan, "Ni mai e. M.L.A. kan nei ve ang a, Minister ah te pawh kan la awm ve zawk ang chu," a ti a. "A nih leh, Mizorama Vai luh danna Chin Hills Regulation te bi eng angin nge i ngaih?" ka tin chuan, "Tulna pawh ka hre lo," a ti leh ta zel a. Chuta tang chuan kan lehkhathiam neih chhun, chhim lam hotu ber nena kan tum dan a inan that loh chuan a va tha awm lo ve aw! ka ti rilru ta deuh reng a ni.

Inkhammpui chu a lo thleng ta a, Boys' M.E. School ah kan nei a, a Hall ah pawh kan leng lo nasa mai a; him taka lakbawm tur emaw tih nâk a-laiin khawilai atangin emaw, "Pu Pachhunga, lehkhathiam hlei lo, President ni tlâk a ni lo," tih thu hak takin a lo ri ta a. Hemi thil lo ri ka briata ka manganzia chu sawi theih a ni lo; mangang vak lo angin ka lang lui bram a, mipui te ka han thlêm vel a, "Tupawh hotu lo ni mah ila, a pawh hlei nêh; lehkhathiam lo pawhin hming tum mah se, thawh tur a awm chuan a thiamin an thawh thei tho alawm, ngawi bram tawh teh u," ka han tib pawhin a sawt thei lova. A tuartu Pu Pachhunga lah khan Y.M.A. kan nihho lai ang rilru pu khan, "Miiin min sit phawt chuan ka kiang ang," a lo ti ve tlat si a, ui rual lohvin a lo tum ve ta bawh si a; chhiatna hmasa ber chu kan tâwk ta, a dang chu thleng tawh êm suh se, ka ti rilru a; mahsela a la thleng dawn chaub a lo ni si.

### Bawrhsap a lo lian

Chhun ah chuan tuang takin kan kal zel a, nilênga kan beih hnu chuan zan ah hotu te thu sawina a awm dawn a. Tahchuan kan pu Macdonald sap chu a lo lang

ta rusu mai a, kawtkaia kan milem bel kha a rawn la lut a. "He milem atang hian lai leh mipui te kâr ah ingeib lohna tib chhuah in tum a ni. Vawin ah Rambual bâr tur te in tithlu a. He Pawl hi a awm ka phala chhan chu, thil a sawia sawihona tur (Debating Society) ang chauhvah ka lo ngai a, nangni'n hetiang thil hlauh-awm hi tih in tum a ni sia," a ti a, milem chu a pawtthlêr a, a paih a, kei chu min hnawtchhuak ta a. Inkhawm min tih buai lutuk loh nan a thu awih angin ka han chhuak ta rib a. Pâwnah ka zuk awm a, a lawm zawng tak nia ka rin an ngein han zâh leh thuawih anga awm kha chuan a lo lawm hle a ni ang chu, min chhuahsan tha leh ta mei a. Sikul erawh chu "Hetiang thiltib nan chuan zanin bâk chu in hmang thei tawh lovang," a ti a

A tuk ah chuan rem leh rem lovah Thakthing Zawlbuk ah a te chung chungin kan insawn ta a. Hemi ni hian inthlanna kan nei dawn a, Thakthing zawlbuk panna kawng thuam ah te chuan, "Lehkathiam deuh thlang ang che," tia lo taima hle te pawh an awm blawm a. Mahsela han inthlan chuan Pu Pachlunga ai ah chuan Pu Lalhêma thlan a lo ni ta zawk. Kan lekhathiam ten a mawi leh mawi lo pawh dâwn lova hotu nih an lo chuh kha a blawchham leh ta rib a ni. Asst. Secretary nei lovin Gen. Secretary chuan hnaa neih turin ruai zawk ila kan ti ta a, Lalbuaia Treasurer atan kan dah ta bawk.

Hemi tum hian Naga National Council Secretary Mr. Sakhrie-a a lo kal a, inthlan hmein thu sawina kan pe a. "Naga-ho chuan Independence pumblûm chauh lo chu kan duh hauh lovang," tih a puang a. Tin, Naga ram ah chuanin betia hotu nih chākna leh tang lai te kher chbiat duhna rilru kan nei lo, hotu hna hautak tak mai hi kan inhnawn zawk a. Kan duh ber Independence neih theih hi hotu nih ai chuan kan thlang zawk, ti lamin a sawi bawk.



Hemi inkhawmpui ah hian thu tam tak ngaihtuah mah ila, thu langsâr zual deuh chu, "Rambual bân" kha a ni mai. (Rambual tih hi Lal hnena buh chhâng tam a, lo dub thlangho te an ni). Hei pawh hi a thei apiang chaub mahni thua bâng tura tih a ni a, bâng dub lo chu eogtin mah nawr luih tur a ni lo, tih a ni.

Hualtu khua ah khian Rambual bâng dub lo an lo awm a ni awm a, ka hnên an lo kal chuan engtin nge Rambual bâng dub lo te kan tih ang? tia min zawhna chu, nawr luih chu kan policy a ni si lova, anniho lah an phûr nasa si a, engtin mah lo ti suh u, tih emaw, lo nawr lui ngei rawh u, emaw tih mi a ni si lova, chhân thiam pawh a har hle. "Hengho bi thian te rual-rem lo taka an chêt chuan kan hmusit zawng tak an ni a, nangni pawhin chuti bâk chu in ti thei tawh bik lo, kan inkhawmpuiin chu aia thua ti turin thu min pe lo," ka ti mai a.

Hualtu lal te hian chumi ringawt pawh chu an hlau tâwk a ni ang, Bawrhsap hnên ah an tlan a, Pu Lal-hêma nen min kova, kei chuan, "Engtin mah lo ti suh u, lo hmusit rawh u, ka ti a nih kha," tiin chiang takin ka sawi mai a, tih ngaihna vak chu min bre lo. Rambual bân thu khawmpui tih thlûk kha sût leh a ni e, tihna lehkha ah hming ziaktir min tum a; mahsela ka dub lova, Pu Lalhêma erawh chuan a mawi tâwk a tan hnuin botu tihlawm a tha a ti a ni ang chu, a hming a ziaak ta mai a, President-ina ti ta chu han duh loh luih chu thurual lohna entirna a ni a, ka ziaak ve ta mai bawh. Mahsela mipui ten thil kawngkal chu an bre thova, a pawl tehchiam lo vlaw mai.

He inkhawmpui hian Mizo Union Councillors thlan-na hun a neih loh avangin Office Bearers ten lo thlang mai rawh se, an ti a. Salvation Army Headquarters Pu Kawlkhuma lueh ah thlan-na kan nei ta a, kan thlang thei lo theih a, mahsela kan ti thei hram a, ni hnih lai

kan bei nghe nghe a. Pu Hrangai hi tel lo thei ni ah ka ngai lova. Tin, Pu V. Rosiama pawh Y.M.A. kan beihho chhung zawnga theihawpa lo tang tlang kan ni baw a, "Thalai te nen kan tan tlan a ngai si a, anni hi an tel loh chuan hna ka thawk thei lovang," ti biala ka tan pawhin kan hotu pakhat chu lehlam ah ka tan ang meuh chuan a tang ta a. Kawng tam tak ah min zui thei si a, he lai ah bi chuan ka tawh mai ang e, kum khat hnu ah kan siam pha leh thei dawn alawm, tiin ka tawh ta a.

Councillors hmasa ber te chu :—

Pu Pachhunga, K.T. Dawla, Zairema (Dawrpui), Pastor Chhuabkhama (Mission veng), Thanglianrama (Kulikawn) Ranga, Saitual		
Vanlalbuka, Sihphir		Thingtlang lam
R.B. Chawnga, Tuahzawl		
Vankeuva, Sialsuk		

Tun thleng hian khami tuma ka tang tlat lo kha paw ka ti hle mai, tun hma atang tawha vantlang rawng ka lo bawlpui te thlaubthlatu ah min lo ngai mai dawn ta si a. "Ka thu a ni love," tia thil tihpui te phatsan bik lah chu thil tih awm a ni si lova.

Thian hlui te hian a tawng a puin min bei lo mah sela, eng emaw hlek a lo awm chuan ni danga kan lama tang thin ten min thlaubthlak ve mai chuan a paw hle dawn a ni tih hre rengin ka sepui ruah tuar ta tlawk tlawk mai a ni.

—oOo—



## DISTRICT COUNCIL BUL (Shillong zin tum hnihna)

Ke Shillong zin tum hnihna 1946 August thla vel hi crawb chu a pawimawh ta hle mai. Mizoram chang ni lo, Assam ram tlang mite dinhmun a khawih danglam nasa hle mai. Mr. Omeo Kumar Das-a thirhruai ka bmu a, "Assam Chief Minister Shri G.N. Bardoloi-a'n Delhi a zin hmaia inbiak a dub a, lo kal bham ang che," tiin.

Keimah chauh bawkin ka chhuak thla leh ta a. Hetih laia kan Union hotu te khan pawisa sên thu hla ah a hek loh nan an ti a ni nge keimah hi min ring tâwk hrim brim pawh ka bre blk lova, keimah hian ka chhuak ziah mai hi tun hnu hian mak pawh ka ti hle a. Shillong ka thleng chu Earle Hostel ah zirlai te zing ah ka inngbat leh mai a. A tuk ah chuan sawi lâwk haub lovin zing lam ah inbual leh insingsaa ka awm tâk avangin chawhnu lam ah ka va lêng a, Pu Bardoloi-a in chu ka pan ngil nghal a. A Office lam ah a lo awm a, kein ka pan leh ta a. Ani chu a lo haw leh lam a lo ni a, kalkawng ah kan intâwk a, min hmuh kha a lo nghakhlel ve tawh hle a ni ang chu, a motor chu a tiding a, a lo chhuak a, kein kan pahnih chauh chuan kan kal dun ta a. A tuk ah khan Delhi a pan mai dawn a, chuvangin a buai hle a, a in kan thlen thual chuan mi ten an lo zim buai ang tih a hlaub avangin kawnga zawitêa kal kha a dub a lo ni awm a.

Delhi-a a zuk sawi tur chu Assam leh Bengal khai khâwm (grouping) thu a ni a. Indopui zawh vel lai kha a ni a, India chungchang hi British hian a buaipui em em mai a. Prime Minister Pu Churchill-a chuan India chhuahsana Independence pek hi thil tih loh theih loh niin a hre ve tawh a; mahsela lalho chungchang te leh hnam ténau zawk te dinhmun chin fel nan kum sawm vel la duhin a ngai a. Mahsela German tlâwm blim-chhâwna inthlanna 1946 ah khan an tla ta blauih mai a, Labour Pawla mi Pu Atlee-a chu Prime Minister a lo ni ta a. Ani hi chuan India chu chhuahsan nghal thuai thain a bria a, a en fel turin Secretary of State for India Lord Pethick-Lawrence-a chu Cabinet Minister dang pahih Sir Stafford Cripps-a leh A.V. Alexander-a nen 1946 khan an rawn kaltir a, chu chu Cabinet Mission tia vush a ni. (Kan dinhmun en fel hman lova Pu Churchill-a a tla ta hi ka tuar hle a, kan chhiat phah ta hle reng a ni).

Pu Churchill-a tla ta mai chu ka ui em em mai a, America lam te pawh British itsik lutuk ni te hian ka ngaih phah rum rum a; chu lo reng ah keini khawvel boruak la hip ve pha ngai lo te hi hliakhtuhtu awm lovin khawvel kan hmachhawn ve ta thut dawn a ni a. Chu mai pawh a ni lo, Pu Churchill-a chu lo tling sela India leh Burma inkâra keini Mizo hnambo hi rorelna hmun khata min lâk khawm a tum tih kên lo hre ve ang reng si a, ani a tlin loh chuan Tiau lui khi sawrkar hrang ramri a lo ni dawn a, unau min then vang vang mai dawn a, engtik ah uge kan inzawm khâwm theih dawn tih pawh briat lohvin kan hrang dawn tih a lang nghal mai si a ni.

British thliarker inthlanna ah Conservative Pawl an tla a, Labour Pawl an han tlin chuan British chuan India an chhuahsan nghal dawn tih a chiang ta mai si a, Pu Mohamed Ali Jinnah, Muslim League President chuan India ram pumpni ah chuan Muslim chu Hindu

ai chuan an tlem zawk tih a bria a, inthlan dan pangngai chuan tlem zawk chuan mahni phu tawh M.P. neih theih loh a ni fo dawn si a, chuyang chuan a mibring tam dana M.P. mahni phu tawh tur in-bithliah hran ngbal a phut ta a. Chu chu British hun lai pawhatih-dan thin reng a ni a, chu tak chu Pu Nehrua te leh Congress hrutute khan an lo duh loh tak mai kha a ni si a, an hnawl ta mai si a.

Pu Jinnah-a chuan chumi an remtih theih si loh chuan a kawng awm chaun chu Muslim tamna hmun zawnzawnz chuan sawrkar hrangin awm law law mai ila, a hming atan chuan tunhma lama an lo sawi fiam thin Punjab, Afghanistan leh Kashmir hming bul theuh iaka Pakistan ram siam an lo rawt fiam thin kha hmangin India chu then phawh mai a han rawt leh ta thut mai a.

Pu Nehrua te Patela te ho chuan chu thil rawt phei chu an remti lo lehzual ta a, Lord Mountbatten-a British Viceroy hnena an han sawi lah chuan ani chuan, "India ram chhuahsan kan tum a ni mai a, tumah kan nem dawn lo che u, nangmahni in insiam rem mai tur a ni," a lo ti mai si a. A tawp ah chuan Pu Gandhia chuan Pu Nehrua te chu Pu Jinnah duh dan an pawm mai loh chuan India ram chu British liam veleh tual-chhung indonain a buai nasa dawn tih a hrih ta a, an pawm lo thei ta lova.

India rorelna sang ber Constituent Assembly (Constitution duangtu) pakhat an lo din sa pawh chu pahnih ah an lo then ta a, Pakistan Constituent Assembly a lo ding ve ta ngbal a ni.

British Prime Minister thar Pu Clement Atlee-a chuan chinchang hriat nan a Cabinet Minister pathum Lord Pethick Lawrence, Secretary of State for India leh Sir Stafford Cripps-a leh Mr. A.V. Alexander-a te chu India ram ah a rawn tir chhuak a, Cabinet Mission an vuah a, Muslim tamna ram chin leh an in-ramrina tur awm

vel anrawn en fel a. India sawrkarna ah pawh hmuan hniha siam a lo ngai ta. Lord Mountbatten-a chu ram pahnih atan chuan President a ni a, India ram lamatan chuan Pu Nehrua chu Vice-President a lo ni ta a, Muslim ram lam tan chuan Pu Jinnah kha a ni ve ta bawka ni.

Cabinet Mission chuan thil dang en hman hek lo, India ram an chhuatsanin Hindu leh Mosolman ho hi engtia tih tur nge tih chauh an thlir thei niin a lang. Khatih lai khanin Muslim League hvaitu M.A. Jinnah chuan India ram thekhat Mosolman tamna deuh deuh lakhawmin sawrkar thar siam a tum a, Punjab, Afghanistan leh Kashmir hmung bul hawrawp kai khawmin Pakistania vuah a tum a. Congress ho te chuan an remti lo hle a; mahse Pu Gandhi-a'n mi duhzawng han dal tlath chu thil mawi pawh niin a bre lova, a tlangpuin an pawm ta a.

Tichuan Cabinet Mission chuan India ram chu Group thum ah an then ta a. Punjab chin thlang lam khu Group khatna a ni a, U.P. atanga Bihar thlengin Group hniha, Bengal leh Assam bi Group thumna. A lian ber Group hniha chu Hindu hlawm an ni a, a thlangta ber Group I-na pawh Mosolman hlawm an ni a, Group III-na Bengal leh Assam erawh bi chu Mosolman an tamzaw deuh chauhva. Assam ah Hindu an awm a, keini tlang miho kan awm bawka. Khang lai khan Sylhet bi Assam-a chhiar tel a la ni a. Assam ram sawrkar chuan Pakistan-a tel a duh si lova, tel mai a hlau hle mai. Sylhet Mosolman leh Brahmaputra lui dung Hindu chu an inzAt tawka hle a. Tlang mi kan thlekna lam apiang ah Assam chu a bet dawn a ang hle ta mai.

Assam Congress sawrkar chu be rawtna ah hian rinbleibnain a khat a, Bengal leh Assam inkawp a nih chuan Muslim an tamzawka dawn si a. Pakistan siam a lo nih mai chuan Assam bi Pakistan ah a bet mai

ang tih an lo hlauva; chuvangin Assam leh Bengal infin khâwm Grouping thu hi hnial nasat an lo tum a lo ni a. Bardoloi-a Delhi kal tur pawh hi chumi hnial tum chu a lo ni tih chu min hrih ta a. Tlang mi te hi an lama țang ve turin min duh a lo ni a.

Kei chuan chhân harsa hlein ka bria. He thu hi kan lo la ngaihtuah Chiang si lova, chu lo reng ah pawh Tlang mi ai pawh ka awb zo si lova, kan Tlang mi-pui Khasi leh Garo leh Naga te pawh râwn lo chuan eng nge ka sawi theih ang le? Mizo Union hming pawhin ka țawng ngam dawn em ni ang le? Engpawh ni sela, kan ram tana thil ța a nih chuanin min tir liamtu ai chu ka awb ngam ngei ang a, mahsela tlang mite ai chu engtin nge ka awb theih ang? tih thu ka han sawi chuan Pu Bardoloi-a chuan, "Khasi-ho te hian Political Party rumal an nei si lova, hotu pakhatin thu eng emaw a sawi a, a dangin eng emaw an sawi a, inhlâwm khâwm-na an nei lo; zawt mah ila, thu khat englai mahin an nei chuang lovang. Naga ram lah chu National Council an tih khi Political Party-a vuah mi pawh a ni meuh mang lova, Garo-ho lah chuan engmah an nei bawk si lova. Mizorama Mizo Union chauh bi tlang ram Political Party hlâwm ța awm chhun in ni a, i țawng chu tlang mi aiawh țawng ah New Delhi chuan a pawm thei em em ang, chuvangin min țanpui ang che," tiin min ngen ta a.

Engpawh ni sela, British chuan India chhuahsan a tum nghet tawh hle tih a lang a. Chumi dinbmun inthlâk vel ah chuan kan ram tana ța tur ang ber pumpelh palb a blaubawm em em mai a. Assam rama hotu ber Chief Minister chuan ka țanpuina a dil a, puih ngei pawh a ța a; pui dawn pawh ni ila, hun inthlâk vel ah bian kan tana thil ța tur kan sawi luhna hun rem-châng chu tun bi a ni tih chu kan bre ta a. Ka kut ah rawng (trump card) a awm a, țaangkai taka ka hman a

tul a ni si a, engtin nge ka tih tāk ang? Aizawl lam biak phāk ni si lo, "Zanin ah ka han ngaihtuah ange," tibna hun pawh awm si lo, chumi tlai ngei ah chhān a tul si a, a mangantlak hle mai.

Inngaihtuahna hun ka neib theih nan ka thu sawi te ka han thlāk a, thil dang te ka han sawi chhuak a, chumi chhung chuan ka rilru pêng lehlam chuan eng nge ka sawi ang tih ka lo ngaihtuah reng bawk a. A langa mi lian kawm bawk a, thil dang pawimawh lutuk hmuñ chhuah tum chu a khirh hle mai; mahsela kawng dang a awm si lo.

Tun hmaa Mizōram Bawrhsap Pu Macdonald-a te nena inkawmna kan titi thenkhat ka tōnlunga la chām reng chu a lo lang chhuak ta blauih mai a; amah hi Scot mi a ni a, "Keini Scotland ram chuan London ah Parliament nei ni mah ila, London-a rêl thlūk hi Scotland ah hman nghal a ni mai lova, chung dan siam te chu kan ram ah hman áwm a ni em? tih thlir nawntu Council kan nei a, thil tha tak a ni," a tih te chu ka la hre reng a. Chutiang riruanga Assam hnuaia awm ve theih beiscina pawh ka lo nei ngai lova, phûr ngam tur ah pawh ka lo ngai hauih lova. Hemi tum hian erawh chu hman ve theihna kawng ni áwm tak mai ka rilru ah a lo lang ta a. Tin, thu dang Chin Hills Regulation hi a lo lang bawk a, Shillong-a Assam hotu lam ka kawm reng reng ten India ram theuh theuh duh duha intlawh-pawh khapna hi a tha lo. Mizoram leh Naga ram ah phalna lak kher ngai a nih hi thiat tur a ni, an ti vek a, "He dan chhe ber hi kan tibo tur a ni, (Black Regulation must go) ti tea chanchinbua an chhuah te ka lo chhian thín a. India Independent hun chuan an thiat dawn ngei tib chu a chiang nghal mai a. Mahsela ka rilru ril tak ah chuan kan rama duh duha Vai an lo luh mai chuan sumdawna leh thil dang ah te min la luablān thei mai ang tib blauih riauna ka nei a, ka ti-lang ngam tha tawh mang si lova.



Heng thil te hi hemi bun remchâng ah bian tilang mai ıla a tha ang em? tiin tîti dang sawi pabin ka ngaihtuah reng e, a tawp ah chuan bun dang remchâng awm leh tawh hauh lo tur a nih avargin ka rilru timna chu ka hneh thei ta a, ka han sawi ta phawng mai a.

“(1) Scotland ram leh England ram inlaichin ang deuhva keini tlang mite bian kan neih a ÷ul dawn a ni. India Independence bun chuan Excluded Area nih fo chu thil âwm pawh a ni bik lova, Assam Rorelna kan zawm ve ngei ang a; amaherawhchu Gauhati atana tha tur dan siam te chu, Mizo hnam mâwl zing ah hman ve a luh mai chuan kan buai chue zo vek mai ang. Chuvangin kan rama hman tur Dan siamna Council kan lo neih ve kha a pawimawh a, Autonomy min pe ula, Council nein min dah ula, India sawrkar pawhin kan ram ah Agent in rawn nei ve ang a, kan inzawm tlat tho vang.

(2) Tin, kan rem hi hnam hnufual kan la ni a, Phai hnam fîng zawk te nena kan lnawm pawlh ngbal mai chuanin kan borat thei maidawn a. Shillong hi han en la, Khasi dawrkai pawh an awm lova, Aizawl ah chuan Mizo deuh vek dawrkai an la ni a, Phai mi ten min lan vek kan hlau a ni; chumi humna chu kan mamawh a ni. Tuna Chin Hills Regulation hi in duh lo hle a, that in tum nin a lang si a, that pawh ni ula, Mizo-ram humna dan chi thar tel min siam sak ula ka duh a ni. Hemi hi in tih theih dawn chuan Mizo ai leh Tlang mi dang te ai ah ka ÷awng mai dawn a ni,” ka han ti ta a. Ka lo beisel ang deuh chuan Chief Minister chu a lo inhawng hle mai a, “I thu sawi chu tîli âwm tak a ni reng mai; i sawi anga Phai mi leh Tlang mi Dan khat hman vek chu âwm pawh a ni lo reng e. Tin, Mizoram humhalh zel i tih pawh ka ngai thiam e,” tiin tha takin min chhâng ta a. Kei chuan, “Chutianga min uh theih chuan Pakistan-a awm ai chuan India hnuaia la awm zel chu kan tao thil tha ni pawhin ka ring zawk a, Tlang mite chuan Assam Pakistan-a a awm pawh kan

duh lo ; chumi kalkawng atana Bengal leh Assam in-  
kawptir (grouping) pawh kan duh lo, tiin Delhi ah chuan  
zuk sawi maw rawh," ka ti ta a. Pu Bardoloi-a chuan,  
'Sawrkhar hna thu ah bian zaa chuti zat tlang mi ten  
kan chang ang tih in nei em?" min ti a. Kei chuan,  
"Dubaak bikna tel lova lak a nih thin dawn phawt  
chuan haub zat neih tul ka ti lo," ka ti a.

Hetianga ka chhanna chhan chu Pu Macdonald-a  
khan, "India ram chhung ah mahni ro inrêla awm thei  
in nih chuan Mizoram chhunga sawrkhar hna in thawh  
theih zawng zawng in chan theih phawt chuan, India  
sawrkhar hna chu hleih nei lova lak a nih phawt chuan  
a hrangpaa haub chin neih (reservation) a ngai lovang.  
Mizo te hi India rama mi dang aia in hniam bikin a  
lang lo. Keini Scots ho pawh bian chutianga haub bik  
zat kan nei lova, kan phû tawh chu kan chang ve thei  
tho a ni. Mizo pawh hian in chang ve thei thovin ka  
ring," tia min lo brilh tawh vang a ni a. Pu Macdonald  
Sap, kan Bawrh sap hnubnung ber kha Mizo hmangaihthu  
tak leh thutak min rawn duhtu niin ka ngai tlat a, a  
tih chu sual thei pawhin ka ring lo a ni.

Chu lovah Mizo hi ka lo chhuang ve thei em em  
thin a, chutia Sapin rilru tak mai ni ngei tura min rin  
zia a han sawi tak phei chuan Mizo ka chhuanna kha  
a lo pum lu deuh pawh a ni ang a, ka lo tawng busi  
hle a ni. Mehsela kan dotu thenkhat te avargin tual-  
chhung rorelna kan chang zo ta lova, khata ka tawng  
khan awmia pawh a nei ta chuang lêm lo a ni. Ka lo  
tifuh e, tih tur emaw, ka lo tifuh ta lo a ni, tih tur  
pawh a awm ta lo.

Assam Prime Minister Pu Bardoloi-a chu India ram  
Constituent Assembly inkhawmnas tel turin kan inbiak  
zawh chuan kal tur a ni a, a tuk chhuona kal tur a ni  
a, a kal hma deuhva inbmu leh turin kan inthen ta a.  
"Mizoram-ina Assam Pakistan zawm lo tura India zawm

ve tura dubthlanna in siam thei hi kan lawm em em a, tlang mi te tawpuina nen hi chuan Pu Nebrua pawhin India Viceroy Lord Mountbatten-a a hmin theih ka ring a, chutia British-in India zawm tura mia lo remtih chuan Assam rama tlang mi tedinhmun en fel tur hian Committee a rawn din ang a, nang pawh i lo tel leh theih ngei ka beisei a ni. Tlang mi chungchang reng reng i tel lo chuan engmah tih kan tum lovang," a ti a, kan inthen ta a.

A tuk ah chuan ka va kal leh na a, engmah kan sawi belh ta meuh lova, Mizo te dinhmun kan sawiho tawh mahnia ro inrel (Autonomy) a awm a, India chuan Defence leh Foreign leh Major Communication leh tangka lam changa keini chuan kau tualchhung rorelna chang tura India zawm kan duh a ni tih chu British sawrkar siawh Lord Mountbatten-a hmuh tura ka ziaik chu a kut ah ka hian a, chibai kan inbûk a, Delhi lam ah chuan a liampui ta vung vung mai a ni. Ka rilru chuan "Ka thiltih chu 'Hlen chiah lêt leh theih tawh loh' a ni ta si a, ka tisuai palh ang em?" ka ti zui ta vang vang a. Kan lo hmuh then leh kan lo biak thin chu Sap an lo ni thin a, Pu Macdonald-a kha ka lo hriat chian ber a ni a, ani kâ ah te kha chuan dawt leh bumna lam hi a chhuak ngai lo bawh a, a sawi tawh leh 'aw' a tih tawh kha chu, sawi lan loh leh kan sawi avanga thil dang lo lang tel thleng kha a aw kêp vek zel thin kha a ni a, Assam Prime Minister meuh chu min bum tur ah ka ngai pha haub lo mai a, mahsela heng kan sawi tâk zawng zawng te kha autonomy tak tak nei lovin Assam hnuaia la awm rengin, District Autonomy chauh min pek an lo duh leh dawn a, India Constitution a Sixth Schedule an tih lungphûm kan phûm dawn a lo ni reng mai tih reng reng ka lo bre phâk lo.

Khamsi tuma ka Shillong zin kha Evi leh Adama Eden huan ab an lêng a, theihah ei thiang lo an ei a, amlêt leh rual a ni ta lo ang kha, kei pawh chuan

lamlêl leh rual lohvin Assam houaia kan awmna turin India zawm ka lo thlang ta a lo ni tih kan la chbiar zel dawn a ni.

[Heng hun lai te hi chuan British-in hneh taka min la awp beh avangin Independent nih theihna beiseina leh tihlan tumna rilru reng reng put ngaihna a la awm lova, rilru tak chuan a dub em em a. Ka han sawi lan sang ber thin ah te pawh hian Mizo awmna chin Manipur bial te, Reng ram te, Chittagong Hill Tract te, Chin Hills leh Burma ram thenkhat te, Arrakan ram then te nena inolâk khâwm a, Governor bial vuah tham a nih loh pawhin Commissioner bial khat (Division) tal sam theih a nih ka beisei ngam chaub a ni. Chutia ka sawi ang hi chuan, "Mizo te chu maktaduai chu kan tling ngei ang," ka ti thin].

### Shillong Lam Bawk

Tun tum ka Shillong zin chu Rev. Nichols-roy-a min koh a ni a, Saadula ho ata bangin Congress ah Minister a ni a. Khasi & Jaintia Hills Congress President angin min rawo kova, kan hotu te chuan kal leh la a tha e, an tih avangin keimah bawkin ka kal leh ta.

Hemi tuma thil mak tak mai chu nat lâwk pawh awm si lo Shillong luh dawnin ka khua a sik ta hlaub mai a, ka thlen in pangngai pawh pan ta lo chuanin Dr. Thanglura in kan pan ta a, amah phei chu a lo awm lova, a nupui Kimi chu a lo tha em em mai a, tha tak takin min enkawl a, ka lawm hle. Hetia ka damloh hi min kotu Rev. Nichols-roy pawh chu ka briih haub lova. Shillong ah Congress inkhawmpui an lo siam a lo ni a. Earle Hostel bul inkhêl mual ah inkhawmpui ropui takin an nei a, damkawr deuh chung erawh chuan ka va thir ve a.

Hemi tum hian dam renga lo tel ve hman chu n hla, thu sawina hun te pawh min lo ruat sak dawn a lo ni awm a. Chiang mang lovin Mizo Union chu Congress

zakzeba sian an lo tum reng mai a lo ni a; mahsela Pathian remruat a lo ni ang chu, thien dawn t̄ep ah ka dam ta lova, an tiak at̄angin ka dam leh ta mai si a, a tibzia ang reng hle.

Keini'n District Council neih tuma kan inbuatsaih t̄ak hun hian Khasi-ho chu State hran Maharaja hnuaia mi ang deuh hien awm tumin an lo inpuabchah a, an dinhmun chu an chhuang hle ni āwm a ni. State neih tum zinga an hotu Capt. Lyngdoh an tih in ah chuan ka lêng a, "Mizoram chu in dinhmun a mumal lova, in khawngaiht̄lak hle mai; keini dinhmun tur chu a sang taw̄k hle a ni," t̄in min hrilh nghe nghe a.

Vawi khat chu Rustumjee-a, Governor Adviser lo ni ta pisa ah khan ka lêng dawn a, Nichols-roy-a kaiza vengtu District Congress Secretary Mr. Alley chuan luh tuma kawngka bula ka ding hi int̄u thei āwm takio min rawn luh khalh a, a luh pabin, "Aw, nang i ni maw, i dam maw? Kan buai êm a, kan la t̄anpui hman lo che u a ni. Kan lan inti fel ang a, in ram pawh kan la rawn tih felpui ang che u," min ti a. Mahsela int̄ih fel ahn̄ekin a tawp ah chuan kan sawi chhuah sa District Council ah baw̄k chuan kan awm t̄l̄ang a ni leh tho ta si a. Khang avang te khan ka t̄hilt̄ih chu a la sual rih lo zawng a nih hi, t̄iin ka inbn̄em t̄hin a ni.

Hemi tuma ka zin hian a ni ta āwm e, Bhutan ram Prime Minister tun hnua an thab t̄ak ni āwm tak mai kba Shillong ah a lo zin lai a ni a, vanneihth̄lak takin ka hmu fuh blaah mai a, a tibzia hle. Rin aiin kan ram pawh a lo beagvar a, min t̄iblim hle.

### Buaina bul

November thla t̄ir vel lai ah khan Macdonald-a'n Bialaiawh te int̄hlan a rawtna thu pawimawh hmanhmawh tak ngaiht̄uah turin Block Office-bearer te kan ko khāwm

a, tabchuan chhim lam ahang pawhin an lo kal tha hle mai a, Thakthing zawlbuk ah bawk kan nei a.

Kan han tan chu kan Agenda ruat sa pawh kan tan hmain Pu Saprawnga a lo ding a, "Kan hotu te bi kan ring tawk lo a ni. Chuvangin Coostitution-in a phal augin No-confidence ka rawn move," a rawn ti ta thut mai a. Kan han sawihona ah pawh chuan Thakthing Veng leh Kulikawn Veng chu ka lo chang tawh lo ble tib ka bre ta a, Councillor thlan laia ka hlauhtawn ang ngei kha a lo ni ta a ni. Pu Kawlkhuma, ka nau-pan laia ka riab-in-pa te chuan phur em emin chumi inkhawma ei tur serthlum em khat lai a zuk laktir bawk a. (A hnu lama ka briat zui leh dan pheii chuan zan ah khan Pu Kawlkhuma In ah tlaivar dawnin hotu thiat-na chu an lo rawt a lo ni a).

Thil kawngkal chu ka hmu tlang vek a, engtin nge kan tih ang. He inkhawmpui bi General Assembly a ni lova, Block Officer inkhawm mai a ni a, No-confidence rawt theihna a awm lova; tin, a rawtna hmun tur dik tak pawh ni sela, a chhan tarlan tur pakhat mah awm lo chu pawm theih a ni lova. Chuvangin ka dang tlat thei a, "Dan bawhchhiat tumtu chu in duh leh chhuak zawk rawh u," ti thei niin ka inhria a.

Mahsela ka ngeng a chhun ve deuh tlat mai a. Tun favang September thla ah mai khan kan lekhathiam te hovin kan han tan tir dek dek a, hotu nibna lak an tum a, mipui ten an phat lova, mipui an haw chauhva, thla khat lek hnu ah betiang hian an rawn bei leh ta mai chu a ni si a, Mizoram chu kaq siam tha tak tak thei dawn em ni, dal haub lovin ka chhuah tlang phawt mai teh ang, tih ngaihna awm si hek lo, ka ti rilru ta a, ka ding chhuak ta a.

"Vawiin ah bien in thiltih bi dal tlat theih niin ka hria, mahsela chu lam kawng aiin Mizoram pum thil kan ngaihtuah zawk tur a ni a, kan ram dihmun siam

tha turin nimin lawk ah phalua lain Mizo Union kan lo tan a, hun rei lo te chhungin hotu te an sualoa pawh sawi awm lovin, lehkhathiam an ni lo, ti ringawtin kan lehkhathiam te hian Mizo Union in rawn su nghing tawh a, tun hma thla khat lek khan kan inthlang tha a, tun ah a hun leh hun lo leh a hmun leh hmun lo pawh sawi lovin hetiang hian inthlan that leh te in rawn rawt a, a thlang theitu tur pawh in ni lo, in tih loh pui tur tih te in duh em ni, kan hotu thlan, mipui thlan hi tanpui ula, rei lo te ah tluang takin kan lehkhathiam te hian in thlak mai tur a ni lawm ni? Rei lo te an tan chhunga thawhpui tha duh lova, a tibuai zawnga in awm hi ka ngai thiam lo a ni.

“Tin, kei mi mal phei hi chu mi rethei, ei chawp zawng ka ni ve bawk a, ‘Kan hotu ah awm kumkhua rawh,’ pawh ti ula, ka tlin lova, kumin bak hi chelh theih pawh ka inring hlei nem. Kan chhungkaw ei zawn a tul ve bawk asin. Tin, chu lovah Mizo Union hi a ding tir a ni a, Unit chhiarna te pawh kan nei mek a, lo thlang kim sela, thawk khat felin han fel sela, chawlh reng reng ka tum asin, rei lo te chu in nghak thei lawm ni, hruk kir leh bram rawh u,” ka ti a, ka ngan a. Mahsela an thilung chu a lamlêl chuang lo. “Heti khawpa kawngkal ngaituah lo chu in duh duhin ti rawh u le, hotu thar pawh thlang mai rawh u,” kan ti ta a.

President ah chuan Pu Khawtinkhuma thlan a lo ni ta a, General Secretary atan chuan kei chu thlan tur ah pawh ka tel lovang e, ka ti a. Tawngkam tha phei chuan, “Tel e a, candidate pawh a awm chuang hlei nem,” an ti kam tha a. Chutih lai chuan Pu Rawnga chuan, “Pu Vanthuama hi mi tha tak a ni, keini chhim lam mi te chuan General Secretary atan kan it ngawt asin,” a rawn ti a. Boruak han en chuan Pu Rawnga chuan a thunun hle tih a lang tan ta a. (Ani Pu Rawnga hi Aizawl a lo thlen hmasak atangin kan lo chawl lar

a. Assembly palai hmaa thu sawia kan kohva, a hmel lo lan tih utangin kut bēnga hmahruaiin ka lo welcome tawh a, chung a lo lāna hmanruaa hmang chuan, "Hnah-khāwrin mulek a bring" tih ang maiin min rawn khēng hmasatu a a lo tang ta si a ni.

Vote an han la khāwm chu ka hming pawh chu a lo la lang hle mai a, Vanthuama nen a lo inzāt ta a, thlan that leh ngai a lo ni ta. Kei chuan, "Thlan that leh ngai lo teh se, kei zawng tlin pawh ka thlo ta love, thahomengaih vang maia chelh hrām ka ni a, betiang boruak zing ah chuan duh pawh ka duh tawh lo," ka ti a. Chutih lai chuan Pu Lalhēma chu Chairman la ni reng ngang a ni a, "Chairman ka ni, ka duh chuan Casting vote pe thei ka ni, in ti mēk mēk bawk a, leh-khathiam in inti bawk a, a thar hlin chelh teh u, Vanthuama hi vote ka pe e, a tling ni rawh se," a ti ta a, kut an bēng ta dar dar mai. Office-bearers dang te chu Pu Khawtinkhuma, President, Pu Lalbiakthanga, Vice-President leh Lalbuasia, Treasurer an ni.

Kan lehkhathiam te bian Vai rama M.L.A. thlan te an zuk bre ve tawh a, chutiang lampanga mahni din-hmun atan chanvo siamna bul niin an ngai a, betiang thil ap ti ni bian ka bre tlat mai a, Mizoram tan kan tih sa kan tichhe leh ta a ni si a, engtin nge kan tih ang aw! ka ti a, a brehawm ta em em mai a, "A nih nih ni mai sela, i chawl rih teh ang" ka ti ta a, Block Officer Conference-in Office-bearers chungthu a khawih theih loh avangin chu inkhawm chu Councillors inkhawm tia vuah thu te pawh ka hnial lo ta zel a.

Chutia kan intih busi denchhen chuan emaw ni, Pu Macdonald Sap chu ka in ah a lo kal a, Union lehkha leh tangka zawng-zawng chu a man ta vek mai a, Pu Pachhunga kuta mi a la bawk a, Pu Lalbuasia kuta mi nen, sawrkar tangka in ah a dah ta daih mai a,



Account te en fel hman a ni si lova, lung in te kan tân phah mai palh ang tih te ka hlau hie a.

He thil hi a chhan ni áwm taka lo lang chu, lalho an lo ni a. Khaw tin mai aţang khan cheng 70 te 100 vel tham te hi member admission fee a lo lut zut zut mai a, thenkbat chu khawlaia dawn mai mai chāng te pawh a awm a, Receipt pawh pek rem mang lo te an ni a, pek sa te pawh hawn theihngbuh tāk mai si te pawh a awm thei palh mai si a, Lal thenkbat te chu a hminga lo inti Union ve te an lo awm a, thil kha an lo chhui reng a, Receipt lova lo hāwng te chu Bawrsap hnen ah an lo report hlawm a ni áwm a, (Kan han ti tak na a, Receipt hawn hman lo chu khaw hnih khat emaw lek an ni ang).

Pu Sainghinga'n a han endik a, a petu te leh kan chhinchhiahna kha a lo inhmuh fuh zel a, kan lo tiral mai mai lo tih a lo lang chu a lawmawm tak zet mai. Clerk pawh nei si lo, Politics-a buai em em chung a khaw tin mai leh kha kan dawn kan chhêk khāwm mai mai chu bo palh pawh lo awm sela, áwm rêng a ni a, mahsela Pathian puihna a niang chu, a lo inmil thlap mai.

Kan hmanralna pawh Receipt nei vekin kan la a, thil tēnau lutuk lo chu, tah pawh chuan ziaik nawn pakhat Rs. 15/- man kan nei palh a, chu chauh lo chu a lo fel vek a, a lawmawm em em mai.

Kawng khat ah chuan kan tangka Bawrsapin a man a, a endik chhuak vek hi thil lawmawm tak mai a ni. Chuti lo chu ni sela chhan chiang mang si lova rinbleih te pawh kan kâi thei mai áwm si a.

### Assembly chherchhuan

A lo chawlh theih tak tak hauh loh mai a, thian te nen kan han sawihova, min lo hauh nob nob ta mai a, Assembly lova inthlanna te chu a dik hlei nēm. Chu-

vangin Constitution ang taka inkhawmpui koh a tul a ni, an ti a, min nawr leh ta a, rei fe chu ka ban ngaih. sak lova, mabsela tih loh theih lohva min nawrtu an awm avangin keima hming chuan Mizo Union Assembly chu Feb. 24, 1947-a awm turin ka ban ko leh ta a. A phurrit chu phurh ka lungngai em em chungin kan ram thatna a nih theih nan, tiin ka ban ti leh hram a.

Tin, hetih lai bian Pu Khawtinkhuma ho te chuan l hma khalb ang, ti ni awm takin January ni 13, 1947 atan Assembly an lo ko ve leh ta bawk si a, inkhawmpui phir kan ko ta a lo ni mai a, insiam rem dan kan ngaihtuah a, February 24 hi chu lo vah zawh lam a nih tawh avanga ko kan ni a, min pawmpui mai rawh u, kan tib leh an awih duh bik bawk si lo.

A hun a lo thleng dawn ta a, tumah mahin kan ngai ngam ta lo a ni ang, atira min ngaihtuabpuitu Pu Dahrawka te leh a thian ten inbmuh kbawm an rawt a, Pu Lalhmingshanga in ah January 13, 1947 chhun ah kan inkhawm ta a, chutah chuan Pu Saprawnga te pawh an lo tel leh a, kan duh ang chu min pawmpui thei ve leh ta thung a. Hmana Block Inkhawmpuia inthlanna awm mai kha Constitution kalb tlat a nih avangin thiat a ni leh ta a. Tin, khami te lo koh Assembly January thlaa mi pawh kha min pawmtir ve thung a. Kan koh Feb. 24 a mi pawh kha pawm tho a ni dawn a. Hemi a hnunung zawk hi a la rei deuh zawk avangin inthlanna atan ruat a ni a. Thawknna huai khawpin a fel ta a.

Chumi zao ah chuan mumang ka nei a. Rulogan dum zuar lian pui pui mai pahnih hi an lo awm a, an lo hlauhawm kher mai a, chu chu Pu Dahrawka leh Pu H.P. Sailo tanpuinain kan lo phuar a, kan lo thlamuang ble tawh tijin ka zuk en chhuk a, tunge phelhtu pawh briat hauh lohvin an phuerna kha a lo phelb a, an lo chhova, ka ngbawng ah min lo zem a, min chuk

ta a, ka nghawng te leh ka lu te chu a vung nasa ta em em mai a, mahsela ka thi lova. Ka han harh chuan "Buaina kan la hmabâk lian zawk a nih hi le!" ka ti rilru a.

Inkhawmpui chu January 14, 1947 chuan kan nei ta a, mi chu an lo kal tam lo hle mai. Thakthing zawlbuk pawh kan khat meuh lova, thu pawimawh pawh ngaihtuah a awm lova. Kan tih ber chu, he inkhawmpui hi kan zo ang a, February 24 a inkhawmpui koh leh kha a hnai si a, kan lo kal leh thei dawn si lova, naktuk ah i chhunzawm mai ang u, an ti leh ta mai a, chu chu kan inremna a ni lova, he inkhawmpui hi kan inbriat thiam loh laia koh a ni a, "Kan inbriat thiam huna koh tlân ah ngei inthlanna a awm tur a ni" tiin kan tang tlat a. An sawi nawn an sawi nawn a. Chhun a lo ni tawh a, thingpui no khat pawn ah ka han in lawk ang e, tia ka han chhuah hlânin kut an lo bêng dar dar a, ka awm loh hlânin President Pu Lalhêma'n a lo pawm ta a ni âwm a, kei lah chuan ka bre thiam mang lova, "Engtizia nge ni mai i lo pawm ták mai?" ka han tih chuan, "Pachang meuhvin, 'Maw maw, ka pua ang che,' min tih reng!" a lo ti mai a. Pastor Chhuahkhama hian "Ka pua ang che" a lo ti a ni âwma.

Beisei loh takin a chherchhuanna chu January 18, 1947 chuan kan nei ta a. Inthlanna chu a awm ta a, thenkhat zawngin an lo beisei a ni ang chu. Inthlanna ah chuanin thlan theih loh reng reng turin ka inpuang a, "Min thlang palh pawh awm sela, vote thi a ni mai ang" tiin ka puang a. A inkhawmpui dan azirin hmama Thakthing zawlbuka Block Office-bearer inkhawmpuiin a thlan te kha an nemnghet a ni deuh mai e. Khawtin-khuma President a ni a, Pastor Zairema Vice President ah a tang ta thung a, hei bi a danglamna a ni.

He thu kalhmang bi ka en hian betia inremna siam tawh te bawhchhe tur leh tidanglam tura mi thenkhat

an lo che vak mai a, Pu Lalhêma'n a lo pawm tâk hi kan lekhathiam hotu nih chāknaia a nawrtir ni tlatin ka ngai a, kan lekhathiam te hian an nu leh an pa te lekhathiam lo zawk sia hnuaia a hminga rei lo te han awm pawh an lo thei lo hi pawl ka tlem em a, February 24 chu thla khat chauhvin a dang a ni a, an nghak thei hram lawm ni aw! tia keimah leh keimah ka inzawh-na chu kan mithiam te hian, kha thla khat kha a ni an lo blaah em em chu ni, tih chu a lo chiang ta thuai a. Mizoram chhunga Unit tin te palai an lo thlen cauatin an tling zo dawn lo tih an hria a, chuvangin kha "Assembly chherchhuan" kha a thang mawi dawn nge dawn lo tih pawh ngaihtuah lovin neih ngei tumia an lo inrep nasa a lo niin ka ring thln.

Engpawh ni sela, kei chu ka hna a zāngkhai ta a, ka lawm viau a. Amaherawhchu kan hotu thar te hotu nih duh dan ah hian Zoram hi an vei tak tak ang em aw! tiin ka rilru a la pangkhing deuh reng a. Inthlan kan han zo chu Office-bearer thar te leh Executive Councillor te chu Pu Lalbuaia in ah awm khāwma a awm a, kei chu Councillor ah min siam ta a. An hmel a hlim ble a, "Nang hi chu engtik ah mah i râlbāng thei lovang, Office-bearer i nih loh pawhin Committee sang ber ah i awm reng tho ang," an ti a. Hlim taka kan inkawm theih avangin ka rilru pawh a nuam leh ta em em mai a. Tun ah chuan blim takin âwlthāwng tak-in ka awm thei ang, mawhpurhna ata ka fihlīm ta, a chānga Committee chauh hi ka tel vena a ni ta a, ka ti a. Mahsela buaina a tan dawn chauh a lo ni reng mai si a, a mak teh e.



## 10

### INDEPENDENCE RILRU

Thingtlang lama ka lehkha hmuh tam tak chu thian lehkhathawn ang chi pawh hi ka hming chauh ni lovin, General Secretary tih rawn telb tel bram hi an tam mai a, dem theih pawh an ni lova, ka hming chuanna ngat chu keimah min rawn pe thin tur ah ka ngai chu ka lo beisei sual hle mai a. Pu Vanthuama chuan ka private lehkha pawh tam tak a hawng thin a. Shillong-a Assam hotu lam lehkha hawn sa hi Pu Vanthuama chuan min rawn pe a, "Assam tlang ram mi te awmdan tur thlir turin India Constituent Assembly-in Advisory Sub-Committee a siam a, Chairman chu Pu Bardoloi-a, Assam Chief Minister a ni ang a, Member dang te chu Thakar Baba te, Sir B.N. Rao te, Rev. Nichols-roy te leh Ten-jemaliba Ao (Naga)an ni ang a, Mizoram atang pawhin Co-opted member pahnih ruat tur a ni ang a, nang hi chu pakhat chu i ni ngei ang a, a pakhat chu Mizo Union President Pu Khawtinkhuma ni sela i remti em? Tin, i pawm theih leh theih loh min rawn hriih thuai rawb," an ti a lo ni a. Hei hi hmana Bardoloi-a nena kan inbiakna avanga lo thleng kha a ni a.

Mizo Council siam chu a hnai ta hle mai a, Commission te meuh pawh an rawn tir dawn chu a ni a, amaherawbchu "Mizoram aw chu tlang ram aiawh atan kan pawm hnai love," titu meuh leh chumi enfelna ah chuan aiawhtu puitlingin ngaihden famkim hriatna tur (full-representation)in nei ang tih kha a ni ta lo deuhva, eng emaw changa tel ve mai mai tur Co-opted member ah chauh kan tel ve dawn tihna a lo ni ta a. Ka ril-

ru chu a nuam ta lova, Pu Khawtinkhuma hnen ah ka va kal a, thil awmdan leh ka ngaihda ka han hrilb a, "Ken Assam hotu te hian betianga min tih chuan an thusawi bi rilru dam taka pawm har ka ti, kan tanpui an duh lain an ka pawh zen ila min seh lovang e, tih khawpa tha an ni a, min mamawh tawh lem loh hnu chuan hei min ngaisak leh ta lo tan a ni leh si a. Chu-vangin Co-opted member ah kan pabniha min rawn ruat bi i pawm lo teh ang, full member-a awm turie i kar ang, full member a nih chuan pakhat chauh pawh ni sela, tha ka ti tho mai, nang i tang dawn nia," ka ti a. Ani pawh chuan a remti ta a.

Tin, chu chang pawh ni lo, thil lo lan dan atanga ka rilru chu hetia India sawrkar lam hotu ten an thu min tiam tihdanglam leh an chin chuan inbiak rem te pawh hian awmia a nei thei dawn lova. Naga-ho min rawn sawm angin India ram atanga chhuah hi phut zawk ila kan tha tlang ang e, chhuak thei ta lo kan nih pawhin min en dan a sang zawk ang, tih bi ka ngaihda a ni a, Pu Khawtinkhuma pawh chu ka hrilh ve nghe nghe a, ani pawh chuan, "Ni mai awm tak a ni," a ti a; matsela a rilru chhungril tak ah chuan ka ngaihda min tawm leh tawm loh phei chu ka hre chiah lem lova.

Tichuan kan sawi dun ang chuan lebkha ka zuk thawn ta thui a, ani Pu Khawtinkhuma pawhin a thawn ve ta ang chu ka ti mai a, (a thawn chiah nge chiah lo chu tun thlang pawh hian ka la zawt fiah ta lem lova, patling thilti chuan a ti ngei ang chu ka ti mai a). Matsela chhanna reng reng ka hmu ta lo. A reh ta veng veng mai a.

Ka thu lo briat leh chu "Pu Khawtinkhuma leh Pu Saprawnga, India Constituent Assembly Sub-Advisory Committee ah Co-opted member an ni dawn" tih a ni ta mai a, mak chu ka ti ta hle mai a. Tin, betiang thil bi

Councillor hma ah te pawh thlen áwm tak a ni a, han sawihona pawh áwm lova hemi thleng thlenga kan kal hi mak pawh ka ti nghe nghe a. Tin, Pu Khawtinkhuma cou Mizo High School din tirh lai Mission Compound-a an la áwm lai a ni a, High School Board ah hian Bawrh-sap chu Chairman a ni si a, ani chuan, "Kan mi rawih i ni a, Committee-ina phalna kan pek loh che chuan i kal mai thei lovang. Committee kan ko zet ang e," a lo ti ve ta a. Mahsela khu lam thlen thlák ran an duh a ni ang chu, tlai ah Durtlang ah an riak chho dun a, zing motor an lo nghak ta a.

Chumi hnu ah chuan Thakthing zawlbuk ah vantlang inkhawmna kan nei leh ta a. Tahchuan thu sawitu tur ka ni ve a, a sawi hmasa lam ka ni ta áwm e. Chutah chuan vantlang hmaa ka la puan ngai haub loh, titi maia ka la sawi thin "Mizoram hi tun hma pawhin tu hnuai ah mah kan la áwm ngai lohzia leh British-in min rawn hneh ták hnu leh min tinsan leh vek chuan Independent bawkin kan áwm leh tur a ni," tib ka sawi ta thut mai a ni. India sawrkar chu tha áwm takin han lang mah sela, an rin tlák lohzia tun hnaia tlang ram áwmdan tur thlirtu ah te pawh atir ah tan chhan ah min hmengin thu tha tak tak min tiam mah sela, an tiam angin tun Sub-Committee ah pawh hian full member kan neih ták lohzia thu ka tiblan ták ah hian thlirtu mipui mitmei ka han en chuan an nghingin ka hria a. Mi pakhat chuan, "Engati nge atir atang khan in lo tib loh?" min han ti a.

Kei chuan, "Atir ah khan British-ho dinbmun a la Chiang lova, anni kha an blaiahawm nasa a, tuna kan ram ro an rêl dan ah hma kan la sáwn zelin a lang a, kan duh ber chu ni mah sela, vawi khata sawi lan nghal chu Mizo Union ngei pawh hi a din theih loh phah ang tib ka hlau bawk a, tuna kan lo ding nghet tawh hnu ah pawh kan la sawi chhuak lo fova, Naga hruaitu lo zin lai te khan zalénna kan duh ve e, kan la ti mai

thei lova, a chhan chu a inang vek kawng khat a ni. A bul ber chu India Independent a lo nih dawn bian tun hma lam alin kan lam hawiin kan bria a. Autonomy min pek pawh tumin an lang a, British hnuaí aṭanga chhuak theub theub chu kan thatna tur duh vein kan lo ring a, engpawh ni sela, keini ram hnufual te chuan han enchhin phawt hi thiltih dan kawng ber chu niin kan bria a. Mahsela thil a lo lang Chiang tulh tulh a, kan tlang ram ngaihtuahna tur ngei ah pawh member pui-ling min tiam angin an dah ve duh ta lova, a dawt leh ah chuan hei aia chhia hi min pêk tur a ni mai thei a. Thu tiam te pawh an hlen duh si loh chuan anmahni bêla an sîra lo awm ve hi thil hlauhawm tak tak a ni tih a lang tawh a ni. Chuvangio keimahni ngeiin kan ram ro kan inrêl ang a, tun ah chuan buh leh bâl kan ei khawp kan la thar thei a, kan mamawb dang te chu tanpuitu kan la hmu zel ang a, chu lo rêng ah kan rama thil awm sa ramhnuaí thil te hi a hman that dan kan ngaihtuahio, huan leh thlai chin tur tha zawk kan uar chuan kan intodelh em em ang. Nakin lawk ah bubbâl pawh kan intodelh tawh loh hun ah chuan thiltih a harsa tawh ang, tuna kan tih hi a hun a ni," ka ti a.

Chumi hnu ah kan General Secretary Pu Vanṭhuama a lo ding a, "Mizoram Independence hi thil theib a ni love, mihring reng reng hi mi fîng sawi dan leh "Darwin Theory" an tih angin a chak lo lo an boral ang a, a chak apiang an dingchang mai dawn a ni, kan chak a nih chuan kan dîp ral ang a, kan chak lo a nih leh kan ral mai ang. A nih loh leh, Independent lo ni ta ila, khawia chi nge kan liah ang? Khawia thir nge kan chem ah leh kan tuthlawh ah kan hman ang? Tangka kan siam ve thei dawn em ni?" a rawn ti ta a. Mi dang te pawhin an sawi ve a, Union hotu te zinga mi chuan min pui rêng an awm ta lova. Pu Vanṭhuama nen chuan kan inmal sai a ni ta deuh mai a.



## INDEPENDENCE RILRU

Thingtlang lama ka lehkhathawn hmuh tam tak chu  
 thian lehkhathawn ang chi pawh hi ka hming chauh ni  
 lova General Secretary, Mizo Union tib rawn telh tel  
 hram hi an tam mai a, chutiang lehkhathawn te thlang  
 pawh chuan Dak semtu te hian keimah min pe lo hian  
 Mizo Union office lam ah an pe ta thin a, ka lehkhā  
 bik te chu hawnsa hian min rawn pe leh mai thin a.  
 Ka lehkhā pawimawh tak mai Shillong atanga Assam  
 hotu lam lehkhā pawh chu Mizo Union General Secre-  
 tary thar chuan a lo hawng a, keima ta bil hiau a nih  
 avangin min rawn pek tir leh a Chu lehkhā ah chuan,  
 "India Constituent Assembly-in Assam rama tlang mi  
 te awmdan tur thlir turin Advisory Sub-Committee a  
 siam dawn a, Chairman chu Pu G.N. Bardoloi-a, Assam  
 Chief Minister a ni ang a, Member dang te chu Thakkar  
 Baba an tib A.V. Thakkar-a te, Sir B.N. Rao te, Rev.  
 J.J.M. Nichols-Roy-a te, Naga pakhat Tenjem Aliba Ao  
 te an ni ang a. Co-opted Member te chu tlang mi hrang  
 hrang zinga mi an ni ang a, Mizoram atang pawhin  
 pahnih ruat tur a ni a, nang hi chu pakhat chu i ni  
 ang a, pakhat dang chu Mizo Union President Pu Khaw-  
 tinkhuma ni sela i remti em? I pawm theih leh theih  
 loh min rawn hrilh thuai ang che" tiin an lo zia a.  
 Hei hi hmana Bardoloi-a nena kan inbiakna avanga lo  
 thlang ta ni ngei tur a ni a.

Mizo Council siam chu a hnai ta hle mai a, Com-  
 mission te meuh pawh an rawn tir dawnchu a ni a, amah-  
 erawhchu "Mizoram aw chu tlang ram aiawh atan kan

pawm hnial love," titu meuh leh chumi eafelna ah chuan aiaawbtu puitlingin ngaidan famkim briatna tur (full-representation) in nei ang tih kha a ni ta lo deuhva, eng emaw chānga tel ve mai mai tur Co-opted member ah chaub kan tel ve dawm tihna a lo ni ta a. Ka rilru cau a nuam ta love, Pu Khawtinkhuma hnen ah ka va kal a, thil awmdan leh ka ngaidan ka han hrilh a, "Kan Assem hotu te hian hetiang min tih chuan an thusawi bi rilru dam taka pawm har ka ti, kan tanpui an dub lais an kā pawm zen ila min seh lovang e, tih khawpa tha au ni a, min mamawh tawh lēm loh hnu chuan hei min ngaisak leh ta lo tan a ni leh si a. Lushai Hills (Mizoram) keimabni ram lah chu kan inremna ang lo takin Assam ram chhunga la dah zel a, district autonomy chaub neih tir tum ni tein chanchinbu ah te an tilang bawh si a. Chuvangin Co-opted member ah kan pahniba min rawn ruat bi i pawm lo teh ang, full member a awm turio i kar ang, full member a nih chuan pakhat chaub pawh ni sela, tha ka ti tho mai, dang i tang dawn nia," ka ti a. Ani pawh chuan a remti ta a.

Tin, chu chang pawh ni lo, thil lo lan dan aṅga ka rilru chu hetia India sawrkar lam hotu ten an thu min tiem tihdaanglam leh an chin chuan inbiak rem te pawh hian awmzia a nei thei dawn love. Naga-ho min rawn sawm angin India ram aṅga chhuah bi phūt zawk ila kan tha tlang ang e, chhuak thei ta lo kan nih pawhin min en dan a sang zawk ang, tih bi ka ngaidan a ni a, Pu Khawtinkhuma pawh chu ka hrilh ve nghe nghe a, ani pawh chuan, "Ni mai awm tak a ni," a ti a; mah-sela a rilru chhungril tak ah chuan ka ngaidan min ṭawm leh ṭawm loh phei chu ka bre chiah lēm love.

Tichuan kan sawi dun ang chuan lehkha ka zuk thawh ta thuai a, ani Pu Khawtinkhuma pawhin a thawh ve ta ang chu ka ti mai a, (a thawh chiah nge chiah lo chu tun thlang pawh hian ka la zawt fiah ta lēm love, patling thuti chuan a ti ngei ang chu ka ti mai a. Mahsela chhanna reng reng ka hmu ta lo. A reh ta veng veng mai a.

Ka thu lo briat leh chu "Pu Khawtinkhuma leh Pu Saprawnga, India Constituent Assembly Sub-Advisory Committee ah Co-opted member an ni dawn" tih a ni ta mai a, mak chu ka ti ta hle mai a. Tin, hetiang thil bi Councillor hma ah te pawh thlen awm tak a ni a, han sawihona pawh awm lova hemi thleng thlenga kan kal hi mak pawh ka ti nghe nghe a. Tin, Pu Krawtinkhuma chu Mizo High School din tirh lai Mission Compound a an la awm laa ni a, High School Board ah bian Bawrh-sap chu Chairman a ni si a, ani chuan, "Kan mi rawih i ni a, Committee-ina phalna kan pek loh che chuan i kal mai thei loyang. Committee kan ko zet ang e," a lo ti ve ta a. Mahsela khu lam thlen thlak ran an duh a ni ang chu, tlai ah Durtlang ah an riak chho dun a, zing motor an lo nghak ta a.

Chumi hau ah chuan Thakthing zawlbuk ah vantlang inkhawma kan nei leh ta a. Tahchuan thu sawtu tur ka ni ve a, a sawi hmasa lam ka ni ta awm e. Chutah chuan vantlang hmasa ka la puan ngai haub loh, titi mata ka la sawi thin "Mizoram hi tun hma pawhin tu hauai ah mah kan la awm ngai lohzia leh British-in min rawn hneh tak hau leh min tinsan leh vek chuan Independent bawkin kan awm leh tur a ni," tih ka sawi ta thut mai a ni. India sawrker chu tha awm takin han lang mah sela, an rin tlak lohzia tun hmaia tlang ram awmdan tur thlirtu ah te pawh atir ah tan chhan ah min hmangin thu tha tak tak min tiam mah sela, an tiam angin tun Sub-Committee ah pawh bian full member kan nei tak lohzia thu ka tihlan tak ah hian thlirtu mipui mitmei ka han en chuan an nghingn ka hria a. Mi pakhat chuan, "Engati nge atir atang khanin lo tih loh?" min han ti a.

Kei chuan, "Atir ah khan British-ho dinhmun a la chiang lova, anni kha an hlauhawm nasa a, tuna kan ram ro an rel dan ah hma kan la sawn zelin a lang a, kan duh ber chu ni mah sela, vawi khata sawi lan nghel chu Mizo Union ngei pawh bi a din theih loh phang ang tih ka hlau bawka, tuna kan lo ding nghet tawh hau ah

pawh kan la sawi chhuak lo fova, Naga bruseitu lo zin lai te kban zalênua kan dub ve e, kan la ti mai thei lova, a chhan chu a inang vek kawng khat a ni. A bul ber chu India Independent. a lo nib dawn bian tun hma lam aian kan lam hawiin kan bria a. Autonomy min pek pawh tumin an lang a, British hnuaia anga chhuak theuh theuh chu kan thatna tur duh vein kan lo ring a, engpawh ni sela, keini ram hnufual te chuan han enchhin phawt hi thiltih dan kawng ber chu niin kan bria a. Mansela thil a lo lang Chiang tulh tulh a, kan tlang ram ngaihtuahna tur ngei ah pawh member puitling min tiam angin an dah ve duh ta lova, a dawt leh ah chuan hei aia chhia hi min pek tur a ni mai thei a. Thutiam te pawh an hlen duh si loh chuan anmahni bêla an sira lo awm ve hi thil hlaubawm tak tak a ni tih a lang tawh a ni. Chuvangin keimahni ngeiin kan ram ro kan inrêl ang a, tun ah chuan buh leh bâl kan ei khawp kan la thar thei a, kan mamawh dang te chu tanpuitu kan la hmu zel ang a, chu lo rêng ah kan rama thil awm sa ram-hnuaia thil te hi a hman that dan kan ngaihtuahin, huan leh thlai chin tur tha zawk kao uar chuan kan intodelh em em ang. Nakin lawk ah buhbâl pawh kan intodelh tawh loh hun ah chuan thiltih a harsa tawh ang, tuna kan tih hi a hun a ni," ka ti a.

Chumi hnu ah kan General Seretary Pu Vanthumama a lo ding a, "Mizoram Independence hi thil theih a ni love, mihring reng reng hi mi fing sawi dan leh "Darwin Theory" an tih angin a chak lo lo an boral ang a, a chak apiang an dingchang mai dawn a ni, kan chak a nih chuan kan dip ral ang a, kan chak lo a nih leh kan ral mai ang. A nih loh leh, Independent lo ni ta ila, khawia chi nge kan hah ang? Khawia thir nge kan chem ah leh kan tuthlawh ah kao hman ang? Tangka kan siam ve thei dawn em ni?" a rawn ti ta a. Mi dang te pawhin an sawi ve a, Union hotu te zinga mi chuan mi pai reng an awm ta lova. Pu Vanthumama nen chuan kan hmei sai a ni ta deuh mai a.

Ka han sawi ve leh a, "Pu Vanṭhuama thu chu a chak chak lai, a chak lo lo thih, tih a ni mai a, vapual rorel an tih hi a ang ble mai, chu tak mai chu a ni lawm ni, India ram lak ah chuan kan hlaub le? Keini chu a chak lo zawk kan ni tih chu a Chiang a, min nêk ral loh nan tiin intêl khâwm kan tum a ni a, chu-vaug tak chuan Mizo Union kan siam a ni rêng a ni lawm ni?" ka'n ti ve thung a.

Tin, chi leh thir te leh tangka thu lam ah chuanin "Kan pi pu, kan aia mâwl zawk te pawh khan chem leh tuthlawh an neiin an hmanrua ber a ni chang pawh ni lovin silai te thleng thlengin an lo nei ve phâk tho mai a, chung te pawh chu an lei a ni a, sum indâwn tawna te pawh pi pu mâwl zawk te pawhin an hriat chuan keini pawhin kan thiam ve ngei ang tih chu lang sa a ni. Tangka te phei chu tangkaraw tak tak hman hi khawvel tih dan a ni tawh lova, lehkha zial khat daih hi cheng khat an ti a ni mai a, kan ti ve thei tho dawn a. Kan ram chhung kan inchâwm theih phawt chuan thil lungogaihthlâk lo ber a ni," ka'n ti ve leh a.

Tangka lam thil kher kher bi chu mipui buai hman ber a ni a, kei ngei pawh hian ka hre tâwk lova, kan lekhathiam te pawhin an hre bîk lova, inbrilh fiah barsa tak mai a ni. Mahsela mipui chuan Independence han tih chu an châk zawng tak ni theiin a lang. Mahsela Union hruaitu lawk ten an sawi ve ngam tâk si loh avangin Aizawl mipui chu kan inṭhen ta a ni. Atir lam deuhva ka sawi ang khan Thakthing lam leh Kulikawn lam bi chuan min hawisan ta deuh reng reng a, Dawrpui Veng lam ah erawh chuan Independence thu hi a darh ta tial tial a ni.

## Union phir

A hming chuan pumkhat mah ni ile, duh dan chi hnibin kan kal ta. Chutih lai chuan Bawrhsep Pu Macdonald-a chuan Bial aiawh thlan tum huihna siam a tum a, Mizo Union chuan, "Party dang kan awm lo bawk a, eng emaw thuh a awm tâk dabin Candidate pahnih i siam eng," kan ti a. Hlimen ah Aizawl leh Bial khat aiawh tur ruat turin kan kal blawm a. Tah-chuan Pu Khawtinkhuma leh kei min thlang chhuak a. Chutia ka hming a lo lan ve hnu chuan hotu thenkhat chuan, "Candidate ah chuan inpe ve ve sela, inthlan dawn tak tak ah chuan iburualna entir nan Pu Vanlawma chu inhnûk dâwk leh sela, kan President hi palai ah chuan ding sela," an ti ta a. Chu chu Independent dub-tu lam kan thian te khan an lo remti thei ta lo tawp mai a, "Mizoram ah Pawl huih kan awm chuang lova, Union vek kan ni mai a, hetia Candidate pahnih kan thlan chhuah tâk si ah chuan mipuiin an duh thlang sela, a tha alawm, (Zoram dinhmun kan ngaih dan te pawh a inang chiah lova) inhnûk dâwk bik sub se," an ti ta tlat mai a, buaina bul a lo lang leh ta dêt dêt a ni. Dik tak chuanin inhnûk dâwk ngei tur ka niin ka inhria a; mahsela, rilru phir a lo awm tlat avang khan min puitu ten an phal ta lova. Kei chuan engti ang tur nge ni ang, a hun lo thlang phawt sela, tiin ka thlir a; mahsela thlir tur a awm ta lo a ni.

— Hetih chhung hian ka ngawi reng na a, ka rilru chuan Independence thu ka lo sawi tawh avangin kan thian te tih dan chu, lo inrep lâwk zawng kan ni haub lo na a, ka lawm zawng deuh zawk tak chu a ni a. Pawl hran ni lova Pawl khat chhunga han intihsiaak chu ka châk deuh hle a. Tichuan hun a kal zel a, ka beisei loh ang takin Mizo Union hmingin Pu Khawtinkhuma thlang ngei tura sawmna lehkha te chu an lo chhuah ru a; mahsela ka ngawi reng mai a. Bial khat thingtlang khua ah chuan Independence hi thil tha nia ngai ve thlin an tam

a, mipui rilru chu chang zawk hlein ka inhria a. Ai-zawl ah chuan bmar lam a pumin ka chang ang a, chhim lam Thakthing leh Veng dang te chu a zahve chang em lo mah ila, a then-a-zâr ka chang ve tho awm si a, ka ti a. Ka thlamuang hle mai; mahsela hei hi buaina bul tak chu a lo ni ta zawk a ni. Hotu nih inchuh hi a lo nasa ta a ni.

### Mizo Union Council

April 1947 chuan chanchin bu "Mizo" tih ah chuanin Mizo Union councillor October thlaa thlan, kum khat tang tura tih te chu an bân a, an lo ruat thar leh a. Dawrpui Veng lama mi te chu Mizoram Independence duhtu nih vang a ni ber ang chu, an rawn bân ta vek mai a, tun hmasa Union lam ah pawh a langsâr vak lo Pu H. Khuma chu an dah thar ve thung a, kei pawh min telh ta lo. 1947 January thlaa Assembly-in Councillor atena a dah, kum khat tang tura tih kha March 1947 thla hnih lek hnu ah inkhawmpui thu pawh ni lo, Office-bearer ho chauhvîn min lo bân ve ta daih mai. Union dintu hlâwm bâwr te leh President hmasa ber te chu awmze nei hauh lovin hnâwl an lo ni ta a ni.

He thil mak tak mai hi tuman an pawm theiin a lang lova. Mizo Union Councillors pangngai kha inkhawmna Pu Pachhunga'n upat berna hming puin a kova, Office-bearer te nen, an lo kal tha hle a. Mahsela Pu Khawtinkhuma leh Pu Vanthuama, (President leh Secretary) erawh chu an lo kal lova. Vice President Pastor Zairema te, mi dang te erawh chu an lo kal a, Pastor Chhuahkhama te leh kan hrulaitu dang te pawh an lo tel vek a.

Hetianga inkhawmpui thu pawh ni lova Councillors lo siam that ngawt hi Pawl Constitution kalh that a nihzia chu tumah pawm an lo awm lo; mahsela Pu Khawtinkhuma leh Vanthuama an tel loh avangin hun

dang kan ruat leh ta a, teh pawh chuan anni chu an lo tel ta chuang lo.

Rei fe kan sawiho hnua thil lo lang ber chu—Pu Khawtinkhuma te pahnih chuan, “Mizo Union kum chu Calendar kum tih a ni eng,” tih tan chhana ti niin an insawi niin a lang ta ber a; mahsela Favang inkhawmpuiina kum khat an tang ang, tih chu December 1946 tawp thleng tihna a ni thei lova, inkhawmpui leh hua favang lehpek vel a kaw a Tin, chu lo reng ah January, 1947-a Union inkhawmpuiin kei Councillor-a min dahna chu 1947 March thla ah a tawp thei mai lo reng reng a ni tih hi a ni a; chuvangin President leh Secretary hian anmahni thu thua thil an lo ti bi Constitution bawhchhiatna lian tak a ni. Calendar kum thu ah pawh chuan lo buai ta ni sela, thuneitu sang ber thu pawtchattu tur chu Mizo Union Councillors hi an ni si a.

Chutichuan Pastor Chhuahkhama'n a tlangpui a har zam ta a, “Kan hotu te pahnih hian thil nesa tak a; tisual a ni; hetiang a thil tisual hi eng emawti tala ka tih a tul a ni. Kan hotu te ni thei an lo ni ta lo a ni hi. Mahsela, inbân a mi dang te inruat vel hi ka tih tur a ni lova, inkhawmpui kan koh a ngai a ni Chuvangin inkhawmpui kan koh theih hma chu lu ne lovin lo awm mai ila, Councillor hian kengkawh ma sela a tha e,” a henti ta a, kan tlu duak mai a. Mahsela inkhawm emaw, Committee emaw a lo ngaih thi châng a awm ang a, Councillor chuan Chairman ka neih a lo ngai leh si a, Chairman atan Pu Pachhung ni sela tih a ni leh ta.

Secretary atan hun rei lo deuh pawh ni sela, n kan lo mamawh leh zel a, keimah min han hnawn le ta tlat mai a; kei chuan pawm har ka lo ti hle ma “Tun hnai ah khan buaina kan tawk ta neuh neuhv; ka kham tawh em mai, ka thei ngang love, mi dang



ruat bram teb ang, theihtawpin kan pui tlang dawn nia," ka tib pawh chuan a sawt ta lova. Pastor Chhuahkhama, tun hma aṭang tawba Pa ena ka lo en ve ṭhin khan, "Thil kan ti a nih si chuan nangni te in phat leh siin eng nge kan tih theih ang le? I pha thei lovang," min ti a, min nawr lui si a. "Pu te thih ai chuan khai aw le," tih ang main Secretary chu ka han vuan leh ta ngang a.

He thil ab hian phurna tak tak ka neih zawh loh deuh avang leh tun hmaa kin lo buai tawhna te khan min lo nrim deuh hlek a, kan lo che rang hlei deuhva, ka la awn mai mai chhung chuan Pu Vanthuama chuan Aizawl chheh vel botu te a lo ko khawm ta a, an din-hmun sawi mawin chungho hnen ah chuan thu a lo barh hmasa leh ta hlauh mai a, Dawrpui Veng tih chauh lo chu an lo hmin leh ta vek mai. Kan chet muan tak si ah chuan a tawh a ni mai alawm, ka lo ti mai a, kan awm mai mai ang chu ka lo ti a.

Pastor Chhuahkhama ngei pawh chu laiking ang maia lehlam lehlam ah a lo tel leh tak mai si avangin ka thin chu a tawh deuh bawh a, Dawrpui lam bruitu ten theihtawpa tun khawh turin min nawr leh ta si a, ka niru chhungril tak chuan a lo chak ve leh ta deuh bawh si nen; tin, chu lo reng ah Zoram Independence Policy-a hman zui zel min lo remthipui zel bawh si avangin theihtawp ka chhuah ve ta.

Tun hmaa ka ngaidan nen a inpersan ta hle mai. Tun hma kha chuan Pu Pachhunga, mi hmasa te hi chuan sawrker tihlawm hi an duh mai ang a, Independence han tih te hi chu va duh tak tak suh, ka lo ti ṭhin a. Tin, Dawrpui lam reng reng saw sumdawn lam ti mi an ni a, India hmasa awm hi an duh main ka ring ṭhin a. Thakthing lam leh Kulikawn ho te saw kan naupan lai aṭang tawba Bawrsap te lo kbing ve iail iail tawh an ni a, Mizoram Independence te chu an duh thuai zawh

tur niin ka lo ngai thin a, mahsela a lo inthlak ta hlah  
mai zawk si a. Tin, kan lehkhathiam chinchang hria te  
hi huai zawk a, zalenna lam pawh ngaihtuah tur ni  
zawk ah ka ngai thin baw a, lehkhathiam lo ho te hi  
chu tawng aww mai mai a, khawia chi nge kan liah  
eng, ti mai mai aww ah ka lo inngai thin a, hemi tum  
bian a lo inletling leh ta hlah mal baw a, mumang  
lam a ang rum rum mai thin tak meuh a ni.

Tun ah chuan Mizo Union chu a lo phir ta. Leh-  
khathiam lo lam leh thiam inti-ho niin a lang ber a,  
Pu Saprawnga lah chuan chhim lam atangin lehlam ho  
chu a rawn thlawp nghal ta chat mai si. Chuvangin  
keini chu Dawrpui Veng ah kan khurbing a ni ta ber e.  
Mahsela kan tum a sang a, engtik emaw chu Pathian  
zara dam renga kan aww chuan Mizoram kan la hneh  
ngei ang tih ringin kan aww ta reng a ni. Pu Pachhunga  
ia ah Office kan hawng a, Pu Lalhema in ah ka riak  
thin a. Hna kan ngah avangin Thakthing Veng ah ka in  
ah pawh ka haw meuh thin lo. "Mizo Union Council"  
tiin kan inko a, a chang leh "Right Wing" ti tein min  
ko baw thin.

Independence lam hawia kan thupuan khan Alzawl  
khaw chung chu a hneh hle a, mahsela thingtlang lam  
ah chuan "India zawm chu lal banna, Independent chu  
lal lalna" tia thu an tib than avangin leh, kha lai khan  
lehlam pawl chu Office-bearer an lo nih avangin thing-  
tlang chuan botu ding lai lam chu an aww ta vek mai  
a. Lalho crawh chuan ka lo rin ngai loh leh rin phak  
hauh lohvin zalenna lam chu an lo tan leh vek baw si  
a, chuvang chuan "Lal pawl" te min ti a, kan thupuan  
lehkha sem te hi an lo man khawm a, mipui hnen a  
thlang thei hauh lo baw si nen, a chang chuan lo duh  
thlangho hming hmangin "Zalen Pawl" te min ti  
baw a ni.

Aizawla sawrkar hnathawkho te chuan ka lo beisei hauh lohvin min pui ta vek leh lawi si a, dawrkaiho te pawh chuan kan lam an hawi ta vek bawh si a, thing-tlang lam mi tan chuan "Mi thaho pawl" tih tur hi kan ni ta reng a, Union pawl lian zawh chuan rei fe chung chu sawrkar hnathawkho hi a hmelm a en deuh reng a ni.

Pastor Chhuahkhama chuan atir ah min fuh si a, min kalsan leh tak lawi si avang chuan Kohhran pawh rilru a lo phir titih ta nghal mai bawh. Vaw khat chu lehlam pawl inkhawmnaa a tawngtaiin, "Indian Union ah him takin min hruai lut ang che" a ti a, chu chu Pu Lalhema'n a lo hriat chuan "Pastor Chhuahkhama tawngtai reng reng chuan ka inhup tawh ngai lovang" a ti hial a ni.

1935 lama Kelkang himna buai chungchang ah Pu McCall-a Bawhsap a nih laia lung in hial an lo tan tawh bawhna te nen khan a inbelchhah a, Biak Ina inkhawm duh loh a lo awm tan ta a. Pu Lalhema te, Pu Kamlova te chuan rei fe anmahnia an tihhran hnuin pawl zawm tur an zawng ta a. Atir ah chuan Assembly of God an han zawm dawn a, Sap tawng veka indaw a ngaih avangin Pu Kamlova ka naupan lai atanga ka pa te lo thian chuan lehkhazak ngai apiang chu min ziaak tir ta a, tanpui ngai tanpui chu ka lo breh bik si lova. Mahsela Assembly of God hotu te Aizawla an lo kal meuh chuan India ram Kohhran inzawm khawmnaa tel ve an nih avangin helaia Missionary te chuan Biak In puia thu sawi turin an lo sawm ta blaah zawh a, engmah a ang ta si lo.

Chumi hnu lam chuan Pu Kamlova te ho chuan United Pentecostal Church zawm an lo tum leh ta a, chu pawh chu keimah bawh chu an lehkhazawng zawng tihpuitu ka ni leh lo thei ta bik lo. Hetah chuan an blawhtling ta a. Aizawla an din fel hnu lam erawh chuan ka hriatpui zel tawh lo.

Politik lama buai leh Kohhran lama buai pawh hi a bul chu a inzawm hle zel a ni. Politik a lo kal phir si chuan Kohhran hruaitu chuan a laia tan dan a thiam a pawimawh em em a ni. Mizo te hi a tlangpuiin Protestant kan ni a, kan thurin pui ber siam chhuaktu Calvin-a chuan ram hruaitu thianna ah bian pawl tan lam bik nei lovin Pathian duh zawng anga ram hruaitu thei tur zawng thiam hi Kristian te tih ngei tur a ni, a ti a. A roreltu nihna lama inrawlh lovin kan Pastor leh kan Upa te chuan ngun tak leh uluk takin Kohhran-ho min hruai turio a duh a ni. Chumi chu kan zawm loh avangin Mizoram Kohhran chu peng tam tak ah a lo peng phir ta a ni.

### Sialsuk intawh khawmna

Pu Khawtinkhuma te pawl kha chhim lam Pu Saprawnga te nen chuan an inzawm tak avangin mipui an chang ta zawk a ang hle a. Sialsuk ah intawh khawmna lorinni 5th. April 1947 Good Friday zawhin an nei a. Chutah chuanin Bawrsapio Bial aiawh thlan tura a buatsaih kha boycott an va rel thlu ta. An duh loh chhan ni Umma lang chu a hma lama kan sawi tawh ang khan Pu Khawtinkhuma pawh a tling zo nge zo lo tih briat chiah a ni bik lova; tin, chu lovah, Sap huat hi thil thaa ngaiin Bawrsap han tihbuai an chak vang a ni thei bawh. A lan dan chuan lallo tel ve duh loh avang a ni.

Keini lam crawh kha chuan Independence kan duh avangin Sapho bian eng emaw chen chu min pui thein kan ring a, kan thiam loh ang argin India Constituent Assembly President hnen ah te, British Prime Minister Mr. Atlee-a hnen ah te, khang laia Opposition hotu Pu Churchill-a te hnen ah te pawh Independence kan neih a tulzia leh India hnuia keini Kristian ni hlim te te min hnutchbiah a dik lohza te sawina Memorandum kan theh lut a ni.

Chuvangin Sialsuk intawh khawmna thu chu kan pawm lova, kan briat lohva a rûka ti an nih bawk avangin kan pawm thei lo ve reng reng bawk a. Tin, kha Conference khan Pu Macdonald-a rushman dan, "Rorel Khawl" a tih, British hâwn huna Mizoram awm dan tura a tih en chianna tur a ni mai a, kha thil kha cog nge a nih en chian ve pawh kan duh reng reng bawk a. Thil en chiang lova hnâwl hi ka duh loh zawng tak a ni ang a, kan en chianga, kan tana tha lo tur a nih tâk leh kan la hnâwl ang chu kan ti a ni.

Pu Nehru-a aiawha Pu Bardoloi-a'n tlang mi te dinhmun tur min sawipui laia kan inremna an lo bawhchhiat tâk hnu khan, Pu Macdonald-a khan kha kan inremna kha tha a lo ti em em a ni ang chu, "Rorêl Khâwl" a han duan pawhin khatiang deuh chiah khan a rêl a, Pu Saprawnga hova Sialsuka an va boycott mai chu Mizo tan tha lo hlein a hria a, Aizawla an lo haw leh chu a Bangla ah a ko ta a, mi sawi leh kan briat dan chuan, "Saprawng, i thiltib hi i hria em? Mizoram bi dinhmun tha taka in awm ka duh a, British chhuah hnua in hnam a ral mai loh nan rawtna ka siam a, a sia tha zawk emaw, a tlukpui emaw tal rawtna siam si lova, rawtna siam si lova, rawtna awm chhun siamna tur in va ti-khawlo vek mai hi thil tha lo theihtawp a ni a; Mizo thangthar chuan i rub ro hi i thlân aţangin an la rawn phawrh ang a, an hâl dub hialin ka ring a ni, lung in tântir tlâk i ni a, mahsela, ka tântir che chuan i bum theih ho tan chuan lallukhum tluk hial a ni thei dawn si a, lung ina khung tlâk pawh i ni lo," a ti a, a bek ah hian a bêng ta chawrh mai a ni, an ti. A kianga awm H. Vanthuama pawhin "Kei pawh min bêng ve e," a tih avangin a dik ngei niin a leng.

## Advisory Sub-Committee Aizawl ah

Pu Macdonald Sap haw hma chiah khaia Sub-Committee chuan Aizawl a rawn tlawh dawn a, Mizo Union pawl hnih te chuan dub dan lo thlen turin kan lo inpuahchah ve ve a. Memorandum kan siam ve ve a, pawl khat te chuan, "Mizoram hi India hnuaiah kan awm ang a, District Council kan nei ang," tih an buatsaih a, amaherawhchu an ngaib a ngam chiah bik lo a ni ang chu, "Heng dinhmun te hi tun a'anga kum sawm a ral huaa thlir nawn leh theih ni sela," tih a tawp ah an zep tel bram a. Keini lam ve thung chuan, "Mizo te hi kawng engkim ah India mi dang te nen inzawmna leh chet dan inanna kan neih loh avangin India hnuaiah chuan kan him tawk dawn lova, chuvangin British min hnehtuin min chhuahsan tawh vek vek si chuan India hnuaiah pawh awm tawh lo ila," tih hi kan lo buatsaih ve dan chu a ni a.

Sub-Committee Member-ho Pu Bardoloi-a te, Pu A.V. Thakkar te, Sir. B.N. Rao te, April 17, 1947 ah an lo thleng ta a, an Secretary chu Mr. Ramadhyani a ni a. Member dang te chu Rev. Nichols-roy leh Naga pakhat Mr. Tenjemaliba Ao leh Mr. Rupnath Brahma te an ni a, Co-opted Member Pu Khawtinkhuma leh Pu Saprawnga an lo tel ve a. Manding Sap in saw Circuit House-a an hman lai a ni a, tahchuan aiawh brang brang a tuk ah chuan an hmu a, lalho te, sakhaw lam hotu te, hmeichhe lam hotu te leh sipai bang aiawh te leh Mizo Union pawl hnih te. Atir ah chuan a branga hmu turin min ti a, nakin ah chuan a rualin kan lut lo thei ta lova. Sub-Committee ho khan a ruala hmuh khan thil a chiang thei zawk ange an ti a ni ang, Memorandum inpersan em em mai pabnih kan theh lut ta' a, tum khata lut si a mak teh e. Pu Khawtinkhuma leh Pu Saprawnga te pawh chu an lo thbu ve a, engmah an sawi lo. An mitmeng ka han en deuh pawhin mi hmu ve awm pawhin an awm dub mang lo.

Hemi ni chawhou ah leh zan lam ah bianin Thak-thing kawm ah leh Kulikawm ah vantlang inkhawmna a awm a, Sir B.N. Rao-a te leh Nichols-roy-a ten thu an sawi a. (Keini chu Committee pawimawh tak ah kan tel avangin chu inkhawmna ah chuan kan tel lova). Rev. Nichols-roy-a chuan inti tlang mi bruaite fabranin duh thlan theihna uar taka sawiin, tlang mi te bian India hi kan thlang tur a ni tih a sawi a. Tin, amah hi P.W.D. Minister (Assam) a lo nih kher avangin Aizawl kawng chhiatzia te a sawi uar a. India zawm in thlan chuan Aizawl leh Siichar kawng hi kawng thain rei lo te ah kan tichhuak ang. Keimah ngei hi P.W.D. Minister ka nih bawk avangin chung te chu ring rawh u. Aizawl khawlai kawng te pawh tha takin kan rawn siam ang tih thu te a sawi uar hle a.

Zawhna hun en hawn ah chuan Pu Sena (hmana M.P. Candidate) khan, "A nih loh leh, Mizo te hian duh in thlang thei i ti a, India ram atanga chhuah a, Independent nih hi kan thlang thei em?" tih zawhna a siam chu, "In duh duh in thlang thei, Independent pawh in thlang thei," tiin a chhang a.

Chawhou vantlang inkhawm lai khan Pu Bardoloi-a te nen inbiakna bran kan neih avangin kan tel ve thei lova. Zan ah Kulikawm ah inkhawmna a awm leh a, Bardoloi-a ngein thu a sawi a. Chutah erawh chuan vantlang atanga thu zawhna chu neih an remti ta lo.

Engpawh ni sela, inbiakna chiah chu a awm lo na a, pawl lehlam te chu a tam zawkin an lo pawm ni lovin a eng a khaw pawh hre lovin an zui a ni tih chu a lang thei a. Tin, thil awlsem lam a ni bawk a, India hnuaia awm chu a tlu tih chu a lang nghal mai a; mahsela keini lam chuan kan pawm chuang dawn lo tih hi chu a lang aa mai bawk a, mahni chaub pawhin ka teng ang kan ti hlawmin ka hria.

He Committee hian Shillong an thlen thlâk hnua an thut khawmna ah chuan Naga palai te erawh chuan, "Keini chuan India hnuaia awm tur chuan kan hming kan ziaik thei lova, kan aw thei bawh hek lova, bân kan phar thei bawh hek lo ; kan râlbâng a ni e," tiin an chhuahsan ta a ni. Kan aiawh inti Co-opted Member te chuan mipui rilru leh thangthar te ngaibdan tur pawh ngaihtuah haub lovin, kan piaanna ram Mizoram chu India ram hnuaia awm turin an zuk ziaik nghet ta. Hemi thiat leh tur hian thisen engzat nge ngai ang a, tha leh tui engzat nge kan sen ang a, kan neih engzat nge kan sen la tul ang tih chu ngaihtuah chiahsela, an hming an ziaik duh kherin a rinawm loh. Mahsela thla tin Rs. 400 blawh a, ni tin Rs. 40 lâk bawh hi chuan thil dangrenga thlir theih mawh loh a lo ni e. He Sub-Committee hian 19-21 May 1947 kban Kohima an tlawh a.

### Phizo-a Aizawl ah

He Sub-Committee Aizawla an awm laia an thiltih dan han hmu duh hian Naga National Council President A.Z. Phizo-a chu Aizawl ah a lo kal a, kei pawhin ka lo kâwm Chiang ve hle a, lalho te pawhin a kawmna an nei a. Sub-Committee-ho thiltih dan a enin Mizoram leh tlang ram dang te dinhmun tur ni âwma lang chu a duh tâwk lo hle niin a rin theih. A haw hnua Naga ho he Committee Member te chuan an thu tâwpna ah hming an ziaik duh ta lo a nih kha.

Phizo-a hian Mizo te leh Naga te hi tangho atan a duhzia a sawi a. Naga ram ah chuan tawng hrang chi tam tak awm khâwm an ni a, inzawm khâwm ila chuan Mizo tawng pawh sawrkar tawng ah hman theih hun a awm mai theia a beisei thu te pawh a sawi a.

Phizo-a hian keini tlang mi Naga leh Mizo te dinhmun tur hi a vei em ema, khatih laia India Vice President Pu Nehru-a te pawh lehkhain a lo zawt fo tawh thui a.



Chung a chhanna August 9, 1946-a a lehkha ah chuan Pu Nehru-a chuan, ".....heng tlang mi te hi India rama chhiar pawh an ni lova, Burma-a ngaib pawh an ni lova, India Maharaja leh ram dang thuneihna hnuia mi pawh an ni lo," a lo ti a. British-in India an chhuahsan huna bengho dinhmun chungchang thu ah chuan Pu Nehru-a nguidan chuan, "...British-in India a chhuahsan hun chuan heng tlang ram te hi la luah zel a tum hmel loh hle a; chuti a lo nih chuan India sawrkar thar chuan an ram dinhmun hi a pawimawh em avang-in anmahniin India hnuia awm an duh loh pawhin eng emawti kawng tala inrem taka insiam rem dan a ngaibtuah ngei ang," a ti a ni.

Hemi tuma kan inhmui hi thil tangkai tehchlam a ni lo ti mai ila, Mizo Union kau lo phir tawh a, keni lam Independence duh lamin kan chan chu Aizawl khawpui ah chuan tam zawk mahsela, thingtlang lam chinchang hre lo zawk te kan chang lova, eng ban ti thei dinhmun ah kan ding tawh lo. India sawrkar thar chuan dinhmun sang taka insiam rem hnai dawnin an lang lova, Bardoloi-a nena kan inbiak rem dan ah pawh Mizoram sawrkar siam ve a, anni'n Ambassador ang ziazang "Agent" kan ram rawn nei turin kan inrem a, mahsela Assam hotu te hian an dinhmun a blaibawm ta lo, Pakistan an zawm dawn ta lo tib an briat chian veleh Mizo te dinhmun tib hniam an duh leh ta a, kei ngei pawh Sub-Committee Member ah min rawn dah ta bawh lova, India hotu te hi rin ngam an nih lohzia te ka lo hrith ve a. — Kan Mizo Union bruaitu te ngei pawh Mizoram dinhmun humhalh lova anmahni mi malin dinhmun sang an chan theihna chauh an ngahtuah a; lai ban tiamin mipui mit an tidel leh si hi tha lo ka tihzia te ka hrilh bawh a.

Chuta chin ah chuan Naga-ho te chuan an chet dan tur an chuan Mizo te mitmei veng haui lo leh an ngaidan thlirna nei haui lovin kan briat loh hlirin an kal ta a, kan ibhre pawp ta ngai lo reng reng a ni.

## BIAL AIAWH THLAN TUM HNIHNA

Bawrbap chuan a puan tawh angin Bial aiawh thlanne chu a siam ta tho tho mai a, thlangtu pawh an awm tho na a, an tlem deub. He Bial aiawh inkhawm hian Pu Macdonald-a "Rorêl Khâwl" en fiah tur a nib avangin pawimawhna tak a nei a. Hemi avang tak hian kei chuan tel ka tum tlat a. He Rorel Khawl hi kan lo chhiar lâwk tawh nual a, Independence duhtu keini te ang tan chuan hnâwl mah ila, thiltih loh mi a ni lo mai thei a, India hnuala awm la tum tan chuan thei thêih tâwp mai a ni a. Khang lai hun khan lai kan la neih avangin laiho dinhmun tur te chu a sawi tel ngei tak na a, bân theih dan kawng pawh a awm tno mai a, Mizoram chhung rorelna ah India a rawn inrawlh lovang a, Mizo zinga thlan chhuah ten ro an rêl ang. Tengka thu ah crawh chuan India sawrkarin Mizoram mamawh zât a tum zel ang. Tun laia India chhunga State-ho dinhmun ai hian a sang zawk mah thei hial âwm e. Hemi nawr zui tur hian Shillong ah palai angin kal turin min phûl ta tlat a, sawrkar hotu te chuan an pawm theih hi ka ring lo chungan ka kal ve ta nghe nghe a. Member ni ve lo Pastor Zairema pawh sawm a ni a. April 1947 velin kan liam ta.

Tun hnua thenkhatin Hills State emaw, Mizoram State emaw nawr leh hnu hian han thlir kir leh ila. Khatih laia Pu Macdonald-a'n a lo nawr tawh sa Sial-suka an han hnâwl mai khan awmzia a neih loh dan a tilang hle a. Mipui te hi chu dem theih an ni lo reng reng a, hnuaitsu te crawh hi chuan mawh an phur lo

thei lo a ni. India sawrkar hotu te chuan an hnâwl ka ring reng a, chumi hmasa Mizo hotu ten a tlukpul pawh phût ngam lova thil tha tak awmze nei lo lêk maia an lo hnâwl khan, Vai-ho min han thlîr dan tur ka ngaituah bian a zahtlak kawng khat hle mai. Bial aiawh inkhawm tihchhiat tâk avanga Bawrhshapin Pu Saprawoga a ben kha vuipui nan kan ram dihmun pawh an ngaituah chang lo a ni ber âwm e.

Hemi tuma Shillong kan pan ta chu Pu Macdonald-a haw tur thlahna a ni nghal a, a aiawhtu Capt. D.A. Penn pawh a kal ve a, Pu Saingbinga leh Pu Kailuia pawh an bruai a, Politics lam ti mi ang deuh chu keimah chauh ka nih tâk mai atangin nuam lo chu ka ti hle mai a, ka thianpa ni deuh ber âwm chu Pastor Zairema a ni mai a. Ani lah hi pa tawng tam lo tak a lo ni bawk a, ka khua a har deuh thin.

Khatih lai khan Sir Akbar Hyderi, India mi, mi hang Governor hmasa ber chuan a hna a rawn zawm tan tir lam a la ni a, kan zuk hmu chu Macdonald-a hnen ah chuan, "Mizoram hi Independent turin i rêlpui a ni maw?" a lo ti mai a. Ani chuan, "Ka ruahman dau ah khan Independence thu ka sawi em ni?" a ti a. Ani chuan, "India hnuaia awm turin i sawi em ni? Hotu ber tur i ruahman dan ah te. Public Service Commission i ruahman dan ah te hian Independent ram Constitution ni âwm a ni," a ti a. Ani chuan, "India hnuaia ah pawh beng thuneihna te chu in pe thei tho alawm," a ti mai a. Hemi tum bâk hi chu kha Rorêl Khâwl kha sawi rik leh a awm ta lo. Hnâwl bo mai mai ah chuan a niawm teh e.

Pu Macdonald-a rawtna chu India hnuaia awm tum tan chuan a tha theib tâwp tak na a, chu lai chuan kei-ni pawl lam kha chu Independent ram nih ngei tuma thu kan sawi uer vanglai tak a ni si a, han tawng ve vakna tur pawh a awm mang lova, a hribai thlâk ang reng hle mai.

Tum khat chu "Governor-in Mizoram Delegate chawchbun a neihpui dawn e," an ti a. Pu Macdonald, ho chuan kan kal a, Pine Wood Hotel atangin kan pa a, pui deuh takin kan lut ang chu ka tih nâk-a-lau sir ah kawng mang lovah Governor in chu kan paw a, kan hotupa min hrusina chu a ni miao si a, na kan ti ble.

Kan han lut chu Governor te nupa leh Pu Bard loi-a te chu dawhkan hrang ah an kil a, Pu Macdonald te, Pu Penn-a te nen an kil a, "Nang chu tlangval in kha, khati lam ah," an ti a, Governor fanu te pahni Mizoram ah pawh lo zin kha, khang te nen khan kil lehlam ah dawhkan hrang ah min kilhotir a. Mi hring ah kan la che ngai si lova, thiltih awm leh aaw loh Sap dan pawh ka hre mang si lova, ka muai pa mai ang tih ka hlauva, Pu Penn a chu kan zinga lo tur chuan ka ko phei a, ani lab chuan chutia upab zinga awm ai chuan tleirawl hmelfha tak pahni ba kilpui chu a lo chak ve zawng tak a lo ni si a, ran fu hian a lo phei a, a tihzia ble. Tio, Politics lam i mi keimah chauh ka oih avangin an chet dan ah keima hi a laipui ka ni deuh tlat mai a, mahsela "Rorêl Khawh" Pu Macdonald-a zia kan lab chu ka lo hre chiang lo nas mai si a, ka zâm deuh bawh thin a ni.

Anni nula te tak mai chu an lo zâm ve ble mai a lo ni a. Governor fanu meuh mah ni sela, an la tang tir deuh a ni bawh a, an la tleirawl deuh bawh a, ram bung hrang aiawh palai te an la kilpui ngai bik si lova, kan inbuphurh tawn a ang ble mai. An chheng hao zai tur te chu kan lo en ang ren rawn a, an hum pah ve phat phat mai a, an seu ve ap ap mai a ni. Pu Penn-a'n phawk thawh dan tawk a lo thiam hlauhva, a nuam ta ang reng ble mai. "Kan la inkawm zui leh thin ang chu," te kan hao ti thia ve luam a, inkawm leh awm ta lovin an lo chul ve tang chu.

Pu Macdonald-a hi Sap ram lam panin a haw tlang ta ngbal a, Pu D.A. Penn-a te nen chuan Aizawl lam kan pan leh a, ani chu Bawhsap a ni ta ngbal a. British Bawhsap hnubnung ber a ni ta a ni. Rci pawh awm lovin a haw leh ta.

### Independent Campaign

India hnui ah awm tur ni mah ila, Independence chu a theih ang tâwk chuan beih zel kan tum a. Mizo Union Council chuan t̃huang li lain volunteer-ho zin chhuahitir zai kan rêl ta a. Aizawl atanga chhim lam, chhim chhak, hmar chhak leh thlang lam ah mi a tir a. Pu Vankhama leh Pu Lalrinhma te chu Sialsuk lam ah sawn an zin pheih a, an zin chanchin pawh a ngaih-nawm hle. Tlangval Vamlalliana (Pu Pachhunga fapa) te leh Pu Chalhêta te ho Champhai lam ah, Pu Ngura te ho hmar chhak ah, Pu Thangridema leh Thantuma Baktawng lam ah; an tlatlum lo hle hlawn a, an ziona kawng te a hrehawmin fûr chhe lai July (1947) a ni bawh a, vangvat te a tamin khua a nuam lova, khua an thlen leh lo lawmtu awm bawh si lo, an khaw-ngaibthiâk hle.

Hemi tuma zin chhuak kan tirh chhan hi mipui hneb tuma bei kan ui tawh lova, August ni 15, 1947 India Independence ni a hnai tawh a, mahni ngaih that nan leh thiam lâk nan kan dun a ni ber a. Hetih hun laia mipui phâk tawh chu British hnui emaw, India hnui emaw, Burma zawm emaw, Independence emaw an thlir pha mang lo. Anmahni khua theubvah khan lai an nei a, lai te kha an lai lutuk tawhin an ning em em a, lai thuneibna tib hniam dan emaw, tib bân thuai emaw an duh mai a ni. Lal lo, bâng sela, a thlâktu the tâwk kan nei thei dawn nge dawn lo an ngaihtuah lova, han tib bân phawt mai an duh niin a lang.

Chuvangin Mizo Union a lo chhuah hian mei alh angin a tuam a, kan han intih phîr pawhin mipui chuan intih phîr an dub lova, a têl khâwm lian zawk ah nghet takin an awm mai a, a tê zawk chuan thil t̃ha zawk pawb rawn thlen sela, an ngaihsak lova, lal dinhmun tidanglam tura Intêl khawm hi an thupui a ni a; heng avang hien Independence thu hi a tlatlum thei lo mai a ni. Kan intêl khâwm laia rawt chu ni sela, nasa taka an dub tur ngei a ni a. Heng han thlir hian Mizo Union-a mahni bmasiala inngeih lohna chi rawn tuhtu te huatna chu a sang tulh tulh t̃hin a ni.

## 12 —

### INDIA INDEPENDENCE DAY

15th. August, 1947

Hun a lo inher a, British-in India an chhuabsan ni chu a lo hnai ta talh talh a, keini Mizoram Independence duhtu te leh India rama tel zel duhtu te chu kan inthliar hrang talh talh a. Dawrpui Veng lam chu an hlâwm talh talh a. Hlaphuah thiambo ten tlar thum zalin hla te an laphuah tawn t̃hin a. Hmen lai anga sak lâr a nih loh avangin ziaikin a tâwp leh mai t̃hin a.

Heng hun lai hian keini chuan Dawrpui sikul hlui, tuna Buangthanga in thlangta hmun ah hian vantlang inkhawm kan nei t̃hin a; lehlamin Thakthing zawlbuk ah. Heng hun lai te hi chuan lehlam pang chuan Pu R. Thabkhira pawh an hnôk lût t̃êp tawh a, chanchin bu awm chhun "Mizo" Editor a nih avangin an t̃angkai-pui theih dawn avangin Hrangais chuan a tilengsar bram

bram a, lehkhathiam lam chu an lo ngah ta deuh deuh a ni. Keini lam pawh Pastor Zairema leh Pu Lalbiak-thanga chuan min rawn thlâwp deuhva, mahsela hmanrua tak taka hman theih chi chuan an tel zui ta lova.

Chung lai chuan "Kawng zawh" tih te hi Vai dan kan la ve tawh a, an uar hle. Keini lam chuan vawi khat mah kan zawh ve lo. Annl erawh chu an inti pur deuhva, thingtlang an chah khâwm a, zanah te an zawh thin. An au h-a ka la hriat reng chu "Independent kan thei em?" tih a ni a, a chhanna chu "Thei lo" tih a ni. An hotu te thu chhuak ni lovin an lo au belhchhah ni ngei tur a ni. "Thei lo" an han tih zawh ab, "Kan â lutuk" ti te hian an zawm châng a awm a. Khatiang mai maia Vai tamna veng a an han au te chu huat aian ka lung a tichhia a, hrehawm ka ti em em mai thin. Han iobiak rema hman tlâk taka thiltih hi ka châk em em mai thin a, kawng a awm thei tawh si lo. India in dan dawn têt a ni a. British an chhuah veleh hotu hna, tangka neih therhna a awm dawn tih bre renga mipui thunun theitu nih châka inel lai a ni si a, kawng eng-mah a hmuh theih si lova.

Vawi khat chu India Independent ni, British chhuah ni August 15, 1947 chuan kan Mizo Union pêng lehlam te chuan a lawm nan Aizawl khaw chhunga kawng zawh vak an tum tih thâwm kan lo hria a, engpawh ni sela, thin te mitmel veng lo lêka an tih chuan a pawh hle dawn niin kan hria a, kan tlangval ten an lo tibuai duh ngei dawoin kan ring bawk a, an duh leh anmahni awmpa ah chuan lo intiblim mai sela, a duh lo veng lam va chim buai kher chu thitih awm chi niin kan bre lova. Mahsela an inchah khâwm a, kawng zawh ngei an tum tih chu a chiang tulh tulh mai si a. Kawng zawh lo bram tura siam kan tum ta a.

Secretary ka nih avangin ka tih tur a lo ni si a, Pu Pachhunga in chhâwng hnuaibnung pindan ah Type-writer-in kan han chhu zova, Pu Khawtinkhuma hnena pek tura ka hming ka han ziak tur chu ni dang ka ang haub lo mai. He lehkhâ hi kan va thawn dawn chu a ni âwm a, anni an lo pawngpawrh vein an lo tilui mai si ang a, kawng rawn zawh lui ma: ta sela... thil awm dan tur zawng zawng hrilh ngam a ni dawn si lova, Aizawl khawlai ah thisen a luan mai chuan a va brehawm dawn em!... he lehkhâ hi kan thawn phei si chuan eng-pawh lo thleng sela, tîm haub lova kan lo beih vena tur a ni dawn si a, mahsela tih loh theih a ni si lova. Abraham Lincoln-a'n America rama bâwih chhuabna tur lehkhâ a hming a han ziak dawn ang zet khan ka thlêk ngun a; mahsela ani kha chu lawmna lam a ni a, kei ka hmabâk chu thisen, nunna, ãabna a ni dawn si a, tia ngaituah loh theih a ni lo.

Hming chu ka hao ziak ta ngei mai a, kan tlangval ten en keng phei ta, Pu Khawtinkhuma ngei an va pe a, engtin tak awm ang maw!

Chumi zan chuan Dawrpui Primary School blui, tuna Pu Buangthanga in hmun thlengta ah khuan lokhawmna kan nei a, Dawrpui Veng lam chauh ni lovin Veng dang pawh an lo kal a. Chumi zan chuan Chairman tur ka ni a, ka puithu hle mai. Khatih laia ka rilru ah chuan puan han ven hi Mizo nihna ah ka ngai a, puan vengin ka Chairman ta a. lokhawm bi sakhaw lam ni kher lo pawh ãawngtaia ãanna kan neih ãhin hi dan a ni a, kan han ãanna ah chuan, "Kristian sipai te u..." tih kan han sa a, kan tui ta hle mai, "In khandaib phawi ula, hma lam pen r'u," tih kan han sa thleng phei chu, thilung ah hian ropui tak maiin a lo lang a, 'hma lam pen' kan châk tak meuh a ni. Miblim in-khawm lâm ang lo deuh hianin mahni hmun ah kan lâm ãheuh a ni ber e. Mizoram zalenna tur chuan,



"Lalpa Krista chuan in hma ah ka ding zel ang, a ti" tin kan thinlung ah a lo ri a ni blawm theuh awm e. Khami zan ropuizia chu tuna ka ziah laia ka han ngaih-tuah leh pawh bian reng emaw tak ka ti a ni. Chumi zawh ah Pu Zawla a han tawngtai leh chu a tui leh ta khawp mai a, a tap lo thei lo, a tap chhuak bar bi ka lo ti zawk mah a, kan insûm a, kan vai tah lo chauh ni bian ka hria. Khami zan khan thu dang tehchiam pawh kan sawi lêm lova, Mizoram zalenna thu leh kan ram Kristian ni tîr tê tê hi Hindu sawrkar hnuaia awm a that lohzia tur kan uar a ni ber.

August 14, 1947 a lo thleng a, a tuk chu British chhuah ni tur a ni a. Bawrbap Macdonald a kha Pu Penn a'n a thlâk a, rei lo te chauh a awm a, Peter a'n a rawn thlâk leh tawh a, ani chu chumi tuka India puanzar reng reng Aizawla zâr lo turin kan hrilh lâwk a; a awih chiah phe chu kan beisei lova, mahsela zâr ur haub loh kan tum avangia hrilh lâwk thain kan hria a, kan hrilh lâwk a ni a.

Chung lai chuan Indo bân blim chhawn a ni a, silai chi hrang hrang te, Grenade te Aizawl leh a chheh vel ah a la tam em em mai a, sipai bang te leh tang lai mêt te chuan min puih an châk em em mai baw a, chumi August 14 zan chuan an inpuahchah a, tlangval thenkhat te chu an tleivar zak a ni. Thakthing ah Pu Lalbuaia in ah India duh pawl te chu an awm khâwm mup mup reng baw a. Thenkhat te chuan kawng zawh chu i ti lo teh ang, lo duh lo tawp an awm chuan mi tihbuaia tur a ni love, ti tawk te an lo awm ve nual a; mahsela hotu thenkhat chuan mi an lo chah khâwm tawh baw a, zawh ngei an duh baw si a. Chutlang chuan kan inpuahchah tawn mup mup mai a ni.

Kan val upa pakbatin min hrilh dan chuan, "Ka silai ka tui haub haub mai a, a mu ka neih sa te ka en fel a, naktuk ah chuan kan nauva kha. (Thakthing lama mi) a lo intipawr pawl ah kha a tang mai pah

ang a, a lo hmasak blaueh chuan ka tih tur chu ka tih tur a ni dawn si a, ka ti a, ka mang a ang rilru hle mai a," a ti a. Heti khawp hi kan lam lo inpuahchah dan a ni a, mel khat lek daas awm pawhin an bre hauh si lova. Thil chhe tak a thlen loh nan Pathian chauh lo chu a awm ta lo.

Heml zan tak a tang bian kei chu ka dam ta lo blaueh mai a, nikhaw bre mang lovin ka let reng mai a, a tuk zinga ka han harh a, ka thu zawh hmasak ber chu, "India flag a inzâr em?" tib hi a ni a. "Zâr lo," an han tih chuan ka lawm em em mai a.

Kan nula leh tlangval chhuan tak tak te chu an in-berâwnin an vei tlaivar zak mai a. Zing ah khawvar tirbin Bawrsap in an hual a, a then tlangval pang a laiin Bawrsap in tual ah Flag a târ veleha pawt thla nghel mai turin a langin an châng reng a, buaina awm si chuan tiin an târ lul ngam ta rib lo a ni. "India Flag a lo la thleng lova, târ tur a awm lo," Bawrsap chuan a ti ta blaueh zawk a ni. Heng tlangval huaisen, nun pawh ul lova an inpe hi an fakawm em em a. Tv. Thantuma, chumi te zinga mi chu rilru lamlêna nei hauh lovin a thi tawh a, a then te erawh chu politics inthlâk thleng vel ah bian pawl bran bran ah te an awm tawh pawh a ni ta ve ang.

August ni 15, 1947 chu a lo chhuak ta a, British-in India a chhuahsan ni tur a ni a, mipui te chu an insing-sa tawn mup mup a.

Thakthing kâwn Pu Lalbuaia in ah chuanin khaw hnei deuh mi te sawm khâwmin an puog khawm ve mup mup mai a, an buai ve ve hle mai. Pu Khawtin-khuma Mizo Union President chuan thil awmzia chu a bre deuh blek a ni ang, chumi nie kawng zawh chu a duh hauh lo mai a, Pastor Chhuahkhama te ho leh Pu Pahanga te ho pawhin an pui a. Mahsela thil kawngkal bre mang lo te chuan, Dawrpui Veng va palzût an châk

em em mai a. An la tawng khauh hle tho mai. Mah-sela, President-in, "Kawng in zawh luih chuan ka bâng a ni nghal ang" ti hialin a hnialin an sawi a, chuvang chuan engmah a thleng ta lo. Chumi ni chuan rawn zawh lui sela, Sabinga lung mual pelh chin saw tiam chin a ni a, an rawn pelh chin ah crawh chuan Mizo thisen tângkai lo takin a luang dawn a ni a, Khawtin-khuma thiolung rawn tidanglamtu Pathian chu a fakawm teh e.

Dawrpui Biak In ah chuan British kal tur thlabna inkhawm a awm ve thung a. India Independence ni chu lawmna ni aiin lungngaihna ni atan kan hmang a, tah chuanin Assam Rifles sap Capt. Williams-a leh a ho te pawh an tel vek a, an ti urnsûn hle. (Buaina phei chu lo awm sela, an sapho an lo inkhawm bo si a, Assam Rifles theltu pawh an awm lawk dawnin a lang lo). He inkhawmna ah bian ka tel thei ve lo chu pawika ti hle. British-ho hi ka ngaisang hle mai, kan Lal te lalna an tibolamin min rawn awp na a, ram dang te nena chanchin inbre pawp mang lo leh lebkha zia leh chbiar pawh thiam lo kan lo ni hi khawvel chanchin min rawn briattir a, kan tualchhung indona te a tireh a, kawng khat ah mi hnam hnuala awm mah ni ila, zalenna zau tak kan nei a, puak phurh thu ah te brehawm ti hle mah ila, kalkawng inzîn pawhna the zawk te kan ram chhung ngei ah lamlian an nei a, khaw kâr kawng the zawk min neihtir a, kan lal te rorel te pawh a dik zozai lova, anni'n zau tak thlirin a tul hun ah an tihdanglam sak thei a. Chêl dan mawi zawk, sakhaw the zawk min zirtir bawk a, thlai china bralh theibna kawng min siamin sertblum te, la te, sawbthing te, hmarcha te kan lo chingin kan lo bralh thei a. Chutianga zalenna the zawk min pe a, kan vel ram tin ah dub duha kan zin thei a, kan khawsa thei chungin hnam fîng zawk ten kan rama sumdawnna te an pum hmawm mai a, chhiah-blawh dinhmuna min siam mai loh nan kan rama pawh

lam mi duh duba an lo luh te a khap a, a lawmawm kan ti lo thei lo. Thunchuá an vawn that theih nan inti lai ble mah sela an chembrah lai mai lêm lova, ramhuai mi atangá khawvel boruak kan hip theih nana Pathian ruat an ni ngei ang tih hi ka ring tlat a, kum-khuas kan chungá roreltu ah chuan ka duh hauh lo na a, kan rama kum 60 vel ro an rêl hi chu kan that phah ble a ni ka ti lo thei lo.

Kan ram an rawn luh tirh vel laia a tlangpuia 1901 a Chhiarpui an neih ah chuan Mizo District mi-bring 70,000 chuang zet chauh kan ni a, 1921 Chhiarpui ka hriat ve hmasak ber ah chuan mihring 96,000 vel kan tling a, kum 60 vel min awp chungin 1961 kha mi nuai thum deuthaw kan kan lo ni thei ta bi a awlsam thei ang bera a awmzia kan hriat theihna tur pakhat chu a ni. Israel ten Gosen ram an luh a an pung chak ang deuthaw kha kan pung chak a ni 'Hman lawka chhiar leh zia' pakhat 'mah thiam awm lo, tuna India rama mahni phu táwka chhiar leh zia' thiam tam-na ber pawl kan la kai thei te hi anmahni yang kan ti lo thei lo.

Indopui hauhung zawk a yáwp ták atang kha chuan India ram hi British chuan a chhuatsen dawn tih a lang ta reng a. Chung avang tak chuan kan di-hmun te lo hre chiang a, kan awm dan tur te lo insingsak a tul avanga Mizo Union hi din niin ka idhria a. Ca-binet Mission (Cripps Mission an tih baw) an lo chhuah kha a chiang lehzual a; mahsela kum 10 vel chu India ram ah hian an la awm dawn niin khatih lai kha chuan a lang a, kum sawm chung chuan politics lam te zirin kan tun hnu awm dan tur te pawh awmze nei deuh hlekin kan siam hman ang chu ka lo ti rilru a. Mah-sela 1945 a United Kingdom a inthlanpui ah kha chumi rus mentu lam pawl Conservative (Pu Churchill a pawl te) kha an lo tla ta maiin Labour pawl Pu Atlee a hote

an lo chak ta mai si a, anni khan India kha chhuahsan ran an lo duh ta thut mai a, chu chuan a biling a balangia min tibuai ta a ni. 1947 August ni 15 a an chhuab fiblîm tâk hian keini chungchang thu leh hnam tēnau tē tē te chungthu pawh an ngaihtuah kim lova, India leh Pakistan kut ah an hlân tawp ringawt mai a. Keini pawhin India hnuaia awm zui zel chu a chhiat a that chrang taka thlirna hman pawh kan nei lova, Burma zawm te pawh an sawi nual a, chu pawh chu Political Party thil ang maia tih a ni tawh a, rilru thianga taka bûkna hman leh kawngkal tha a awm lo. Pakistan lama beb pawh a tha kher lo mai theiin a lo tha zawk mai thei a, thlirna rêng a awm lo. Mahni kea din, Independent nih te pawh a duha te chuan rin thuia kan duh a ni mai a, thlir chianna hman a awm lo.

Heng avang tak hian India ram in dang thut hi kawng tam tak ah kan lawmpui ble na chungin, keini Mizo te chu kan la hawi zau tawh lovin kan awm dan tur tha ber awm ngaihtuahna bun kan la nei tlem em em a, lawm ngaihna a awm haub lo rêng a ni. Heng avang tak pawh hian British liam tur tlahnaa tel te chu ka chhak ve em em a ni. Heng avang tak pawh hian India Flag han zâr mai te pawh chu rilru a la dam thei lo a ni. Kan phal lo kumkhuan kan bei zui reng dawn tihna a ni lo, India sawrkar laka bel tham pawh kan ni lova, kan la inpeih lova, kan la lawm ve thei lo rihlan nan khami nis lawm loh entir kha kan tum mai a ni. Hun rei vak lovah chuan tukhaw hriat mang lohvin an lo zâr tan leh ta mai rêng a, chung te pawh eng ah mah pawisakna kan nei zui tawh lêm lo.

Heng avang tak hian India Independence lawm nana kan thian thenkhat ten kawng zawh mup mup an tum chu kan remti lo a ni rêng a ni. Kan tan zawh chuan dawn loh avangin min la awp tho dawn a, kan tan an that viau chuan hlim takin kan awm eng a, an that

loh viau hun pawh a lo la awm mai thei ang a, chu-  
vangan lawm em ema lo lan chu kan phal lo a ni mai  
a ni.

Heng hun lai hian kei chu ka damlo kha ka lu te  
a na em em a; mahsela thil awm dan chu hriat ka  
chak em em tho mai a, "Kawng an rawn zawh ta em?  
Buaina eng emaw a awm em?" tiin a khât tâwkin ka  
zawt reng a, "Kawng an la zawh lo, buaina engmah a  
awm lo," an ti thin a, ka lawm em em thin. Buaina a  
awm loh nan ka rilruin ka tawngtai thin a, a tâwp ah  
"Kawng zawh chu an thulh fel ta," an tib pheh chuan  
ka hlim em em mai a ni. Ka damlo pawh chu ka dam  
leh ta thui nghe nghe a, a lawmawm hle.

Shillong-a Congress inkhawmpuia thu sawi ve hial  
tura min sawm tuma thlen dawna ka dam lohva, ni  
danga ka thlenna thin pawh ban lova U Kimi ina ka  
thleng bo ta te leh tun tum India Independence ni taka  
ka han damlo te hi kawngro nei hlein ka bre rilru thin.  
He Independence ni hian lo dam ni ila, inpuahchah  
lawkna ah te ka lo inbmang lutukin thil ténau tê pawh  
kan lo tawk pûn palh hlaub mai thei a, chu chuanin  
buaina lian zawk pawh a thlen mai thei a. Kei an Sec-  
retary leh a hânpui bera inngai chu engmah ngaihsak  
thei lova khuma ka lo lum hlâwm reng mai hi thil the  
zawka ni lehpek mai awm mang e, tiin ka ngai thut  
thut thin. A hnu lawk ah chuan ka dam leh ta mai a,  
a lawmawm hle. Heng thil te leh thil dang neuh neuh  
te ka suangtuah khâwmin, min Hrusitu hian a lo-thlâwn  
ringewt chuan min bruai lovang e, Zoram tana tib tur  
pual nei ka ni ang e, tiin ka inngaihtuah phûrin ka tha  
a titho thin a ni.



## PAWL THAR (U.M.F.O.)

Hetia Zoram Independence thu sawi tura kan tlang-val te an zin chhuah hlân, 5th. July, 1947 khih Pu Lalbiakthanga hovin Pawl an lo din chhuak a, "United Mizo Freedom Organisation" an ti a, "Zalên Pawl" tia koh an ni deuh ber a, atir ah chuan zalênna duhtu ni mai awmin an lang a, kan inbrang lova. Tin, hetih lai vêk bawh hian Pu Lalmawia, Sipai Officer, indo laia Burma rama han kal, lo bâng thla a lo thleng bawh a, Burma zawm a han sawi mawi a, UMFO pawl chu a rawn zawm nghal a. A ngaihnan chuan Mizoram a fan chhuak ve thuai a; mahsela Mizo Union-in lal bân duhna rilru neiin mipuiin khaw dang reng an hawi thei si lova, chu chuan a tiþhang chak lo hle.

Tin, favang a lo ni a, September 26, 1947 ni-in Bawrh sap Mr. L.L. Peters chuan Mizo Union General Assembly a kova, chuta palai tur chuan C.I. an zin chhuak a, khaw tin ah palai pabnih an thlanpui zel a, Mizo Union kal þiang ta te kha a chak zawk en a, a chak zawk te hnen ah Pu Macdonald-a tangka man kha pek a tum a ni a. Pawl lehlam lehlam kha thu sawitu paruk ve ve minute 20 theuh a hawng a, kei pawh chu minute 10 vel lek hun ka nei tibin a sasa a en sual avangin min titâwp lehngal a, engmah hribhiahna hun ka nei ve ta lova, sawia sawt tur phei zawng a awm lova, mipui kan chan loh chu a Chiang hle. Mahsela mi mal tana bei kan ni lova, kan pawm theih tlân in-khawmpui kan neih chuan kan duh tawh a ni mai a.

Mizo Union phîr a tâwp a, Pu Khawtinkbuma chu President ah thlan a ni ta a, kan pawm tlang ta vek mai. Mizo Union a phîr ta lova, kan pumkhat chuan ta baw lo.

Mahsela Zālêna pawl a lo ding a, Burma zawm an rawn sawi tâk avangin "Independence êm hi kan tho lovang e, India ram ah chuan Burma khi zawm ila, kan tan a tha ang e," tiin kan thian te zawng zawng chu Pu Pachhunga hovin UMFO ah chuan an bet ta vek a, kei erawb chu Union tihphîr tan nia kan thu tihthlûk "Mizo Union Assembly ko ila, chumi, tihthlûk apong chu i pawm ang u," kan tih angin zawm ka tum tlat a, Zālê Pawl ah lût dun chuang lovin Mizo Union chu ke la ni ta reng a; mahsela an policy pui ber India hnuaia awm chu ka pawm thei chuang lova, inthawh lo takin ka turlung nun mai mai a. Remchang hun a lo awm leh hun a thian te remchang an awm daw azira tho leh turin ka chawl ta rib a. India hnuaia ah kan awm pawh ni sela Sixth Schedule hnuaia awm kan nibua hi thiat ka tum tlat a ni.

Burma zawm thu pawh hi ka phûrpui lo hle. India zawm ai chuan kan unau lam te an ni a, a tha zawm phei chuan ka ring a, ka rilru ah Independence thu hi a lo lub ngheh tawh avangin a aia hniam ah chuan ka tui thei lo. Amaherawhchu mipui te chu thlûr hnibit an awm nghet ta.

Heng lai vel hian Burma lama lo awm tawh sa Mizo bruaite te (Pu Thanghleia lèh mi dang te) an lo ka a, Burma hotu te an lo kâwm pha baw a, an Prime Minister U Nu-a te chuan Mizo hovin Burma rat zawm an dub chuan an lo lawm hle daw nian an saw a. Kâwi phaia lo han pêm chhō tawh sa tan a that er em an ring baw tih thu tē an sawi a.

Chu mai a ni lo, tun hma lam Thingtām vel atang lo lût chhō ho kha khiti lāja Burmese lo chhōng t chuan huphurā ahnēkin ram a la ruak baw a, an



lawm em em zawk thin a. Kâwl puithiam (Buddhist) te chuan thawntbu pakbat an lo hrilh a, "Hman lai bian Khampat ah bian tlang mi tu te emaw an lo chêng tawh a, an chhuabsan dawn chuan Bûngpui an phun a, 'He-mi bûng zâr bian lei a tawh hun ah ken lo kir leh ang' an ti a, hei tun ah chuan Khampat bûng hlan a zârin lei a tawk ta a, chutih rual rual chuan nangni in lo lang ve ta si a, kha laia awm kal bo te te kha in ni ngei ang, in lo kir leh ta chiah si a, a inzawn hle a ni" an lo ti a.

Chuvang chuan chung puithiam te chuan Burma sawrkar thar lo ding tir hotu U Nu-a te hnen ah pawh an lo sawi a, chuvangin Mizo-ho han chho leh Tahan leh Khampat vela khaw han siam leh te pawh chu an ram mi dik tak ah an pawm thei ta a. lo pêm lut leh zel tur pawhin an phal em em a ni. British-in sipaia a lo lâk Mizo te pawh thawk zui leh zel turin an pawm thei ta zel bawk a ni. Chuvang chuan Burma zawm han sawi pawhin mi rilru a verh hle bawk reng a ni.

Pu Lalbiaktunga UMFO President hmasa ber chu sawrkar hna a lo thawh tak avangin Pu Lalmawia chu President a ni ta a. Pu Pachbunga ten an puibawm ta chang ni lovin ka unaupa Vankeuva Sialsuk Mizo Union din tirh laia Bial XI Block Secretary lo ni thin leh Mizo Union Councillor hmasa ber te zinga mi pawh chuan min lo pakaisen ta a.

Burma zawm an han sawi mawi bian mipui a hneh nasa hle mai, mabsela Lalho niona kha a lian hlein Mizo Union ah bian riona an nghah nasat êm avangin Union tih a nib loh chuan mipuiin rilru an pe duh tak tak lova, a lâ ang turin a lâr thei lo a ni.

Pu Lalmawia'n Burma zawm a han sawi bian thatna tak zawng a nei pang mai. Burma sawrkar chuan Mizo te hi India mia ngaiin Independence an neih blim

khan Mizo sipai tang lai te ban vek tumna leh Mizo tana Burma rama barsatna awm dawn anga lang tam tak mai chu tih rib loh a nih phah thei hial a. Thil tek tek awm hma pawhin Burma sawrkar laipuiin Mizo thawn a hre phak a, India sawrkar laipui erawb chu thien a barsat ble thin te nena khaukin chuan Burma chuan min ngaisak deuh zawk thei dawn ni awm teia a lang thin.

Pu Lalmawia chuan Burma ram ah nula leh tlang-val thenkhat te politics lam zir tur tein a kaltir blawm a. Amah ngei pawh Good Will Mission, tiin Burma ram ah a ban kal a, an lo ngaisak ble mai, kluallian angin an lo mikhuat a; India hotu lam te pawhin an cogto deuh blein a lang. Mahsela hemi a ban zin hi a vawrtawp a ni ta maiin a lang. Hetia a vanglai tek maia a thil tum a bansan ta thut hi a chhan hriat a har ble mai. India lam hotu te pawhin an be ve bawh thin a. Minister ni tur te pawhin an thlem thin tih thu chu kheng lai vel khan amah ngei pawhin a sawi thin a. Hun a lo rei a, Burma zawm chu thil theih ni lo angin a sawi leh ta a. Assam rama tlang mi te in-zawm khawma Hills State neih thu a rawt chak leh ta ble mai a. Mahsela India ram State singak thar tum-na a enfiaktu pawl State Re-organisation Commission chu a tlang mi pui te nena hmu lovin amah chauhvya hmu turin Assam hotute chuan an khalh fal leh thei ta si a, Silchar ah amahin a hmu a, engtiang chiahin nge Hills State chu a nawr sawi a barsa ta. Cachar, Tripura leh Manipur inkawpa State thar siam, "Purba-chai" an tih pawh chu tanpui a duh thu te pawh chu a ri leh ta nual a, mahsela Mizoram leh Cachar Vai tam zawk infia thu chuan mipui a hip lo blein a lang.

Pu Lalmawia chanchina thil lo lang pakhat chu Mizoram chhim chhak kila Pawi leh Lakher Regional Council din thu hi a ni. Hetih lai hian Mizo Union

chu a chak vanglai tak a ni a. Pu Mawia Zaiñ Pawl chu tē tak tē niin a lang a. Mipui tam zawk neih duh- pa a awm vang nge ni chhim chhak kila Pawi leh Lakher chu a be tha ble a. India Constitution Schedule VI la ram lai mēk ah khan phal theih tura a lan avangin, Regional Council neih chu tha a tlhpuiin a nawrpui ta a, amah avang liau liauva he Regional Council hi ding a ni, ti ila a sual tam pui lovang. Mabsela Pu Lalmawia hian a chhawr zui ta em em lo. Chutia a hranga an lo din tāk si ah chuan Mizoram politics thēn vel ah hian an lorawh leh ta em em lo. Mizoram District Council ah pawh a hrangin tua dāwih ang deuhvin an awm mai thin a Mizo tih pumkhat lohna bul a lo ni ta nghe nghe.

Pu Lalmawia leh a UMFO pawl te chuan Burma awm chu lo bei zui ta lo pawh ni sela, lo zawm ta ila an tan a tha zawk ang nge zawk lovang, tih hi tlemin an thlir hlek ila. Khang lai ka lo ngaibdan chuan Bur- na nena kan inkār ah Pawi ram a awm a, chumi kal langa motor kawng tha tawh neih a harsa dawn a, hlawn ringawt chu rin chhan theih a ni awm si lova, ndia zawm nena kan khalkhin ringawt a nih chuanin, ndia chu kan dep mai a ni si a, kan inkal pawh tha hei zawk awm si a, tih hi ka lo thlir dan a ni a, mah- ela tun hnu zel ah India ram atanga kan thil hmuhna awng lo sei em em leh kan mamawh pawh lo thleng ha thei lo thin te han cu hian Burma ram thil pawh lo thleng thei viau mai tih kan han hmuh bawh hian, Burma zawm pawh a lo chhe tehchiam bik lo tih a lo ang ta a. Burma ram ah suamhmang te an awm tih e hian min rāp thin a, mabsela Khampat leh Tahan ela Mizo te a tlimpuia an han awm hnu khian, chutiang suamhmang chu an tuar khāt ble tih kan bre ta bawh a, a chhlat a that chu a la inchen chho ta zel a. Bur- pa buh kbi kan inhmemna a la ni ta tho fo si nen.

Mahsela Burma ram chu a têt deub vang emaw ni ken unau Pawi leh Pahte bo pawh khi an sawrkar laipui lam ah te pawh an lang pha ve hle mai a, keini chu India laipui lam ah te chuan a lan hian kan lang ve mawh si lova. Pawi leh Pahte-bo te chu sipai lam ah an sang chuang a ni lova, Central Minister ah chanvo nghet tak an nei reng a, chu lovah Secretariat ah an lang phâk a; sawrkar danga Ambassador palai nghet lian tak tak te pawh an chang phâk a, khawvel insingsak dan boruak an hîp phâk ta bik a ni. Tin, sumdawna lam eh leh International Trade ti mai ila, America, British leh Japan te dawr phâkin an awm a. Keini hausa ber lah chu Assam-a B.O.C. Agents an ni pha tâwk a ni si a. Lehkba lam ah anni kan unau te ai mahin kan indub zawk si a, Burma chu lo zawm ta ila, khawvel boruak han hîp ve phâk ila chuan kan hawi barb thei hle chuan ka inring thin. Tun ah chuan ar klo khub ang mai ken ni ta. Ngalyapual nupa ang maiin bâwm tâwt chhung ah ken inchuk kan inchuk ta mai a nih hi.



## 14

### MIZORAM INDIA HNUAI AH

(Mizoram chu India hnuai ah a awm ta. August ni 15, 1947 a British an chhuah ták hou khan keini han hmuh phâk ah chuan danglamna a awm chueng vak lo. Sawrkar hnethawk pangngai ren an hna pangngai an thawk a, hlawh cawh chu ni danga thia tâwpa la thin khan August 15 chin kba an lá a, thia tawp ah

India hnusia mi thla chanve hlawh an la leh mai a. Mi lazawng te tan phei chuan danglamna reng a awm lo. Tangka lab a ngai a ni vek si a.

Puak phurb intihluih pawh a ngai reng a la ni, amaherawhchu hun intihlak avang leh politics thil avangin Aizawl leh Lungleia sawrkar hnathawk inkal pawh leh insawn kual a lo tam bret bret a. Chung lai chuan Jeep kawng te chu a la awm teuh mai si lova, Lunglei leh Aizawl inkara khua te chu puak phurha koh luihin an rim em em mai a, an hlawh lab chu tangka hlutna a hniam hret tawh na a duli puak khat a la ni reng si a, nilênga ser 25 phurb chu a brehawm luattuk avangin mi pahniib te hi an thawk a, ni khat ah siki ve ve te hi an hlawh a, bungraw thenkhat phei chu a neitu awm bik lo sawrkar bungrua te hi a ni a, Aizawla phurb man lak tur te hi a lo ni a. A laa kal hrin tham loh bo zan ta mai mai te hi a ni a. Sap hun lai aiin a hautak leh zawk mah a ni.

Mabsela Bawrsap te pawh an lo danglam ve tawh a, politics lam hrusaitute zab der te pawh an lo ching ta hle a. Heng harsatna tuartu bik te dihmun han sawi te pawhin theihlawpa sem rual deuh te an han tum thin a. Sawi zin tak nge nge chu a sawt lo tih rual a ni lo.

Kei chu Independence ka dub avangin Pawl pawh ka nei mumal tawh lova. Mahni pawimawh mawh bian ka inti pawimawh ve a, hotu lian lo kal apiang te hnen ah bian ka lo hmuh ve tum chuanin puak phurb thu inchhawr luihna thu chaub hi ka lo buaipui ve thin a. Ka tih theih tawh ah chuan ka lawm ve em em a. Mizo Union hotu te pawhin an sawi ve thin bawh a ni ngei eng, an biakna thin subject ka lo en chuan a tel khat hle na a, an vawi hnih khat sawi pawh a hlawk a ni eng, a tawp ah chuan puak phurb intihluihna a lo bo ta a.

British hun lai kha chuan kan thawh chhuah a tlem ang angin la te, sawhthing te, lakhuihthei te, serthlum te, etc., kan thawh chhuakin, Tlawng leh luidung dang ah te huan an siam a, ramhuai thil pawh bralh tur tam tak a awm a. Khang sumdawnaa te kha hmar lama mi pawh Cachar kal tlangin tuna Bangladesh kal tlanga Chittagong thleng thla a lo ni deuh vek mai a; tun ah chuan Pakistan chu sawrkar dang a lo ni ta a, thil kan thawh lut thei tawh lova, Calcutta lam han ti ila, a kawkawng huai ber lah Bangladesh-in a lo dang ping bawk si a. Thing zik bula zawng dan ang mai kan ni ta. Kan sumdawnaa neih chhun te chu a lo tawp ta vek mai a ni. Chhak lam Burma lah sawrkar hrang a lo ni bawk si nen. Sitchar kal tlang chauh hi kan kawng neih chhun a lo ni a, hei lah hi Haflong tlang ram kal tlanga Assam hmar han thlena Gauhati kal tlanga kawng kual hla tak mai kal tlang a ni a. Kan ram atanga thil thawh chhuah chi thlai lam chu thawna chi pawh a ni lo, a kawng a blain a kal man a tam cheng ni lovin thlai lam thil chu rel inthlak a tam si a, a chhe duh em em mai. Chhim lam ten phei chuan a harsa lehzuai a ni.

Heng avang hian serthlum huan siam sa pawh sam that lohvin tam tak a lo tawl ta. Pilot Project-in coffee min rawn tihmuban tum a, a thar hmasa bralhna pawh min hmuh sak thei leh si lo. Kao kum tin Lo neih dan lah hi a tha tawh lo chauh a ni lova, a lo bua zel a, a citu kan lo pung tulh tulh bawk si nen, tihngaihna a awm ta lo hle mai. Kan rama thil chin, mi rama bralh chi buh lei nan ti ila, thawh chhuahna pur ber Pakistan-in min dal ta tlat si. Burma pawh chu kan zawm duh tak lovah chuan sawrkar hran a lo ni si a, sumdawn tawn mi lah a ni si lo. India sawrkar chuan bubai te chu thawh lub tur pawh duh tawh a lo nei bik si lo. Nei dawn pawh ni sela, kan hnathawh chhuah ber thlawh-hma ah khem kan neih loh chuan lo leina pawh kan nei leh chuang si lo.

India ramin kum nga beihruah ah Development atan America leh ram dang tanpuina pûk leh pek a dawng nasa a. India ram ah tangka a lo tam a, hnathawktu hlawh a sang a, silhfen leh ei tur man a lo sang ta em em mai a. Aizawl a lo thlen meuh chuan a to em em mai. Kan ram mipui lah chuan blo thlawh bâk tih tur an nei si lo. Kan ram an develope ve tak tak thei si lo. Thil man tam leh keini pachhiat a lo inruah a, kan chanin Maian chan pawh a tluk ta lova, Mizo te chu vawk chawmin min chawm ta, tia sawi kan hmabâk ta a ni.

### Advisory Council

Pu Peter-a kha India thara Mizoram Bawrsap hmasa ber a ni nachungin District Council thawm te a lo lang tawh a, tun hmaa Bawrsap ang chuan a awm thei bik tawh lova, Sapina 'Care-taker' an tih ang chauh hian a awm a, thil nghet deuh tur chi chu District Council awm buna tih atan a ti deuh zel mai a, heng avang hian amah puitu atan Aizawla veng tin aiawh a thlantir a, mahsela mi te khan an lo ngaisang vak lo nge ni, politics lam bruaitu lawk te an lo tel hauh loh avangin a sit leh deuh mah mahin a lang, a hmang zui ta vak mang lo.

Tin, Pu Macdonald-a tih ang deuh Advisory Council thlanna April 15, 1948 khan a siam ve a. Khawpui aiawh atan mi pathum leh hmeichhe aiawh bik pakhat leh Bial tin aiawh thlanna a awm a, hei meuh erawh hi chu a ngaihnaawm tham deuh ta. Thingtlang ah chuan Mizo Union-in an chang vek a. Aizawl khawpui chhung ah chuanin Pu Lalmaia, UMFO President chuan Pu Khawtinkhuma Union President ai pawhin vote a hmu sang ta zawk a. Union Pawl pêng anga ngaih Hmeichhe Tangrual President Pi Zami, Pu Khawtinkhuma nupui pawh chuan Pi Lalsangpui a lo hneh ta awzawng lo mai. (A hmingin Union mi ka ni chungin Aizawl

chhunge India zawm duhtu an ban tia hi kan hnathawh ênna hmasa ber ang ah ka lo la ngai rilru fo mai). Hetih hnu ah erawh hi chuan zawi zawiin Union lam ka hawi tial tial a, Pawl lian zawk an ni a, hnu remchawh ah Independence beihpui atan an la hman theih mahna tia ka tñlir vang a ni ber e.

He Advisory Council hian thil tangkai tak chu a thawk ta bawk a ni. Assamese Bawrhsep Pu Barkataki a lo awm thleng khan hman a ni a, District Council din hma pawhin lai duhsak Lo tha lak te, lai in a thlawna sak te pawh an lo tibang a, lai sachhish, a dar vei lam phawh hlawk pek thin kha an titawp a, pêm in leh lo leh huan pêmput theih lob lalin a neihsak mai thin kha an titawp ta bawk a. Mipui a tizangkhai hle a ni. Amaherawhchu thuneibna tak tak chu an nei lova, an thu tihthlûk kha Bawrhsep in lekkawh awm a tih lob chu amahin a titawp leh mai thei bawk a ni.

Advisory Council Member te chu heng hi an ni :—

### Hmar bial

Aizawl khawpui aiawh—		(1)	Lalmawia
		(2)	Lalbuaia
		(3)	Khawtiokhuma
Hmeichhe aiawh—		(4)	Pi Lalsangpuii
bial	I	(5)	Pu R. Thanhlira
„	II	(6)	Pu Vanlalbuka
„	III—A	(7)	Pu Zadelova
„	III—B	(8)	Pu Khelbuna
„	IV—A	(9)	Pu Vaitlaia
„	IV—B	(10)	Pu Chhumbura
„	V	(11)	Pu H. Khuma
„	VI	(12)	Pastor Pasena
„	VII	(13)	Pu Chaltuahkhuma
„	VIII	(14)	Pu Saitawna
„	IX	(15)	Pu Hrangaia
„	X	(16)	Pu Chawngbuaia
„	XI	(17)	Pu R.B. Chawnga



**Chhim bial**

Bial	XII	(18) Pu H. Vanthuama
..	XIII	(19) Pu Khuanga
..	XIV	(20) Pu K. Dengthuama
..	XV	(21) Pu Hengtauga
..	XVI	(22) Pu Ch. Saprawaga
..	XVII	(23) Pu Vakova
..	XVIII	(24) Pu Tuikburliana
Lungleh aiawh—		(25) Pu Lalchuagnunga
Hmeichhe aiawh—		(26) Pi Remthangi

**LALHO AIAWH**

**Hmar bial**

- (1) L'saitova Sailo, Kelsih (I, IX)
- (2) Khawkungsa Chankual, Bukpui (II, III-A)
- (3) Ch Ngurre Chawngthu, Durtlang (III-B, IV-B)
- (4) Awks-rala Sailo, Phullen (IV, A, VII)
- (5) Lalhawvengs Sailo, Sailam (V, VI)
- (6) Lalbuanga Sailo, Tukkalh (X, XI)

**Chhim bial**

- (7) Tarkhuma Ralte, Pukpui (XII, XIII)
- (8) La'buana Faoai, Thungai (XIII, VIII)
- (9) Lianmova Sailo, Haabchang (XIV, XVIII)
- (10) Chhumamunga Lakher, Serkawr (XV, XVII)

Hemi Advisory Council han thliu bian Lalho aiawh an tel a, Pu Macdonald-a'n 1946 a Mizoram dinhmun pawimawh tek mai sawi tura Advisory Council thlan a rawt khan lal aiawh tel ve rem tib loh avang khan Pu Rawnga khan boycott a rawt kha a ni si a, hemi tum bian buialna an nei leh si lova, a mak hle mai.

# 15

## UNION NAWRHNA

Pu Peter-a hovin Advisory Council an ti tlang tlang emaw kan tih laiin. Mizo Union chuan Pu Peter-a hawtir thuai turin an lo bei a, an duh anga a haw thuai loh avangin "Mizo Union nawrhna" a lo rawt thlu ta mai a; 28th. Dec. 1948 a tan tur a ni a. Hetih lai bian Pu Khawtinkhuma chu President atangin a bang tawh a, Assistant Political Officer ah NEFA ram ah a awm tawh a. Pu Thanhlira President ah a tang mek a ni a. Pu Thanhlira leh Hrangai chu Shillong ah Pu Peter-a hêk chuan an kal a, an lo haw lam Alzawi Chandmari phei ah an lo châng a. 11th. Dec. 1945 Krismas dawn tepin Hrangai chu an man a, an in lam thlang lovin, lung in ah an dah ta a. A hnu lawk ah Thanhlira a lo thlang a, an man ve leh a. Buaina a tan a ni ta. Mipui an inchah khawm a, kawng an zawh a, "Peter-a haw rawb se," tiin an au rual tuar tuar a. Union hotu te chu Maintenance of Public Order Act, 1947 No 2 (1) (a) danin 29th. December, 1948 atangin thla ruk tang tura tih a ni ta.

Thingtlang lam ah pawh nawrhna chu a darh ngah a, Union mi chuan lai hnen ah thubuai an sawi duh lova, chhiah an pe duh lo. Sa chhiah an tih, ramse kap emaw, Awk emaw tens a dar vei lam lai hnen pek thin hi ni tina thil awm thei a nih avangin a lan hmasakna leh chawi theihna awlsam tak a nih avangin sa chhiah pe duh lo report a lo awm ngah tuk mai a. Chung lai chuan puakphurh a la reh loh avangin mipuiin puak an phurh loh chuan sawrkar hna a kal thei baw si lova.

chung thuawih lo ho hrem tur chuan Saptê ho leh police leh an hotu te chu an chhuak ta a, Aizawl chhim chhak lam Biate chbeh vel khi a buai zual khua an ni awm e. Sipai leh police kut tuar pawh an tam a, chawtir pawh an tam Pu Rawnga chu nawrhna ah bian a tel lova, Lunglei atangin Shillong lam ah Rural Development Officer dilin Shillong ah a kal lai a ni.

Union-ho tibdik loh ber chu sawrkar chung a nawrh mai duh tawk lovin, an thenawm khawveng, Union ni ve lo te chung a kut an thlâk kha a ni. Mi tam tak chu an in an den khum a, an sâwi thiat sak an awm bawk a, an huan te an sâw sak a, thei kung tam tak an kit a, lal upa te chu an au khum a, Pathian bla lâr deuh deuh thlûkin lal upa te leh Union ni ve lo te sawi chhiatna bla an phuah a, khawlai ah an lâmpui a, buaina, a buais buaina an siam a ni. Atir ah chuan Aizawl khawlai ah, "Peter-a haw rawh se" tih a ni a, thingtlang ah chuan Petera pawh chu engang nge a nih an hre lova, mahsela 'Nawrh' chu an tum vein an duh ve si a. Mizo Union ni ve lo chung ah kut an thlâk ta vak mai a ni a, hei bian nakin hou thlengin hnuhma a nei reng ta mai dawn a ni. A chhan pbei chu thein an thil nawr chu thei sela, thil ziaawm tak ni tur a ni a. "Petera haw rawh se" tih ringawt maisa betiang kan thleng hi a manhle lo hle mai.

Heng buaina bian mipui te chakna chu hman that chu ni sela, thil tangkai tak tih theihna a ni tih leh, mipui an lungnih loh chuan sawrkar pawh a che thei lo ngah a ni tih a tilang hle a. Tin, atir lam ah te kha chuan Mizo zinga sawrkar hnathawk te reng reng khan thintlung takin Union bi an tan em em vekin a lang thei a, Mizo Union ah bian beiseina eng emaw pawh an neih a briat theih a. Mahsela tun tum an nawrhna bi chu tumahin a awmia an briatpui lova, India sawrkar lak atanga Mizoram tana thil thei tur an

nawrna ni pyahin a lang si lova. Sawrkar hnathawktu chu buena tihh tura hmanrua ataga ruaitu te chuan an hman lo tlei bawh si lova. Heng aqang hian Union hotu te chuan sawrkar hnathawktu te reng reng chu mipui hmelmanga lantir an tum ta a, eeg emaw chen chu an blawhtling bawh a, a lehlam ah sawrkar hnathawktu te chuan Union ho chu hmanrua n enin an lo en ve tu bawh a. Hemi avangin kan theuawm ram dang Naga leh Manipur ram te augin kan ram ah hian sawrkar hnathawktu lai te ni ram leh hman tana hmanrua ah hman ve theihna a awm ta lo reng reng a, District Council lo din hnu te pawhia kan ta iohrang rilcu te reng a ni. (Tur hau zel ah chuan a reh leh ve tial tial te)

Union hotu te bi an man belh ve zel a, nawrna rël thlûk zana tel te kha chu an man ta vek a, hotu hian Councillors zinga mi pawh a rël thlûk tum chihna tel lo te chu an man lêm lova. Pu Hrangaia, Pu Chhuana leh Pu Vanchuanga Gauhati ah an tâng a; Pu Thabhlira, Vanthuama leh Lalbuia Tejpur ah; V. Rosiana, Pu Chawngbuana, H. Khuma leh Pu Lalsawia Silchar ah; Sangkunga leh mi dang te thlai deuhvah Aizawl ah rei vak lo an tâng ve leh. (Heng hman deuh khan Pu H.K. Bawichbuaka chu Manipur a tlawh an phal loh a tlawh luih avangin lung in ah a lo tâng tawh mêk a. July thla tir lam ah an chhuah leh ta, Pu Bawichbuaka hi Mizo Union General Secretary ah 1.10.49 ah a tâng tan a, 22.6.52 thlang khan a tâng.) Mahsela thla hnu vel an tân hnuin Chhim lam hotu pakhat Pu Dengthuama chuan Union hotu tâng lai leh mi dang tâng ve lo lu awm chhun te pawh rawn kim tha mang lovin Pu Petera nen nawrh sût thu a lo ziahpui ta a, hotu te tâng pawh an lo chhuak leh ta thuaj a. Atir ah chuan hetia Pu Dengthuama's mahni thu maia thucerbna a lo kengkawh hi an lawm lo hle mai a, mahsela lung in tân an lo ning tawh si a, an pawm ta a ni. A bul a ho ang bawkin a tawpna pawh a ho leh hle mai. Awmzia nei

vak lo bawkin a tâwp leh ta. A tuara te khan an tuar thlawin a chawia te khan an chawi thlawin a ni ber e.

Pu Petera kha Bawrlsap sual bik a nihna a lang si lova, Advisory Council te siamin mipui vêng thâwng tak-in thil a tiin a lang si a, eng tianga kha tianga buai ta nge an nih? tih hi zawh áwm tak a ni a, a chhan pawh zawng ila a tha e. An au hla pakhat chu "Eng nge kan duh?—Thu dik rorelna" tih a ni a. Mipui te an lo tan-rual tâk khan lal tan chuan a thlaphanthlak a, chuvangin lal lam kha rorelna ah an lo thiam thei deuh thin a ni mai thei. Hei pawh hi amah chauhva mawbphurhna a ni bik lova, a puitu Officer dang te nena mawbphurhna a ni a; chu lo reng ah khatih lai khan mipui kan lo so sangin lal khinna te kha hleibluak taku a lo tam a, hotu dinhmun tih zahawm nan beng daih a lo tum deuhna ah an buai a ni mai thei

Tin, pakhat ah chuan Pu Thanhliu, Mizo Union President khankhanglei khan mi mal thil ah Pu Petera chung ah vui-na a nei bawk a. Company siama a thian te nen tangka tam fe an khawn chungchang ah Pu Petera kban tangka tam fe a chawitir a, Mizo Union President a lo nih tak si avangin Pu Petera thiltih dan thenkhat a duh loh avanga thinrim hrik thlak a duhna chu he nawrhna bul ber chu ni lo mah sela, a ti-lingtu pakhat chu a ni ngein a rinawm thei bawk. Tin, he nawrhna hi tha famkim lo mah sela, mipui te hi kan hlauhawmin kau tangrual thei a ni tih a tilang a, thatna zawng a nei ve bawk a ni. Pu Petera pawh chu haw chung chung lo mah sela, a pension a lo hun tawh a, tih sei sak a nih hauh lovin a liam ta. Buaina chu awm lo sela, tih sei sak a nih a rinawm viau mai.

Pu Hrangala te Shillong-a Pu Petera hêk tura an kal kha, kawr min lei turin ka thawn a, an hêk dawn tih reng ka lo hre si lova. Chuvang chuan Pu Petera khan min haw tel ta tlat mai a, brilhaiah loh khan Australia ah a zuk thi ta si a, ka khawngaih hle mai.

## Nawrhna rah

Sap bovin min tinsan huna India mi Bawrsap kan han nei tur chu kan lo thlir dan chuan a nêp ble mai a; mabsela Pu Petera rawn thlaktu S. Barkataki hi Assamese ah chuan an mi chhuan ber mai a lo ni hlauh mai a, Garo Hills ah Pu Macdonald-a lo thuihruai tawh a ni bawk a, Sap an haw tih pawh lang lovin a hna a lek-kawh zova. Tin, betih hun lai hi Union nuar zo blim an ni bawk a, mi thar lo chhuak lak ah that an chuh ve thung bawk a, deh an lo nuam ta em em mai bawk a, a tan a vanceibthlak a, a duh tawkin min rawn hruel a ni ber e. Tun hmaa Bawrsap laka inti kawhsen thin te khan an lo tlawn ta thung a, Mizo nula te chu duh tawkin zu hmuna a lămpui tāk hnu pawhin pawisak ahnêkin kan lawmpui zawk niin a lang.

Heta tang hian chuan kawng engkim ah Mizo Union chu sawrkar lam ah an tang a, District Council ruahman lai a ni a, chung ah te pawh chuan Shillong atanga an rawn ruahman apiang chu hnialna nei lêk lovin an lo pawm hmiah zel mai a, "District Council Court-in Vai chung ah ro an rel thei lovang tih te hi chu hnial ta che u mawle," kan han tih te pawh hian "Hun a tirei mai mai; hun a rei chuan Zalen Pawl te hian min chak khalh ang asin," tii min chhâng mai a ni. Ram tana ngaituab lovin Vai hnusia thuneihna kengkawhtu nih thui thui duhna chu 'nawrhna rah' ni ta berin a lang.

## Mizoram chhung kalkawng

A tlangpuiin British bovin kan ram min rawn awp chhao hi Burma an han neih tak avanga India leh Burma inker tlang ram an thunun theih loh tawp maia awm a duh loh leh inkal pawhna remchangatan a ni kan han ti tak na a, belai tlang ram thul tak inkal pawhna harsa tak mai hi chu kawngpui atan an hmang tak tak chuanglova, an inkal

pawhna pui ber chu tuipui kawnga ni a, kan ram hi chu sakawr chung chuanga kal pawh theih 'Bridie path' antihang bian kawng an siam ber a. Aizawl leh Silchar inkar phei hi chu Tlawng dunga lawng hi thil phurh chhoh oana hman a ni a zin thlak kawng ber a ni a, chho lam hi chu a chak loh avangin tlangdung lamlian ah thien ran theih zawk a ni a, an hman leh ber a.

Lawng atanga bungraw thien theih tawp Sairang atang bian bawng-tawlasir kal theihna kawng mel 13 vel a awm a, chu chu Mizorama kawng lian ber a ni a. Indo laia lawnga motor thiat darh an rawn phurh chhoh Sairanga an rem pum leh pawh a kal theih nghal a ni. Indona ah Japan a lo tel ve tak avangin Silchar atanga Aizawl chu motor kal theihna turin rang takin an han siam chuk chuk a, zin velna ber ah hman a han ni ta o, thuamhnaw phurh luhna pawimawh tak a lo nih tak avangin indona a lo reh taka motor kawng anza enkawl a han nih leh tak loh pawh khan Mizoram Bawrsap Pu Macdonald-a khan tih pin loh hram a tum a, P.W.D. in motor kawng ni lo an enkawlna pangngai chauh sawrkerin an pek chhuazawmna turin tangka dang a ng th-tuah khawm a, motor neitute a dil lawr bawh a, an ti pawp thei hram hram a; chutih lai chuan Silchar atangin Aizawl ban theih a ni ta lova, Kolasib ah an riak ziah thin.

Chutanga kum hnih vel a lo awm hnu khan Pu Macdonald-a a haw a, a thlaktu Pu S. Barkataki-a khan Aizawl leh Lunglei inkar Jeep kawng siam a lo rawt ta a, chu pawh chu India sawrkar tangka tel lova keimahni tha-a tih a lo ngai ta a, mahsela kan sawi tawh ang khan Mizo Union sawrh zawh Mingo Bawrsap an khin blimchhawn a ni a, ani tan chuan, Mizo Union hotu India mi lem lo ngaisangtu te chu naupan laia "Kelpui kalb nuama oub oub" kan lo tih thin ang kha a ni a, chhawr an lo nuamin a thu an kalb ngam tawh si lova, a remchang ta phian mai.

A rawtna chu a tha kawng khat hle na a, mahsela thurawntu keini ngaiha dik tawh lo a nei a, Sincar atanga kawngpui lo chho chu Aizawl tlawh lova Bawng-kawna atanga Zemabawh lama kal a, Lunglei pawh Theinriat lama leh luh tura kawng siam an lo rawtpui ta tlat mai a.

Ka han hriat ve chuan Committee a lo siam tawh a, a lo tlai hret tawh a, ka lawm lo khawp mai a, "Aizawl chhim lama kawngpui a kaltlang loh chuan Aizawl chu ar-ril-phir ang lek a lo ni ang a, Aizawl chhim lam veng chan a chau mai dawn a, Aizawl khua pawh a thanglian rual tha tawh thei lovang. Lunglei pawh kawng kal tlang lova, Aizawl ang leka ar-ril-phir ang leka kawng a nih leh chuan Mission hmuapui Serkawn lam pawh a tichhe vek ang" ka ti a. Mahsela Mizo Union kha kan lo phir tawh a, keini Independent duhtu pawl chu, pawl te zawk ah Bawhsap chuan min ngai a, min zakzeh si a, engmah a sawt si lo. India zawm duh lam Mizo Union hotu Pu Thanhliira te, Pu Lalbuala te, Pu Hrangaiia te, Pu V. Rosiama te, Pu J. Lianchungnunga te pawh Aizawl chhim lama awm vek an ni hlawm si a, an veng lo huiamna tur te chu han sawi rik tak hnu phei chuan hre thiam ve awm tak an ni hlawm si a, mahsela politic hi a lo mak khawp mai a, kei chu Party lam ah anmahni pawl lo lam ka lo ni si a, an tana tha tur pawh sawi ila, an beng an chhu ngawng tlat mai si a ni.

Dik tak chuan kei phei chu khatih lai khan independent duhtu pawl kan siam kha nawr zui a harsat avangin ka pawl te kha chuan Burma zawm sawi mawitu Pu Lal-mawia lam ah an bei vek tawh a, kei erawh chuan pawl neih loh ka thlang rib zawk a, Y.M.A. General Secretary ah ka tang leh ta zawk a, Official chuan pawl hrueitu ka nih loh avangin engmah sawi theih pawh ka nei ta bawh lo a ni. Pu Muka chu Y.M.A. President a nih avang a ni chek ang a, Road Committee ah an rawn ruat



ta mai si a, Aizawl khaw tihchhiatna tura Y.M.A. President a tel chu tha kan ti lova, bang turin kan nawr a, Bawrbs ap hlaub kha a la na si a, a bang ngam lo ti mai ila, a bang ta si lova; chumi kum favang ah chuan Y.M.A. Conference kan kova, President thar kan thlang ta mai a, engmah phei chu a sawt chuang lem lo.

Aizawl atanga Sialsuk phei hi an bial tlangdung lam tih hniamna tur a nih avangin tlangdung chhakta-a kawng a thlawna laih chu lo tel duh lo turin ka tlawh kual ta a, atir ah chuan an han tel duh lo na a, Bawrh-sap hlaub a na em em mai si a, nakin ah chuan ka briat loh hnu khan lallo chuan an khua te chu ar han thawh tir leh ta vek si a ni.

Barkataki-a kha thiltih dan kawnghmang bre em em mai mi a ni si a, hemi kawng laih tan dawn lai chu kan Missionary Sap min hawnsan hnu kan ngaih tak Pu Mena (Rev. E L. Mendus) lo zin lai a ni a, Bawng-kawn ah inkhawmna ropui tak neiin Pu R. Thanhlira, (M.P.) Chairman ah hmangin Kohbran lam hawi zawngin inkhawmna a han siam a, Pu Mena chu hemi kawng laihna ah a chek hmase bertu ah puithu tak matin kawng leih a hawn tir a, nula tlangval chuan an lai ta suau suau mai a ni.

Kei ka lo ngaihban chuan Aizawl ah hian kawngpui lo lutin Aizawl atang hian hmanlai Rome khawpui an lo tih thin angin, "All roads lead to rome" (Kawng zawng zawng hian Rome khawpui a pan a ni) tib ang khan Aizawl atangin Lunglei, N. Vanlaiphai, Champhai, Silchar leh a rem lam apianga derb tur niin ka lo ngai a; mahsela a lo ni ta lova, Aizawl chu kan sawi tawh ang khan ar-ri-iphir ang lekin a tlawh ve a, Kulikawn a thlang a, a let leh ringawt thin lek a lo ni ta a, tunhma Aizawl kan lo tih ber thin Thakthing, Mission Veng, Kulikawn lam chu a thing ta tial tial a, hmar

lam a lo vul ta tual tual a ni. A than dan a rual ta lova, balloon hampuar mawng lam thep thet angin Aizawl kan lo siam ta a ni.

Aizawl chu sawi loh Ngaizel kawng atanga chhuak tlangdung lam hmanlai deubva Bial khatna tih thin Vai len kan tih hun lai atanga Sailo lai lian lo awmna, mi-bring tamna bial leh Kohhran lam ah pawh bial pawimawh ber thin kha a lo hniam ta em em a, tisa lama pawimawhna bloh tawh chuan thlarau pawh a lo hniam ve ta zel a ni.

Ngaizel atanga kawng kal Lunglei thlang tur hi kan han ngaihtuah thar leh a, Mizoram kawng Defence Department-in an han la ta a, kan han nawr ve sa-teh thin a, an hming Border Road Task Force (B.R.T.F) an nih avangin ram lailia kawng chuangtlai ang hian an ngai tlat si a. Mizoram sawrkar lah chuan min pui duh si lova, P.W.D. lah chu ciruk avangin eng han tl thei a ni bawk si lo.

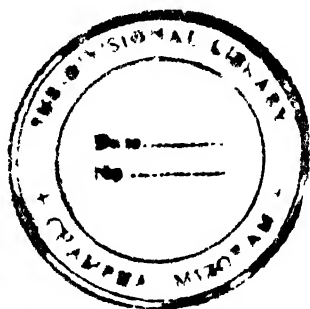
Mizorama thlawbna tum hmun thar siam an tum ta a, Muallungthu ram Suaghuon tlangdung ah hian a siam theih dab law maw tiin hemi kawng lam tih lun ve nan Aizawl chhim lam ti pawimawh deuh turin kan han en vel ta a, ka thenawmpa Zoliana Extention Officer Agriculture Department la dam lai kha a ni a, ani khan min buaipui a, ke-in kawng tha mang lo mel thum zet mai kal lam leh haw lam nen kan kal a, kawng an lo sab chhuah, vek ah chuan kan han teh ta a, kan duh tawh a lo ni ta bech lo mai. Tuirial tluk zan khu chua ni thei a, mahsela Boeing tumna tlak a tling ta si lo, ka rilru a na ta em em a, lo tling hluah sela tiauchhum chhim phak loh thlawbna tum hmun tha tak Aizawl atanga mel 15 feka neih mai tur hi a ni a, "Chung Pathian hian engati nge maw tling lek lek chauh te a lo siam ni le aw!" te ka ti a, chaw kan lo fun lo nen, thingpuh lumna a ken theih loh vanga fanghma kan pai

te lah chuan tām a lo hnēm mang si lova, Aizawla tuk-  
 tthuan hma lutuka kan ei chaub mai kha a ni si a, ni  
 tlak vela Muallungthu kan han lut leh chu, kan tawn  
 hmasak ber ah rawtuai chhum hang bi kan han ei a, a  
 tui hle mai. Aizawl chhim lam han tih pawimawhna  
 tur kawng dang a vâng hle mai si a, a mipui lah bi eng  
 han hrilh theih pawh an ni si lova, tihngaihna tak ka  
 bre lo.

Chu chu Mizo Union nawrb rah ka sut tlang zawb  
 ngang loh pakhat dang chu a ni.

India hnuaia awm hnu kha chuan tangka a lo tam  
 deuh ta a, Mautām tām vel lai khan Bawrh sap L.S. Ingty-a  
 khan Champhai jeep kal theihna turin a ti pawp a, Ai-  
 zawl leh Lunglei lamlan blui lam pawh a ti pawp ve  
 leh a, Chumi zawh lam ah chuan Defence Department  
 lam khan an la ta a. Mizorama B.R.T.F. ho chu East  
 Pakistan kan hnaih vang a ni ang chu a hming ah  
 PUSHPAK an vuah ta a; ramri hrûl lam kawng an  
 uar a, mōhsela han en hlan keimahni iokal pawhna rem-  
 chang leh kan tana hlawk tur zawng hian engmah an ti  
 lova, hmelmā lo lut tur danna leh keimahni pawh kan  
 bel beih nana sipai duh duha an tlan zung zung theih-  
 na tur lam zawng an en ber chaub niin a lang.

oOo



## INTHLANPUI HMASA BER

India ram Constitution peih a lo ni ta a, Assam ram tlang mi te tau bik District Council siamna tur Dan Sixth Schedule huam chhunga siam fel ngai apiang siam fel a lo nih hnuin 1952 January thla khan India ram Inthlanna hmasa ber chu neih a lo ni ta a, India Parliament Member tur te, Assam M.L.A. tur te, District Council Member tur te thlanna a lo awm ta a. M.P. tur chuan Cachar bial leh Mizorem bial khat kan ni a, Assam M.L.A. tur chuan Mizoram Hmar bial hi bial hnih ah then a ni a, Aijal-East leh Aijal-West vuah a ni a, chhim lamah Lunglei bial nen bial thuma then a ni a. District Council atan chuan Mizoram chu Bial 18-a then a ni a, chumi bakah ruat-Seat atan lal zinga mi pahnih hmeichhe siawh pakhat leh sawrkar hnathawk leh mi dang pakhat a ni a. (Aizawl khawpui leh Lunglei kaib kawpin Bial hrang siam a ni bawk a). January 3, 1952 khan District Council thlan a ni a, a tuk ah M.L.A. leh M.P. thlan a ni.

Assam Assembly atan chuan Mizoram hi Bial thum ah then a ni a— (I) Aijal West—Bial I, II, III, IX, X leh XI te hi an ni a. (II) Aijal-East—Bial IV, V, VI, VII leh VIII te an ni. (III) Chhim lam zawog zawog. Inthlan hmasak ber bian Aijal-East ah Thanhlira a tling a, Aijal-West ah Pu Saprawnga, Lunglei bial ah Pu Dengthuama. Pu Thanhlira hi M.P. (Council of States) ah an dah tak avangin a hmun ah Lalbuai, chub lohvin M.L.A. a ni ta a. 1954-a District Court an siamin Pu Dengthuama chu Court ah an lo dah tak avangin Pu Lalmauia, UMFO President chu M.L.A. ah thlan tlin a ni ve thung.

Pu Saprawnga hi inthlanpui hma lam khanin M.P. (House of the People) atan India President-in a dah a; chung vang chuan emaw ni, inthlan a lo thlen hian Candidate nih tum lo ang takin a awm a; mahsela a ngai ngam lo a ni ang chu, Delhi atangin a lo haw a, Mizo Union hotu te rawn hauh lovin ama thuin M.L.A. Candidate atan Bawrh sap zinna lam ah Sialsuk ah a lo inpe leh ta mai si a. Lunglei bial M.D.C. atan Pu Kela Candidate nihna an insiam rem a, Pu Rawnga baw a ding leh ta a. Union Councillor an lawm lova, a chungchang an ngaihtuah a, vote khatin a ngaidam duhtu te an lo tam ta a, an hrem ta lo. Kha vote khat khan Mizoram chanchin a tidanglam nasa hle.

Hemi tum inthlanna hi Mizo Union-in M.L.A. nen lam an la vek a ni mai. Khawpui aiawh atan erawh chu Pu Pachhunga, UMFO a tling ve chauh a ni. M.P. erawh hi chu Vai a ni thung. Mizo ding ve an awm lo. (Aizawla Pu Pachhunga a chak ber hi chu kei ka ngaihdan chuan kan hnathawh rah kha la ni fovin ka hria).

Hemi inthlan lai hian Maubuanga ka awm lai a ni a. UMFO Candidate L.H. Liana kan lo kawm fo th'n chuan Thiak ah Polling Agent atan min sawm a, tanpuia min sawm avang leh thil la awm ngai lo a nih avanga hriat chakna avangin ka lo hnial ta lova. "In Pawl mi pawh ka ni lova, vote zawnpui tura min beisci a nih chuan ka thei lova, thlei bik nei lova i bawm lo enkawl tur chuan ka lo tanpui ang che," ka ti ta a, hei hi a pawl thui ta hle mai.

Inthlan zawh chuan Thanhira, M.L.A. chu M.P. atan nominated seat ah an dah tak avangin a hmun ruak atan chuan min lo ruat ve deuhva, thu tawp erawh chu a la awm lova, ka rilru erawh chu a mangang deuhva, Mizoram Independence duhtu ka ni si a, a rem dawn ang em tih ka ngaihtuah hle a, an mi duhsek avang erawh chuan ka lawm hle a; mahsela an han tih tak takna ah chuan

min duhsak lo an lo awm ve a, Pu L.H. Liana Polling Agent-a ka lo tan thu kha an han ching chhuak a, thian tha min duhsaktu te chuan "Thupha chawi la, M.L.A. i ni mai ang," min ti a. Thupha chawi ila a sawt mai thei a, a sawt lo mai thei a; mahsela kha thil ah khan thupha chawi zawng ka tum bik lo. Union Candidate nen pawh kan inhmu fo si a, Polling Agent atan ka rawn hmang ang che pawh a ti si lova, kan thian dang ten tanpuitu atan min sawm chuan hnial thei ka ni lova, mi ka tanpui avanga ka chan phak loh chu duh leh chang lo mai ila ka ti ta zawk a, hmuh sa ang a ni a, hlawh te pawh tlem-azawng a nei ang tih loh chu keia tan chuan inrawlh ve loh chu thil dik zawk ni pawhin ka ring deuh zawk bawh a.

Bawrsap S. Barkataki hun lai hian Assam ram Chief Minister G.N. Bardoloi-an a rawn tlawh leh a, a haw thla chu a thi ta thuai nghe nghe a. Rustumjee Governor Adviser pawhin Pu Petera hun laia buaina lo chhuah atang khan a rawn tlawh fo bawh a. He mite pahnih hi Sixth Schedule hnuaia Mizoram inawp dan rawn tipui-tingtu pui ber te an ni. Bardoloi-a thlaktu Bishnuram Medhi, Assam Chief Minister pawhin 25 April, 1952 khan Aizawl a rawn tlawh a, District Council a hawng bawh. Ani pawh hi mi pawimawh tak a ni a, Sixth Schedule chhung a ni si, a hniam thei ang bera District Council siamtu a ni. A ban pawh khan tlang mi an lungnih loh avangin Chief Minister ah pawh a bang ni berin a lang.

Aizawl a rawn tlawh hmasak tum khanin Mizo lal aiawhtu te nen "District Council-a lal aiawhtu an tlem lutuk" tih thu te sawihovin an inbia a. Pu Medhi-a chuan Mizo lalte tana aiawh tam tak siam ve a harsat thu a sawina ah a lo uar deuh a ni ang chu, "Lal te chu mi vantlang aia hausa in ni a, in khua-leh-tui te tangka leh thil dang te pawh pein in in-vote-tir thei mai ang asin. thlan nih tum te pawh hian inpe ve zawk ula a tha lawm

ni?" tiin thu ka rawn e a tih chu Pu Lalsailova, lalho Chairman chuan a ngaithiam ta hauh lo mai a, "Keini Mizo lal te hi mahni khua te dawta buma vote leitir tum mi kan ni hlei nem, Chief Minister anga thu i sawi dawn lohva, politician anga dawt hmang tura min tuih dawn i nih chuan inbiak a tul love," an Secretary hnen ah chuan, "Ti teh Ngura, i chhuak teh ang," a ti a, a tho ta hlut mai a. Subramaniam-a, Governor Adviser chuan a lo ngaithla reng a, thil awmzia a hriatin a lo zuang chhuak a, a rawn chelh ding thei ta a, thu dang te an sawi zawm a, an titi leh thei ta a. Hetiang hian Medhi-a hian tlang mi te min hre lo em em a, District Council din tirh laia Assam Chief Minister a lo ni hlahh hi India hian a van-duai phah em em a ni.

Inthlan vawihnihna ah khan Pu Chaliha kha inthlan-na ah a tling lo chung khan Chief Minister ah an lo dah ta hial a. Ani thung erawh hi chu Pu Bardoloi-a ai khan a hniam bikna a awmin a lang lo. Tlang mi te nen hian an inbe thiam deuh viau mai a, Pu Nehru-a rawnin tlang ram chungchang enkawl na T.A.D. an tih chu tlang mi ngei Minister kut ah a dah a; mahsela, Mizoram Mau tam tam thu ah leh Assamese tawng chung-chang thu ah tlang mi te leh Assamese-ho te bi an inhre-thiam ta lova. Hemi avang hian Mizo Union chuan Congress an zawmna an tichat ta a, an inpersan ta tulh tulh a ni. Heta tang hian Mizo Union tihchak loh hi Assam sawrkar duh dan pawh a ni awm mang e, tih hial theihin a lang ta reng mai. M.N.F. lo din a, an lo than len zel pawh hian Mizo Union tihchhiat nan an khawlian ni berin a lang thei.

## DISTRICT COUNCIL PAKHATNA

(June, 1952 to 1957)

Inthlanpui hmasa ber Jan. 3-4, 1952-a awm ah khan Mizo Union kha District Council ah chuan an chak ber chauh pawh ni lovin Aizawl leh Lunglei khai kawp bial ah UMFO Pawl (Zalen Pawl tih thin kha) an chak tih nai loh chu Mizo Union khan an chang vek a, chuvang-in ruat chawp (nominated seat) pawh anmahni mi duh-zawng dah an ni deuh ber. Rem lo chungin Dr. Rosiama. Mizoram pawn Cachar bial Lakhipur-a mi an dah lut tel hrar mai chuan a tihmingchhe reng kumkhua tawh dawn ta a ni. Mizoram chhunga mi ni lo, thlang theitu pawh ni lo, a ni a, amah mi mal pheih chu mi tling tak a ni nghe nghe a, mahsela thil kalhmang kalh Constitution ah pawh a tel theihna awm lang lo a ni a. Hemi atang ngawt pawh hian Mizo Union sawrkatho chu an rorel pawh a lai duh awm lo mang e, tia thlir ruk an ni ta reng a ni. Member dang te chu Hmar lam aiawh Pu Lalthawvenga, Sailam lal, Chiefs' Council President a ni a, Chhim lam atan Pu Taikhuma, Pukpui lal a ni. Sawrkar hnathawk lam aiawh ni awm takin Pu Saingbinga an dah a, hmeichhe aiawhin Pi Lalziki an dah a. Medha Chakma an nominate bawka a.

Thlan tlin ngat te chu—

Aizawl leh Lunglei—Pu Pachhunga		
Bial	I	—Pu R. Thanhliira
„	II	— „ Vanlalbuka
„	III	— „ Lalbuaia



## KA RAM LEH KBI

Bial	IV	—Pu H. Khuma
„	V	— „ Lalsawia
„	VI	— „ Hrangaia
„	VII	— „ Chaltuakhkuma, Baktawng
„	VIII	— „ Saitawna, N. Vanlaiphai
„	IX	— „ Rotluanga, Lamchhip
„	X	— „ F. Sangkunga
„	XI	— „ R.B. Chawnga, Tuhazawl

### Chhim bial

Bial	XII	—Pu Papua
„	XIII	— „ Pathala
„	XIV	— „ Ch. Saprawnga
„	XVIII	— „ Tuikhurliana

### Pawih & Lakher Region

Bial	XVI	—Pu Khuaimawnga
„	XVII	— „ Vakova

### Nominated Seats—

- |                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) Dr. Rosiama       | (4) Pu Lalthawwenga, Sailo  |
| (2) Pi Lalziki, Sailo | (5) Pu Taikhuma, Pukpui lai |
| (3) Pu Sainghinga     | (6) Pu Medhia Chakma        |

He District Council hi Assam Chief Minister Pu Medhi-an April 25, 1952 khan arawn hawng a. Mahsela a Dan te leh a kalhmang a la fel loh avangin June 23, 1952 khan an tan tak tak thei chauh a ni. Dr. Rosiama chu Chairman a ni a, Chief Executive Member ah chuan rin loh takin hotu lawk deuh Pu Saprawnga Assam sawrkar ah Parliamentary Secretary a ni a, Pu Thanhkira M.P. (Council of States) ah a tan tak zawk avangin Pu Lalsawia dah a ni ta. Executive Member atan Pu Hrangaia leh Sangkunga dah an ni ta. Executive Secretary atan Pu Biaktluanga Pu Lalsawian a dah a, Legislative Secretary atan Pu H.K. Bawichhuaka Dr. Rosiama a dah bawk.

Pu Tuikhurliana chu Deputy Chairman a ni tuan chhuak a.

Pu R.B. Chawnga, M.D.C. chu Subordinate District Court ah Judicial Officer atan ruat a nih tak avangin a hmun ruak ah inthlanna a awm a, Pu A. Thanglura thlan a ni. Khatih lai kha chuan Mizo Union a ni. Tin, Pu Vakova, M.D.C. chu June 1955-a a thih tak avangin Pu Hunawnga, P—L Region lam mi bawk thlan a ni.

Pu Sainghinga, M.D.C. chu (Nominated) chu District Court President ah ruat a nih tak avangin a aiah Pu Lal-chungnunga, D.I.S. chu ruat a ni ta bawk.

Tun hma ka lo ngaihnan chuan District Council a lo din chuan Bawrsap thuneihna tam tak chu an kut ah a awm ang a, sawrkar hnathawk thenkhat te pawh an hnuaia awm nghal tur ang ah kan lo ruat a; mahsela a ni ta hauh lo mai a. Circle Interpreters (C.I. kan tih thin te) chenin Bawrsap kut ah a la awm a, a hran liauvin an indin hrang ta reng a; District Council Court te pawh an din chhungin Bawrsap leh a puitu Saptê te pawh an kiam chuang lo chang ni lovin an pung zaw mah mah ta mai a ni.

Tun hma Mizoram Bawrsap Superintendent an vuah thin thuneihna sang tak nei thin kha Deputy Commissioner an ti ta a, a thuneihna pawh a hniam ta deuh. District Council thuneihna chu India Dan (Constitution) Schedule paruknain a sawi angin han en ngawt chuan lian ve fe siin, han thlir chian chuan engmah ni mang leh si lovin a lo awm ta. Primary Sikul te, Dispensary (damdawi in tê) te khaw kar kawng te, P.W.D. te, lo theh theihna tur ngaw te enkawl theihna a nei a, Mizo leh Vai lo lut laka sumdawn chhiah te leh chhiah dang te a siam thei a, in hmun te a sem thei a, mahsela Vai lo lut hi khap a ni chungin phalna leh phal lohna pawh a siam thei lova, Vai thubuai lam pawh a khawih thei

lo chang ni lovin Mizo leh Vai inkar takngial pawh a khawih thei lo a ni. Five Year Plan-in a rawn hrin, Mizoram tihhmasawna (Development) lama senso zawng zawng leh kan ram harsatna pui ber ei tur tlakchhama India sawrkar laipuiin an rawn puihna ah pawh chanvo engmah a nei lo. A tlangpuiin District Council chu "Sa tah tichhuak" ang lek a lo ni ta a ni.

District Council hi ka r.rua ka lo ruahman dan chuan Scottish Pattern an tih anga Assam inawp dan Shillong tlanga an rel thluk te kha kan ram atan a tha dawn nge dawn lo tih entu leh kan ram tana dan siamtu ni tura ngaihtuah ka ni a. Assam Chief Minister pawhin chutiang chuan min ngaihpuh ah ka lo ngai thin a; mahsela a lo din tak meuh chuan a lo hniam ta kek mai. Assam hmun danga an lak thin Sales Tax te, Finance Tax te pawh Mizoramah hman ve mi a ni em? tih te chu District Council thu an ngaichang lo chauh ni lovin, a rawn pawh an rawn lo reng reng ta mai a. Hei hi ka lo hlahh fo kha a ni reng a; hetiang a zawi zawia an tih hreuh hreuh zel hi ka rin tak avangin enmahni kan tal hransan hma leh kan tha hma a nih hi ka ring ta reng a nih kha.

### Nehru-a Aizawl ah

Mizo Union nawih khân nghawng thui tak mai a neih chu India Prime Minister Pu Nehru-a meuh pawh khân Aizawl tlawh a tul a lo tih phah thei ta a ni. Mizoram tlawh tum ngatin a lo chhuak a, chu mi hmân Naga ram a rawn tlawh hmasa a. Burma Prime Minister U Nu-a nen Kohima ah an inhmu bawka.

Naga ho hian Memorandum lo pek an tum a, mahsela Independence an duh thu sawina a nih avangin an Bawhsapin an pek a phal lo va. "Unau kan ni e, tia lo kal si, kan thil mamawh a hnena kan dilna pawh ngaithla duh lo tur a nih chuan keini pawhin a thu sawi

kan ngaithla duh bik lo," tiin a thusawi ngaithla tura mipui tlim hmur mai chu an haw ta vek mai a, Pu Nehru-a pawh a hrilhhai hle. Burma Prime Minister U Nu-a lah chuan tihpui ngaihna hre lovin a nui vak vak a, an hrilhhai tlang hle awm e.

Hetianga thil Naga rama a tawh hnua Aizawla a lo kal ngang a ni a, Aizawl ah lah chuan Mizo Union chu Congress an zawm a, India mi an nih vanglai tak a ni mai a, an lo lâwm nasa hle a, a thin pawh a thawi dam hle ang. Naupang tuâl-chainaah a tel ve a, "a nui nui lâmah" an han ti a, nakinah Pu Nehru-a chu a nuih avangin an kai ve ta a, a lâm ve ta zuk zuk mai. Hmun dangah chuan a lam thu em hi chu kan hre ngai lo.

April 4, 1952 chawhma lamin District Council-ah thu a sawi a. A cham ni chawhnu ah Lammual ah vantlang inkhawmna a awm a, "Five Year Plan (Kum nga beih-rual) ah Mizoram hi in la thleng pha lo hi in lo vui ang e, nasa takin kan rawn bei dawn e," tih thu lo phei chu thupui tehchiam a sawi lo. Tin, Mizo Union hotuten "Lushai Hills District" hi "Mizoram District" tia thlâk an duhzia thu an thlen ve thung.

Pu Nehru-a rawn tlawh chhan ber nia lang chu khati taka Mizo Union hotu te Congress-a an rawn intukluh lai pawh khan mi rilru ril tak maiah India mi nih lohna nghet tak a awm tih hi a hmu tlat a, a langin lian lo mah sela, a rukin a lian tih a hmu a, rawn thawi dam a, Development lam ah te han thlem a tum a ni tih a lang a, a hlawhtling hle chuan a inhre mai thei e. Mahsela thir leh bellei zawng a infin tak tak thei dawn lo.

Pu Nehru-a chu Aizawlah 1952 Good Friday zawh Pathianni takin a lo thleng a, Easter Monday a châm a, Mizo hnam hi Kristian kan lo ni si a, min chil phulh tumin a lo kal mai em ni chu awl tihna te pawh a awm hnahnawh leh a. Aizawla a lo kal a, a cham lai erawh

chuan engmah sawi tehchiam phei chu a awm chuang lo va, mahsela hemi hnu lama Assam hotu dang te lo kal chu Pathianni an rawn hman luih ngat pawhin Pathianni chuan Mizo Union hotu te hian an lo be duh thin lova, thil lawmawm tak mai a ni.

### Town Planning (Aizawl) Commission

District Council hmasa ber chuan Aizawl khawpui lo thanglian tur chu a hmu lawk a, in hmun diltu te an pek hmain a hmun lo enfel a, ruahman vek turin Commission a siam ta a. Chumi Commission ah chuan Pu Lalbuaia M.L.A. Chairman a ni a, Pu H.K. Bawichhuaka Secretary a ni a. Chuta Member te chu Ruling Party-a mi vek an ni a. Kei chu ruling party-a mi ka ni ve lo chungin member ka lo ni ve hlauh mai a, Aizawl khawpui tihlen lam leh kawngkal nei tak tih ka lo duh thin zia lo hre tak thuneitu zing ah an awm tihna a ni a, kei min han telh ve chu ka lawm hle mai. Mahsela mi-khual theih tak a ni, mahsela ka lo thahnemngaib vena avang leh political party lam ah hian ka lo intih senior-na hian min tihuai ve hrim hrim a, ka duh ang chu sawi tim chuan chu ka tum lo.

Kan han inkhawm tan chuan kei chuan intihuai takin "Aizawl khua hi tihlen loh theih a ni dawn lova, chhvah lam leh tlak lam tuna ramhnuaite hi khua vek a la ni dawn ngei a, Luangmual leh Zemabawk thleng hian plan vek ila, a hmasa berin kawng tur motor kal theih-na turin rel vek ila, veng thar tam tak kan la neih dawn avangin Biak in hmun tur leh School hmun tur te leh a remna lai ah infiamna hmun (play ground) tur te lo ruat lawk diam ila a tha ang. Tin, Bus Station tur veng laili deuhvah hian lo ruat bawk ila, motor te a lo la tam dawn a, workshop hmun tur pawh fel takin lo ruat ila" tiin ka rawt a.

Chumi bak ah Aizawl khawlai lamlian pawh tih zauh ni sela; kawng thum deuh lai apiang hi zau bikin bial deuh thamin siam ni sela, Shillong-a Council House kawt ang khuan a theih lai apiang siam ni sela, Vaivakawn khu dawikah hmun thar tur a ni a, zau deuh leh ngil mawi deuhva siam ni sela, tiin ka rawt bawh a.

Mahsela Commission chuan chutiang ti hman niin a inhre tlat lo. In hmun duh an tam si a, neih an chak tawh bawh si a, chutianga plan kan siam chuan in hmun engtik ah mah kan sem thei dawn lo ni a ringin ka thu rawt chu tha an tiin awm an ti hle chung siin ngaihsak a hlawh ta tlat lo.

Kei chuan ka lo ngaihdan chuan, "Planning Commission mai kan ni a, in hmun sem pawh ni sela, a semtu tur kan nithei lova, Executive lama sem tur a ni dawn lawm ni?" ka han tih pawh chu an ring mang lo emaw ni a semtu tur ni awm hian inngai tlatin ka hria a. Tichuan thil tha pawh ti hman lo hiala hmanbmawh e ti lo chuan engmah meuh pawh ti lovin rei tak chu kan awm leh lawi si a.

Tichuan Executive lam pawh chuan kan plan pawh ngai pawimawh leh thei lo khan in hmun chu an sem ta mai a, Vaivakawn pawh chu kan tum ang pawh chuan a zauin a ngil ta lova, Dak in bul kawng thum te pawh Assam Rifles-in an rawn nawr zim leh ta zawk mah mah a. Republic veng leh Tuikual lam te pawh tlang dung zuiin in hmun an sem ta a, zuhreihaw lam ang vang vangin thenkhat kawng chu kal a lo ngai ta a ni.

Planning Commission pawh chu a lo riral ta mai mai a ni. Ram lo buai hnua Pu C. Pahlira'n Mizoram P.W.D. a lo awm that theih si loh lai khan refugee tan inhlawhfakna turin Aizawl khawlai chhung kawng laih nan Central pawisa a dil a, chumi chuan harsa takin kawng a han rel chhuak leh a, mipuiin kan fak ta huai buai a ni. Tichhiat veka siam that leh hi kan lawm tawh a lo ang hle mai.

### District Courts

Aizawl ah DISTRICT COUNCIL COURT an din nghal a, chu chu Mizoram Court sang ber a ni ang a, Subordinate Court Aizawl leh Lunglei atangin lungni lo chuan thubuai a thlen chhoh lehna tur a ni a, kum nya chhung lung ina khung theihna chin thuneihna nei a ni a, a tang hmasa ber chu hotu ber Pu Sainghinga a ni a, mi dang te chu Pu Dengthuama leh Pu Vanchuanga an ni, a hovin ro an rel a ni.

Subordinate Courts Aizawl leh Lungleia mi chuan kum hnih lung in tantir theihna chin thuneihna an nei a, thubuai a thar emaw, V/C rem tawh hnu appeal te emaw a ngaihtuah thei. Atir ah chuan a hu-hova rorel (Bench System) a ni a; mahsela 1961 vel atang khan roreltu ten mahniin ro an reitir leh ta zawk. 1964 ah khan Champhai ah leh Demagiri ah Additional Subordinate Court an lo hawng ta.

Aizawl Sub-Court ah chuan R.B. Chawnga President hmasa ber a ni a, Pu Khuangan a rawn thlak ta a. Pu Khuanga hotu ber a ni a, Pu R.B. Chawnga leh Pu Chawngbnuai te nen an thawk a, Lunglei Sub-Court ah chuan Pastor Challiana, Pu Sapkungah leh Pu Kela te an ni.

### Lal banna leh Village Council

Mizo lal te hi thunei tak, Tiaurala kan pi pu te lo awm laia lo lal tawh an ni a, an chung ah hian helna tih tham a awm lo viau mai a. Tun Briush lo len dawn tep khan "Lal sawi" an tih kha a awm a, tah pawh khan vantlang an dawl leh a, chuta tang chuan an lal leh ta ngar ngar a. British kut chak takin a hliahkhuh tak hnu phei chuanin lal an lo pung tain an te tawh zawk chungin an khua-leh-tui ten an lo ning ta hle a ni ang, Mizo Union han siam khan lal banna tur anga ngaiin mipui an phur hle mai a. District Council han siam pawh khan April, 1953 ah Fathang tin ruk ata tin thumin an han

tihniam thuai mai reng a, 1953 April 15 khan Lushai Hills (Village Council) Bill chu an lo pass ta a. Hetih lai hian lai banna chu Mizo Union Assembly-in hotu thenkhatin an remtih loh avangin a titlu thei lova, Durtlang Block hotu Conference ngaihtuah a ni a, Pu Ch. Saprawnga phei chuan a duh thei ngang lova, an tithluk pawhin "Ka kut ka sil e," a ti hial a ni.

Assam Rorel Pawl (Legislative Assembly) chuan lai ban leh zangna dawmna chu an lo remti leh ve ta baw a. The Assam (Lushai Hills Acquisition of Chief Rights) Bill 1954 chu June 28, 1954 in passed a ni. C.A. ho kha R.O. a hmangin khawtin ah V.C. an thlang ta a ni. Tichuan August 16, 1954 khan lai an bang a, Village Council-in ro a lo rel ta a ni. Pawi leh Lakher lai 50 leh a dang 259 an bang a ni.

Village Council hi kum thum zela thlan tur a ni a, 1957 khan tum hnihna thlanna a awm leh a, 1960 ah tum thumna thlanna a awm a, khaw tam ber a chuan Mizo Union an chak zel a. Hemi tum thumna ah hian chuan EITU-in an zuam deuhva mahsela an bul lam lo keh chhiat khan a tihniam ta hle a. Tin, 1963 inthlan tum lina ah chuan M.N.F. hovin hneh an tum hle a; mahse Mizo Union an la chak zawk ta hle fo mai a ni.

District Council lam leh M.L.A. lam thlannaa an chak loh deuh lai pawhin Village Council lam ah chuan Mizo Union an la chak hle zel hian, mipuiin Mizo Union an la duhzia leh hotute an rin tawk leh si lohzia a tilang hle thin a ni.

Mizoram inthlanna hi ram dang nen a danglamna chu Member-tang lai te hmun uirwak hmasa lovin a chang chuan hma deuh tak ah inthlanna neih a ni thin a, thlan tling lo te pawh khan an tlin loh hnu rei fe te hi thuneihna an la nei thin. Village Council chauh pawh ni lovin District Council ah te pawh chutiang baw a ni a. bang tur ten thuneihna an ken chhungin anmahni leh laichin te induhsakna thil lian tak tak te pawh an ti bawk thin.



### Zoram buhchhun

Lal an bân tak hnu pawhin lal fathang pangngai aia tam buhhûm tîn li District Council-a pek tura pass a lo ni leh ta a, mipui an phun hle mai. Lal fathang ang deuh bawkin kham khawp thar lo te tan leh lo nei lo te tan phatna Rs. 2/- chu an siam tak na a, lo nei lo mi hausa te khan michhe hlo thlo mi te aian an pe tlem ta zawk a, mipui an lawm lo hle mai. 1958 khan Mizo Union Assembly-in a ngaihtuah a, in tinin chêng hnih leh duli- n a tlu ta. Kei leh mi tam tak chuanin, "Kan chawk rual dawn a nih chuan mi rethei ber chawi zat cheng hnih aia a san chuan mi rethei chhiah tiam a, mi hausa zawk chhiah titlêm ang kan ni; tangka tam kan duh a nih leh hausa pek tur hran chhiah siam ila," kan ti a. Mahsela District Council hotu ten mi rethei ber te chhiah chawi tihpun kha an nawr ta tlat a, an huch ta a ni. Zoram buhchhun ni tawh lovin "Zoram chhiah" vuah a lo ni ta. In tin chawi ni lovin chhûngkaw tîn chawi a ni a. Sep tawnga Poll-tax an tih ang hi a ni a. District Council hian khawn theihna a nei nge nei lo tih pawh hi inhnial theih tak a ni.

District Council chuan tun hmaaz leiman leh fathang bâkah khanin huan chhiah te, ran chhiah te a lo siam pung ta zel a, mahsela chhiah thu ah mipui an phun teh-chiamin a lang lêm lo.

### Zalen Pawl nawrhna

Village Council inthlan hmasak ber tum khan UM-OF ho chu an tling tam vak lo chungin an beiseina deuh hmun ah te pawh an tling lo ta nual a, chung te chu inthlanna hnathawktu te dik loh vanga hleih an neih vang te, thlang theitu hming ziakna (Electoral Roll) dik loh vang te leh dik lohna hrang hrang vang niin an hria a, hnialna (Election petition) khaw tam fe (30 vel lai a ni awm e) an theh lut a. Mizo Union sawrkarna District Council chuan sawrkar siam sa roll chu a hmang

nachungin ziaak belh an nei a, tah chuan Zalên Pawl lem chu an lo telh tha duh lo deuh emaw ni, an buai ta hle a. District Council chuan thu pawt chattu (arbitrators) mi rinawm pathum C.L. Rema, Pastor Zairema leh Pu Lalchungnunga a ruat a, thlir lai tâwk awm takin an lang a.

Anni ngaihndan chuan thil dik lo thenkhat chu a awm ngei niin an hmu a, khaw sawm aia tam deuh ah inthlan thatna neih turin an titlu ta a; mahsela hei hi Pu Saprawnga chuan a pawm leh duh ta tlat lova, tihngaihna reng a awm ta lo. Arbitrators-ho pawh an vui hle mai. "Hun hekin min thawhtir a, engmah ngai leh si lo," an ti a. Thlirtu te pawh mak ti tak tak an awmin a lang.

Zalen Pawl-ho chuan tih leh ngaihna hre ta hek lo le, District Council thuhnuaia chhiah reng reng pek loh va, an thu awih loh an tum ta a; mahsela Union nawrh ang khan chuan mipui an nei ve si lova, a nep kawng khat hle. Mahsela an fakawm em em mai.

Bazar chhiah saw an han pe duh lo tan phawt a, intihphurna leh inthlamuan tham pawh awm si lovin nula thenkhat te an thil zawrh chhiah an pek duh loh avanga an han man sak chu an pasaltha hlein a lang. Kei ngei pawh hi an chawhmeh zawrh man sak hriatpuitu ah a man saktu ten min sawm a, ka mit ngeiin ka hmu a. Hei khawp maia an han inpe zo chu ka ngaisang em em mai a, an hotu te thlamuan tur hmel pawh a lang si lova, khawngaih leh ngaihsannain ka khat a ni.

Thingilang hmun thenkhat ah chuan hnatlan duh loh avanga hrem te pawh an awm nual a. Nawrhna tihtawpa inberem leh turin an intitawp leh ta a. Mahsela Village Council inthlan that chu a awm chuang ta lo.

He nawrhna hi nêp hlein lang meh sela, engmah lo chu a ni bik lem lo; Mizo Union hleih neihna pawh a

tinêp deuh thei a, a tha hle. V.C. hmasa ber ah khan pali thlan an nihin pahnih ang vel hi ruat seat a ni thin a, Zalen Pawl chu chak zawkin a tam zawk thlan tlin ni mah sela, Mizo Union ruat seat ah an han dah tak chuan a sawrkarna latu an ni leh thei mai thin te pawh a tireh a; tih dik lohrawn sawiseltu an awm avangin kawng tam tak ah Mizo Union rorelna a khalh ngil a ni. Tun hnu ah chuan a chak zawkin ruat seat member tur te an rawt apiang an lo pawm thei ta a ni.

Independence rilru lo pian chhuahna lam ka rawn tihlanna a Thakthing Zawlbuka kan thusawi ah khan zia hmaih ka nei a, helai ah hian tarlang ila, thil kal hman a tichiangin Politic ah chuan lehlam pawl chhiatna zawngin kan inbeih takna hi a tichiang thei awm e.

Pu Rawngan a han sawi ve a, ani hi kha Sub-Committee a ka dinhmun tura ngaih ke'in dinhmun tha zawka kan awm theih nana ka kar laia lo tlazep kha a ni bawka a, India hnuaia awm a that zia leh Independence a that loh zia tur lam phei chu sawi vak lovin, "Tun ah hian Politik kan khel a, a duhtu tam lam apiang ah kan kal mai dawn a ni a, politik ah chuan a chak chak a ni mai, chuvangin kan duh dan kawng hi tumahin a tha ber pawh kan ti thei bik lo" ti lamin a rawn sawi ve a. Ani chu lehkha zira vai rama a awm laia Congress lam pawh hi a lo tel vena tawh nek a nih loh pawhin a lo hre chiang hle a, Party politik lam hawia kal mai a tum chiang hle tih pawh a hriat ta a ni.

Kei chuan Pu Rawnga chu ka chhang ve leh a, "Vawina Pu Rawngan 'Politik hi kan khel a' a rawn ti mai hi mak ka ti hle mai, a chak chak kan dingchang mai tura a rawn sawi pawh hi mak ka ti bawka. Mizo te hi hnam dang ang bawkin chungkaw khat kan ni a, kan sawiho ang a, kan remuihlanna ang apiang kan pawm tur a ni a, tuna a sawi dar kha chuan Mizo Union ni lovin pawl hnih kan awm dawn tihna a ni a, chhungkua kan

inep chuan kei chuan diki ka hre thei lo. Pawl hnih awm hi ka duh lova, Mizo tanrualna, Mizo Union kan siam a ni a, inkhel angin inbum tawn tur kan nih phei chuan kei chuan tha ka tih zawng a ni lo. Chhengkhat hi inbum tum ranin awm ila kan dingchang dawn lo ang hi a ni," ka ti ve thung a ni. Mahsela Pu Rawngan a khelha. khelha a tumna chu ka that zo hauh lova, pawl hran awm a, a chak chak lal a tumna rilru ka that zo lo tih ka hre nghal mai a, kan Mizo Union chu a phir dawn ta a nih chu a lang nghal ta reng mai a ni. Eden huan ah rulin Evi leh Adama an kal dan pangngai a rawn tih danglam sak a, a reh thei ta lo ang kha a ni dawn tih ka hre ta nghal a, kan la buaipui chho reng fo dawn a ni tih a chiang ta a ni.

### Mizo Union Congress hnuai ah

Inthlanpui hmasa ber zawh lawka Mizo Union General Assembly March 1, 1952-a awm ah chuan tun hmaa beisei ngai loh tak mai an ngaihtuah ta thut mai; chu chu "Hotu M.L.A.-a thlan tlin te khan Congress an zawm dalna a awm em?" tih a ni a. Mipui palai te chuan a awmzia lah an hre si lo, hotu te ring em em mai an ni si a. Pu Rawngan a rawt tak miao si chuan tih ngaihna hre hek lo. Congress lah chu an ngaizawng si lo. Mahsela, "Hotu ten tha an tih angin ti mai rawh se," tiin an la titlu thei ta a. Hemi avang hian Mizoram M.L.A. te chuan Congress Parliamentary an lo zawm ta vek a. India rama Congress chakna chu rawng senin an ti sen a, chutah chuan Mizoram pawh chu a sen ve ta tuk mai; thenkhat lung chu a awi chiah lo. Pu Chhunga ngei pawh hi a lo lawm lo hle a, a tih ngaihna vak erawh chu a hre lo a ni awm e.

Hemi avang hian Pu Saprawnga chuan bel khat a kai ta, Parliamentary Secretary an tih ah chuan an lo dah ta. Assam hotu te chuan Mizo Union Congress a

rawn zawmpui theih chuan a te ber ah Minister a nih em loh pawhin Deputy Minister tal chu an pe dawn ni awm takin a lang a ; mahsela a aia hniam a lo ni ta si a. Hetah pawh hian Assam rinchhan chu tumna tak ah tlak a har tih chu a lo lang leh thei thin a ni.

Engpawh ni sela Mizo te han chan ah chuan a la lian hle e. Pu Rawngan sawrkar chelhtu dinhmun a han luah ve meuh chuan India tan chuan thahnem a lo ngai hle mai. Tun hmaa District Council-in Puanpuite in hawha an awm thin kha in hnan an han sak dawn te chuan, "Rangva in leh thing in pawh kan phu love, mau rapin in sa mai ila," tiin India tangka a ren hle mai. "Thutthleng te pawh a nalh nalh a ngai lo, Pu Lalôpa contract tir mai ila," a ti hial a ni. District Council tana se ond-hand Jeep an lei dawn te chuan, "A tul lo," tiin a tang hle an ti. Mahsela Pu Lalsawia ho chuan tuna ding lai Council House hi an sa ta thova, second-hand Jeep pawh an lei lui hram a, thutthleng pawh an hmuh theih ang tawka nalh chuan an siamtir ta. Garo ram te leh Mikir rama an Council in te chu a la tluk lo hle.

Kum 1954 lai a lo thleng ta a, inthlan leh lam te pawh buatsaih a lo tul ta. Pu Rawnga pawh chuan Shillong tlanga Congress hotu te belh chu hnem-hnang ti ta mang lovin Aizawl ah C.E.M. nih a lo duh leh ta zawk a. Mizorama inthlan leh dawna a awm loh chuan thlamuanthlakin a hre ta lova, Shillong chhuahsan a tum ta niin a lang ber. Pu Rawnga hi chu thiluthei tak ngang a ni a, Mizo Union chuan kawng an hmuh sak leh thei ta zel a. Pu Lalsawia leh a thian te pahnih Pu Hrangeia leh Pu Sangkunga chu Executive Committee atangin "An tling love," tiin November, 1954 ah an bantir ta a. Pu Rawnga C.E.M. ah a tang a, Lalbuaia E.M. atan a la a, a pakhat zawk ah chuan Pu Lalsawia a la leh ta a. Hei hi Union President Pu Thanhira ngaihdan nen chuan a lo inpersan daih mai. "Pu Lalsawia hi Dis-

trict Council Executive Committee Member atan tling kan ti a nih chuan C.E.M. a nih kan bản a tula ka hre lo; a tling lo tia bản kan nih si chuan tuna Pu Rawngan a Cabinet zinga a telh leh hi a awm thei lo," tiin a tang ta a. Mahsela Pu Rawnga zawng hneh a har a ni ang e, Pu R. Thanhira chuan a President nihna a lo bansan phah ta hial zawk a (Pu Chhunga, Provisional President ah dah a ni a); chuta tang chuan Pu Thanhira chu Mizo Union ah chuan a lang lo tial tial a ni.

### Mizo District a ni ta

1952 kuma Pu Nehru-a lo zin hnena Lushai Hills tih hming chu Mizoram tia thlak tura an lo dil ang khan Pu R. Thanhira, Rajya Sabha Member lo ni ta khan India Parliament ah a thlen ta a.

Hetih hun lai hi India ram hmun dang ah te pawh khaw hming leh hmun hming British lo vuahsak te kha thlak tum tam tak an lo awm ve a, thlak remchan hun lai tak pawh a ni a, an hnial bik lo.

Khatih lai kha lal bản tum lai a ni a, lal khan ram an neih avang khan compensation thu lam ah buaina a awm thei dawna a lan lai a ni a, chuvang chuan Assam sawrkar lam khan 'ram' tih lai tak mai chu an lo en ngun hle a, Mizoram tih pawh chuan nakin ah buaina eng eng emaw a larawn thlen palh thei mai ang tih hlauvin an remti ta lova, Mizoram ti lovin Mizo tih chauh an lo phal thei ta a ni.

Tichuan April 29th. 1954 atang khan Lushai Hills tih thin kha Mizo District tiin a hming a lo pu tan ta a ni. (Assam atanga kan chhuaha Union Territory kan nih January 21, 1972 khan Mizoram tih chu hman a ni leh ta)

Kan khawpui Aijal tia ziak chu Aizawl tih tawh tur a ni a, Lungleh tih pawh Lunglei tih tawh tur a ni.

### Mizo Union a keh leh ta

Hetia Pu Rawngan Pu Lalsawia a rawn lan tak hian, a rokin Union chhungkua chu an innghirnggho ta deuh reng a ni, Pu Lalsawia u Dr. Khawma chu Vice President

meuh a lo ni baw k a. Tin, mi tam takin Pu Lalsawia leh a thian te bân dan hi an remti chiah thei mang baw k lova. Tin, chu lovah Pu Hrangai a inhnawmawh ve tlat baw k si a, ani dinhmun dik lova dah hi chu tál ve thei tak a lo ni baw k si.

Inthlanpui tum hnihna a lo thlen dawn tepin inhriat-thiam lohna a awm leh tan ta. Vice President Dr. Khawma te ho chuan "Zu in mi hi hotu ah an tha lo," tih lam an lek deuhva. Union hotu lawk thenkhat zu pip deuh te khang lai khan an lo tam deuh emaw ni, hei hi a bul chiah a nih loh pawhin a langa inngeih lohna siam chhuaktu pawimawh tak mai a lo ni ta a. September 27, 1956-Cinema Hall-a Mizo Union inkhawmpui ah chuan Pu Chhunga, President chuan mipui hnen ah, "Kan thawk-ho thei ta lo a ni a, anni lam leh keini lam in duh thlang rawh u," a ti ta ngawt mai a. Hemi tum hian kei pawh pawimawh lo tak mai chuan palai ka ni ve a, sawi rem a har kher mai ka ti. Palai te chuan hotu te an chhuah-tir a, an ngaihtuah a. Kawng dang awm ta si hek lo, Pu Chhunga leh a thian te lam (Pu Rawnga ho u zawk ila, a dik awm e) an pawm ta nge nge a, Mizo Union chu a lo phir leh ta.

Hetianga an lo phir tak avangin a phir te lam chu Mizo Union Right Wing intiin an hotu ah Pu Lalsawia C.E.M. hlui chu an hmang a, hmar chhak lamin an bawh deuh ber. Hotu lar fe fe Pu Vanthuama, Ngopa te leh V. Thanga, Mizo Union Councillor ni fo thin te leh Pu H. Khuma ten an puihbawm avangin tih tham fe chu an lo ni ve a. Inthlanpui tum hnihna ah pawh chuan Candidate hrang an nei ve ta a, pakhat mah tling phei chu an awm lem lo. Union chu a phir reng ta lem lo na a, hei hian Zalen Pawl a tichak nasa hlein a lang.

Hetih lai hian Hrangai a chu a dinhmun a khirh hle. Pu Lalsawia leh Sangkunga te nen Pu Saprawngan a bân avangin an inthural a, "Hetia minrawn lân ta mai hi,

tu te pawh hi E.M. ah min sawm mah sela, tumahin pawm lovah," tiin thu an thlung a. Hotupa C.E.M. ațanga bâng ngei Pu Rawnga Cabinet-a a luh leh tak avang khan Pu Hrangaiia chu Pu Lalsawia kawpin Right Wing ah chuan han tel ve chi a ni lo. Mahse Lalthawvenga Sai-lam lai, laiho President chu Pu Saprawnga tihchhiatna tura thurualpui turin lehkhia a thawn e, tiin thu-thang a awm a, fiahna tak a awm lo chungin rin thu avangin a sawi zawn theih hle mai si a, Mizo Union Assistant Secretary ațangin an chawlhthir ta a. Mahsela a kal peng lova, Union ziding kha a chak leh ta. E.I.T.U. (Eastern India Tribal Union) Pawl a lo din tak khan Right Wing ho chu UMFO nen an lut tlang ta.

#### District Council hmasa ber thlir nawnna

He District Council hmasa ber hi a pawimawh hlc. Mizoram laiho an bâng a, District Council Court an hawng bawh a. 1954 ah Mizoram Forest Reserve an kut ah an la a, Mizoram Dan, Parry Sap siam an ennawn a, an ti-danglam nual bawh. Village Council an siam hian mipui a tizalen em em a, that lohna zawk lai pawh a awm thei hial awm e.

District Council hi thil thar tun hmaa India ram khawi ah mah la awm ngai lo a ni a, țin thiam pawh a harsa hle reng awm a; an hotu ber Pu Lalsawia pawh naupang tak, Mizoram Politician-ho zing ah pawh hruaitu la ni ngai hauh lo a ni a. Mizo Union hruaitu lawk ber Pu Saprawngan Assam sawrkar a zawmin tangka senso tur ah Assam lama a țin deuh bawh si hian a tiharsa pakhat bawh a. Mahsela Council House te an lo sain Dan thar harsa tak tak an zam thar a. Executive Member zing ah mi thei tak Pu Sangkunga, Saprawng thiam tak mai a tel ve vang niin a lang bawh. Pu Hrangaiia, mi chinchâng hre tak a lo telin Village Council din thu ah leh Mizo Dan ennawnna ah te pawh ținakai tak a ni bawh.



Lal an bân a, Village Council an siam hi hun inher danglam nasa tak a ni. Forest (ramhnuaia lam) an kut ah an dah ta bawk a. Primary School leh Bawrhsap hnuaia P.W.D. lak rawtna a awm bawk a. Pu Lalsawia chu Pu Saprawngan a rawn thlak tak avangin an la ta lo. Pu Rawnga chuan Phaisen leilet pass-na a pe hlawm.

Development lam ah pawh khaw thenkhat te chu tuikhur leh kâr kawng siam thatna turin an pui nual.

## 18

### INTHLANPUI TUM HNIHNA, 1957

India Inthlanpui pahnihna chu February thla 1957 ah a lo awm leh ta a, hemi inthlanpui dawn hi Union hniam lai tak a ni awm e, an lo phîr ta bawk nen, Pu Thanhkira te, Pu Hrangaia te an lo vuiin Union ah an lo hming tha lo vei nen. Candidate an han ruat chhin pawhin Thanhkira chu telh loh an ngam chiaah lo na a, a tlinna tur ngei bial chu an kian lem lova, a tling ta lo ngei reng a. Pu Hrangaia phei chu telh loh an hnial lo hle tawhin a lang a. Mahsela thingtlang ah a lo challeng hle a, a bial pangngai Biate bial (Circle VI) ah mipuiin ding turin an lo ngen leh ta a. Sialsuk bial (Circle IX) ah an lo duh ber mai bawk a. Bial IX ah a ding ta a, a tling hle ta mai; a hniam hlen teuh hle a, thingtlangin an chhanhim leh ta a ni.

Pu Chhunga erawh chu Aizawl bial bawka a din avangin Pu Pachhunga a hneh leh ta lova. Pu Rawnga pawh hi Shillong-a Assam sawrkara Parliamentary Secretary chelh lai mekin Pu Lalsawia C.E.M. nihna a han lan taka,

Pu Thanhlira te hialin President nihna an bân pahh tak leh thuneitu han nih meuh chu sawiselna a lo tam ta nge ni, mi rilu ah a hniam nasa ve hle mai a. Kha mi lai kha chuan Aizawl bial (hmar chan) ah hi chuan ding pawh ni sela, khawii bial ah mah a tling lovang tih ruk niin a lang a ; chhim biala a ding pawh a tling tha teh-chiam lo. Hotu lawk deuh Thanhlira te, Lalbuaia te, Pu Thanglura te pawh an tla chiang hle mai. Right Wing-ho te chu tumah an tling ta lo.

Bawm hawn ni chuan hmar lam ah chuan Zalen Pawl (UMFO) Pu Lalmawia ho te chu an chak ta zawk a. Chhim lam ah tlem zawk bik an inring si lova, Pawi leh Lakher Region bial Pu Mawia kut kawih an lo ni si a, chumi zan chu hlim takin an mu a, mahsela Lunglei tial chu a vaiin Union-in an chang leh ta, Region puihna pawhin a chhan thei ta lo. Mizo Union bawkin sawrkarna a la leh ta. Pu Rawnga bawk C.E.M. a ni leh a, Pu Tuikhurliana leh Dr. Rosiama E.M. atan a dah leh ta. Hnialtu (opposition) an tam tak avangin a tha ta zawk mahin a lang.

### 1957 District Council vawi hnihna

Hemi 1957 February thlaa inthlan tum hian Aizawl chu Constuency bial hrang liauva siam a lo ni ta. Bial III, IV leh XI te chu A leh B-a then an lo ni ta a, chhim bial ah pawh pasarih thlan an ni ta. Member 24-a mi kha 22 te chu thlan an lo ni ta a, mi pabnih chauh ruat (nominated) an ni ta.

Aizawl		— Pu Pachhunga,	U.M.F.O.
Bial I		— „ Lalrinliana,	„
„ II		— „ Vanlalbuka,	M.U.
„ III-A		— „ C. Pahlira,	„
„ III-B		— „ Kaibuaia,	„
„ IV-A		— „ Chawngbuaia,	U.M.F.O.
„ IV-B		— „ Awka,	„

# KA RAM LEH KEI

Bial	V	—	Pu K.C. Lalvunga,	U.M.F.O.
„	VI	—	„ V. Rosiama,	M.U.
„	VII	—	„ Chaltuahkhuma,	„
„	VIII	—	„ C. Chhunbura,	U.M.F.O.
„	IX	—	„ Hrangaia,	M.U.
„	X	—	„ V.L. Tluanga,	„
„	XI-A	—	„ Lalthankima,	U.M.F.O.
„	XI-B	—	„ Lalmawia,	„

## Chhim bial

Bial	XII	—	Pu Tuikhurliana,	M.U.
„	XIII	—	„ C. Thansiamia,	„
„	XIV	—	„ Chhingkawnga,	„
„	XV	—	„ Saprawnga,	„
„	XVI	—	„ Khuaimawnga,	„
„	XVII	—	„ Sangchema,	„
„	XVIII	—	„ Medhia Chakma,	„

Nominated Seat ah Pi Hmingliani (Thanhlira nupui) leh Dr. Rosiama dah an ni. Dr. Rosiama Executive Member a nih tak avangin Pu Vanlalthuanga Council Chairman a ni a ; Pu Hrangaia Deputy Chairman a ni ta. Chief Executive Member ah chuan Pu Saprawnga baw a tang leh a, Executive Member ah chuan Dr. Rosiama (Finance) leh Pu Tuikhurliana (Forest) an ni a.

He mi te hun chhunga thil pawimawh zual chu Primary School August, 1961 atangin District Council-in an lak ni a ni. Hemi an lak hnu lawk hian Compulsory Primary Education Scheme an tih chu India-in a rawn tichhuak a. Naupang zawng zawngin Primary thlenga lehkhah an zir theih nan Primary zirtirtu tam tak an tipung a, mahsela zirtirtu dang anga hlawn an pek leh theih loh avangin a buaithlak hle.

Mizo Union keh them lo dawngtu UMFO Pawl an lo tam ve tak hle avang hian tlem chuan a hmasa ai kha chuan chanchin a nei ta deuh zawk. Kum 1957-a Pu Dengthuama District Court atanga Subordinate Court-a

an dah thlak dawn phei chuan UMFC-ho hian tanpuitu an neih ringin Union sawrkar tihngihin an tum a, vote an phut dawn a. Chbim lam member Union pawla mi pawh-in an lo lainat ve bawk si a, UMFO member 8 chu P—L Region pahnihin an puih chuan 10 an lo ni ang a, Union 13 an tling na a, (Chairman tiam lovin) October 28, 1957 District Council inkhawm ah chuan Hrangaiia leh Medhna Chakma an lo lang ta si lova, Pu Rawnga chu vote khatin a chhandam hram a ni. Hrangaiia chu Union Committee ah an hek a, a chungthu an ngaihtuah a. Ani chuan, "Lal ban laia kut sil mah a chungchang ngaihtuah lova, kei, ni khat District Council inkhawma ka kal loh maw in ngaihtuah?" a han tih meuh chuan, uire deng hlum tur ang mai an ni leh ta si a ni awm e.

**No Confidence Motion :** Pu Lalvunga, Opposition Leader-in Pu Rawnga leh a thian te District Council-a ro an relna ah tling a tih lohzia thu a thehltut a, chu chu July 1, 1958 khan an ngaihtuah ta a. Hetih lai hian Mizo Union chu an nghing nasa a, EITU lam chu member tam takin an bawh tawh mai a rin theih a, (UMFO leh Right Wing kha EITU ah an infin tawh a). Pu Rawnga lam tang chu Union thlan tlin 11 leh nominated 2, a vaiin 13 an ni a, Chairman tel lovin 12 an ni a, lehlam UMFO-ho chu thlan 8 leh Region lam mi 2 an ni a, Pu Hrangaiia hi hmana Pu Rawnga lo paih tawh kha a ni a, Pu Rawnga han paih ve thung kha a duh rin a ni a, Pu Hrangaiian Opposition a puih chuan Pu Rawnga chu tla sa a ni mai si a, chuvang chuan Pu Rawnga chuan chumi tuma pass tur Deputy Chairman Pu Hrangaiia hlawh Rs. 50/- a tihpunna tur Bill a thehltut ta.

Opposition ho chuan Pu Hrangaiian a rawn puih chuan Executive Member (tunlaia Minister tih ang deuh hi) pek ngei an lo tum ve bawk a. Mahsela tunge Chief Executive Member ni ang? tih an han ngaihtuah chuan an hotupa Pu Lalmawia, M.D.C. a ni si lova, M.L.A. a ni a, Shillong ah Parliamentary Secretary a chelh si a,

District Council Member a nih theih hma chu Pu K.C.-Lalvunga hi C.E.M. lo ni sela, tih an rel a, ani Pu Lalvunga lah chuan Pu Lalmawia tana lo chelh lailawk a lo duh si lova, an buai leh ve ta si a. Pu Hrangiaia tan pawh hruaitu nei tha lo chu pu h ngam a lo ni ta bawk lova, No Confidence chu a hlawhtling ta lo. Pu Lalvungan an er ber Pu Rawnga chu a chhanhim ta si a ni. Pu Lalvunga chu hruaitu tling chu ni sela, khang lai atang khan Mizoram hruaina lo danglam ta sela, Mizoram kalhmang nasa takin a lo danglamin buaina te pawh kha a awm lo mai thei a ni. "Sela" tih leh "Mai thei" a tam khawp mai. Tichuan Pu Hrangiaia hlawh pawh chu Rs. 50/- in a pung ta a ni.

Vanduaithlak takin Dr. Rosiama chu June 1959 khan a lo thi ta hlauh mai a, a hmun ruak ah chuan Pu Rawngan Pu Frangiaia chu a sawrkarna a tihchhiat sak tak loh lawmman atan E.M. ah a dah ve leh ta thung a, V.C. lam a chang a. A hmun ruak Dy. Chairman atan Pu C. Pahlira a dah ve leh ta. Pu Hrangiaia a tih lawm avangin Pu Rawnga nghing luk luk thin pawh chu a nghet ta khup a, a hun tawp a thleng thei ta a ni.

Nominated seat ah chuan Pu Lalhmingthanga, Pu Pachhunga fapa dah a ni bawk. Pu Pachhunga, M.D.C. chu December, 1958 ah a lo thih tak avangin a hmun ruak ah inthlanna June, 1959 ah a awm a, Pu Ch. Chhunga, Mizo Union President chu thlan tlin a ni ta bawk. Hemi tum hian kei pawhin ka theihtawpin ka pui ta a, Aizawl khaw chhunga Mizo Union thlan tlin hmasak berna a la ni. Pui lo ila chuan a la tling chuang lovang.

M.L.A. ah chuan Aizawl — East ah Pu Lalmawia, UMFO, Aizawl—West ah Pu Thanglura, M.U., Lunglei bial ah Pu Thuamluaia, UMFO a ni a. Pu Thuamluaia chu May, 1960-a a thih tak avangin a hmun ah chuan Pu Chhunga, Mizo Union President chu thlan tlin a ni ta. Pu Thanglura chu Parliamentary Secretary ah an lo

dah a, hetih lai hian Union chu Congress ah an lut (affiliate) si a.

### Ramri buai

Phaisen leilet phalna District Council-in a pek ang khan lo an zuk nei hlawm a, mahsela Forest Reserved chhung a nih avangin Mizoram pawna ngaiin an lo buai ta a, 1958 khan Lo neitu tam fe an man a, Pu Vawm-phunga te, Pu Aivela te, Pu Lalupa te ho Cachar bial ah lung in ah an tantir a, District Council hmingin Pu Rawnga, C.E.M.-in a chhan tak loh avangin a buaithlak hle.

Hemi thu ah hian Mizo Union leh EITU Office-bearer te inbiak tlanna a awm a, thawhlawm khawn pawh an remti a. Pu Hrangia huaihawttu atan ruat a ni a; mahsela Pu Rawnga berin a ũksakpui loh avangin a zuzal ta.

Hetih lai hian Forest Reserve chhunga khaw awm Bilkhawthlir, Vairengte leh khaw dang te chu Bawrsap L.S. Ingty khan, "District Council thuhnuai ah a awm lo, Bawrsap hnuai ah a awm a ni," te a ti a. Chemphai tanpui nana Bulldozer an rawn thawn chhuah hlim te leh tanpuina tangka te a laksak ta vek a, V.C. ding lai te pawm lovin Headman hlui te a han pawm leh deuhva. Heng thiŀ Bawrsapin a tih dawn lai hianin Mizo Union Committee sang ah sawina a awm a, (kei pawh Office-bearer ka nih ve lai a ni a) Bawrsapin Pu Rawnga, C.E.M. a nih angin a kova : theihtawpa hnial turin kan chah a, a tihtuih chuan Chiang zawka ngaihtuah turin kan i a; mahsela engmah a rawn thlen leh tak loh avangin Bawrsap chu ama thuin dāl lovin a tlang ta.

Heng lai yel bawh hian sawrkarin Mizoram leh Cachar ramri an rawn ennawn a, Vairengte thlang fe phai kina ramri tar thin kha Vairengte khawlai ah an rawn sawn ta, tia sawina thirhroi hial a lo thleng a, kan han ngaihtuah ve a, Party hotu angin; mahsela a titu ber tur Pu

Rawnga chuan, "An duh duhin han ti teh phawt se, tun chin kum sawm ah kan la sawi ve ang chu," a ti ta a, keini ang tan chuanin ngawih mai loh chi a ni ta si lova. "Kum sawm hnu ah chuan ramri chu a va nghet tawh mai awm em ve aw, Pu Rawng, nang pawh chu C.E.M. i ni tawh ngut dawn em ni," tiin mahni ngaih thatna tawh chuan ka nawr a, min zawm tak si loh vah chuan ka tawmim deuh ta telh telh lo thei lo a ni. Pu Chhunga, Chairman chuan a titau emaw ni, Committee a titawp ta mai bawh a.

## 19

### **EASTERN TRIBAL UNION LEH A.P.H.I.C.**

Assam ram tlang mi ten District Council kan lo neih tlan tak ah hian inhriatthiam duhna leh intlawh pawh tawn an lo chak ta a, Aizawl District Council Hall ah 1957 kum bul lam khan Tlang ram C.E.M. leh hruaitu dang te intawh khawmna an nei a, a hlawhtling hle mai a ni ang chu, inzawm khawmna neih an lo rawt thlu a, "Eastern India Tribal Union" an lo ti ta a. EITU tia hriat a ni ta ber nghe nghe a. Mahsela a kengkawhtu atana an mi ruat te chu Shillong lam mi an nih avangin, chumi tuma an thu tihtluk kal pel hretin an kal a, Political Party khata tlang ram mihring te awmtir an tum a ; chu chu UMFO te leh Right Wing te chuan an pawm ta thuai a, October 2, 1957 ah an inzawm ta a. Mizo Union rawh chuan chutia an Pawl tibbo thak ni lova insuih khawm an duh tawh chauh avangin tel lo ang deuhvin an awm ta a. Tlang ram dang Garo te, Khasi

te, Mikir te chu tel veka ngaih an ni. Rev. B.M. Pugh-a President a ni a, Mr. Stanley Nichols-roy Secretary a ni a.

Hetih lai hian Hills State an uar fan ta hle mai a, India sawrkar beng pawh a thleng ta. Prime Minister Pu Nehru-a chuan December, 1957 ah Shillong a rawn tlawh a, tlang mi thin dam nan tlang mi zinga mi Assam Cabinet Minister ah dahin tlang mi te chungchang enkawltu tur siam a rawt ta a. Tlang mi aiawhin EITU-ho chu a rawn dawr ta a, auni chuan an pawm ta. January, 1958 ah chuan Garo C.E.M. Capt. Sangma chu Minister i/c Tribal Areas Department atan an dah a, Khasi pakhat Deputy Minister ni bawh turin. Tin, Pu Lalmawia chu Parliamentary Secretary atan an dah ta bawh a. Chumi kalhmang chu Pu Nehru-a chuan "Scotish Pattern" a vuah a ni.

Hetia Pu Lalmawian Mizoram aiawh ang deuhva T.A.D. a lo zawm ta, hi Mizo Union te chuan an hre thiam lo hle mai a, EITU nen an inhlal zual fanna chu a lo ni ta a ni. Pu A. Thanglura chu Pu Lalmawia aia hming chung hret Chief Parliamentary Secretary tiin Congress sawrkar chuan a siam sak leh hram a. Aizawla an lo zin chang te hian kan milian pahnih te chuan kan motor rawn ken a tha zawk tih mai mai te hi an buapui thin zuk nia. Engpawh ni sela, Pawla iner lutukna ah chuan engpawh hi a awm thei zel e.

EITU chuan Hills State nawr a tum avangin Mizo Union, tum nei tawh chuang lo, District Council awm pangngai chul bel ringawt ai chuan mi ten an lo ngaisang a, an pung chak hle mai. 1958 bul lam ah te kha chuan Pu Thanglura te leh mi dang te Union hotu lawk ni thin te khan an rawn zawm ta zel a, Pu Dengthuama te an tel zui leh ta zel a, Pu Lalsawia President a lo ni vei nen, Mizo Union hotu lian lian te kha an ni zo dawn ta mai. Mahsela tun hmaa lo iner tawh an nih vang nge



anni pawh hi an inkawp fel rei hlei thei ta bik lo.

Mizoram tãmpui Mau tãm 1959-a lo thleng khan 1960 ah ei tur a tivãng ta em em mai a. Assam sawrkar-in buhfai tam tawh an rawn pek theih loh avang leh mipuiin leina an neih loh avangin EITU hotu te chuan a thlawna ei theih dan kawng an ngaihtuah ta a. Pu Lalsawia leh Pu Thangridema te pahni an vir buai hle a. Tãm chungchanga mipui mangan avangin kei pawh hi EITU ni ve lo mah ila, Assam sawrkar hnena buhfai a thlawna ei dilna lam ah min pui thei mahna, tiin an zinga kal ve turin min kar chhuak ve tlat mai a ka tel ve ta a, an pawl Committee ah pawh min ngaihthlak tir ve ta zel nghe nghe a. Tin, chu bak ah Mizoram leh Khasi ram EITU hruaitu te chuan Assam Congress sawrkarna chhuahsan ila, Mizoram tãm thu ah kan lungnih lohna kan entirna a ni ang a, a tha ang e, tih an rel bawh a. Mahsela hemi ngaihtuahna tura EITU Assembly Tura-a an nghah chu Captain Sangma chuan EITU President Rev. B.M. Pugh-a thununin inkhawmpui palai dan kawng ah Mizoram leh Khasi ram atanga palai te hneh thei ngei turin palai dan kawng a lo tidanglam ta a. Hei hi District lian ber pahniha hotu te (Khasi leh Mizo ho) chuan an pawm thei ta lova. Tura inkhawmpui ah chuan kal an duh ta lova.

Pu Lalmawia erawh chu Assam sawrkar ah Captain W. Sangma hnuaia awm a nih avangin a pu chu zui a tum tlat a, mahsela lehlam pang ah chuan Mizoram EITU pawl President anih avangin Mizoram atanga palai te thu tihtluk chu a zawm angai si a. Chu lo reng ah 1961 chu District Council inthlan hun tur a ni a EITU pawl an tling thei ngei dawnin a lang a, amah Pu Lalmawia chu C.E.M. ni thei mai tur a ni si a, chutianga Tura inkhawmpuia a kal chuan Mizoram EITU chu a keh ngei dawn si a, EITU chu an tling zo dawn lova ama tan ngei pawh a that loh thu ka fah vak a, mahsela a sawt ta chuang lo, a kal ta a, Mizoram Union sawrkarna a chhanhim sak ta a ni. Sangma, Rev. Pugh-a leh

Pu Lalawia leh Garo District chu an inkhlawm a. Mizoram leh Khasi ram EITU hotu te lehlan ah an tang a, an phir ta a; Aizawl ah te inkhawmpui an han nei lehin thidam an tum, thin na a, a sawt thei chuang ta lo, an inpawm thei lo ve ve a, an keh chhe hlen ta. Mahsela Capt. Sangma hi Minister meuh a nih avangin thil hran deuh; thuhhrun ang deuh siin Thang ram Pawl zawng zawng intawh khawmna (All-Party Hill Leaders Conference) a siam zui leh thei a ni. He Pawl hming hian Hills State an nawr leh ta a.

Heng hnu ah hian Assam rama tawng thu ah buaina a lo awm ta. 1961 Khan Assamese hi "Assam sawrkar tawng a ni," thin pwan a lo ni a; Silchar ah te chuan a deh lotu ter buaina an siam a, mi 11 lai sipaiin an kap hnum nghe nghe a. Assam ram tang mi te pawhin an duh lo nasa hie a. He thil ah hian Capt. Sangma khan tang mi pawl hotu te inhmuh khawmna remchang a siam leh thei ta hlauh mai a, EITU te, Mizo Union te leh Congress te hial pawh an kal khawm a, an inhlawm khawm a, Shillong ah kawng zawh ropui tak an nei a. Pu Thangloran chu ropui tak a sawi a, Chairman atan an dah ta hial a. Pawl tia vuah theih ang reng, ni meuh si lo angin an lo awm ta. M.L.A. te pawh an bang vek a. Mizoram ah te pawh Union leh EITU chu an lo inzawm titih a, All-Party Hills Leaders Conference thin an invuah a; mahsela an silu lam chu a inzawm hauh si lo. Inthlanpui ah te chuang District Council leh Village Council member thlan a ah te pawh a hmanin Candidate an nei leh si a ni. M.L.A. atan erawh chuan an inzawm hram a.

#### Indian National Congress Mizoram ah

Pu Thangloran kha APHLC hotu nihna atanga an ban leh tek hau chuan pawl zawm tur bik a nei tawh lova, Mizo Union a ni thin kha APHLC ah a lo tel ve. tawh si a. Assam Congress Chief Minister Pu Chaliha Khan a do be thei dehta riau a, Mizorama political pawl hian pahnih churawm mi ni thia ngai lo ve ve a, M.N.F. pawh a la ding chiah lova, mahsela hetiang lam zawng hi a politic kalpui duhzawng a ni bawk si lo.

A tana tiktur awm chhun chu Mizoram a Congress han din a, M.L.A. te an lo tlin ve theih hlawh chuan Minister nih theih mai a ni dawn tih a hmu si a, chhin a tum ta ni awm in a lang. A han din ve ta ngei a, zuitu a rin ang chuan a hmu ta hauh lo mai. Mahsela mi langsar ve angreng tak te pawh an tel ve nual bawh si a. Thingtlang lam ah phei chuan a hlawhchham ni deuh berin a lang.

Pu Thanglura Congress chu India ram hmun danga an tih dan ang pawh a ni lova, Presbyterian Kohhran mi hi an ni hlawmin hotu inthlan te hi kan mihrinna zia a ni si a, Mizo Union din dan zul chiah bawh khan Unit te, Block te, Assembly ~~remti ve vek~~ ~~tunna~~ rel a, Pu Chaliha khan a remtih pui vek a, Zonal Constitution tha ve fe neiin a din a ni.

1962 Inthlanpui pawh khan bial tam ve fe an chuh a, an chawh vek bak ah an hmu tlem khawp hlawm mai.

Trichuan thang thei lo takin chawrche em emin a ding ve ta reng a, M.N.F. lo ding khan thalai lam a hip nasa si a, an tan than vak ngaihna pawh a awm lo a ni. Amaherawh chu M.N.F. in Independence puangin silai an han lek tak hnu a ram buai a lo nih tak hnu erawh kha chuan a lo danglam ta hle mai. Sipai in Mizoram an han awp a, Union leh nian lo pawh an lo thlei tak si loh hnu khan tih ngaihna awm ta hek lo. Sipai man khawmho te chhan tur chuan Congress pawl din a lo ngai leh tain a lang ta tat a ni.

Buai hlim chhawn inthlan khan M.N.F. in inthlanna an duh loh avangin tumah candidate atan an ding ngam lova, amah Pu Thanglura chu a ding lui ta a, chuh hauh lovin a tling ta a, mahsela Mizoram ah a awm ngam chuang si lova, chuang chuan Pu Dengthuama hovin Mizoram Congress chu an lo tan thar leh ta a ni. Chu chu Pu Thanglura chuan a remti vak mang lova, tih ngaihna tak a hre chuang si lova, a buai ta deuh reng a. Vawikhat pawh Congress an lo tam tak hle hnu Dawrpui

M.E. School a inkhawmpui ah thu an sawi tir ve a, (a ral muan hnu deuh tawh kha a ni a) "Ngawi ka dawh a, a rak khawp mai a, sangha chauh a tla lova sahran lian pui pui te pawh an lo tla tel tawh mai a, min tikhaw lo nasa hle mai" a ti hial a ni.

## 20

### MAU TAM TAMPUI

Mizoramah hian a tlângpuiin Mau tam tam hi kum 50 dan vêlah a awm thin; a chângin a na lo deuh va, a changin a na deuh va, hmân Mau tam chu 1911 a ni a, tun Mau tam chu 1959 a ni a. Kum 48 dan a ni a. Mau tam hnu kum 20 vêlah hian Thing tam a awm leh a, chuta tanga kum 30 vêlah Mau a lo tam leh thin a ni.

Dan narânin Mau tam leh Thing tam inkar ah hian leilung leh boruak kha buhin a ngeih lo nge ni, tang tam a zing deuh va. Thing tam leh Mau tam inkâr ah hian buh a hlâwk deuh zâwk thin. Tin, a hma kum 1957 ah khân mau tuai a lo tlem hret a, chu mi pâwl tlâk vêl, mau sah hun laia sah chu nasa takin a ngêt a, hmanrua-ah pawh a tlak lo va. 1958-ah chuan mau hnuh thlawh lai ah a lo pung nasa êm êm a, he mi kum hian phai mau hmun aiin zo lam thing hmun neih a tha zâwkin a lang. Mau hmun hi a hlâwk lo chang ni lovin, mau hnuh a lo hluar a, a rang a, thlawh pawh a hautak bik a ni. Mau chu 1958 Krismas vêl khân a pâr a, a rah tan mêk a, lo zawh lam February thla hian chuan a lo rah puitling tawh hle a; chu mi kum mau hnuh thlawh laia chawr ah te hian nasa takin a lo rahin a lo chawr leh hman thin. 1959-a Mau a lo tam tak tak chuan a mau pawh a lo ngêt leh tawh lova, hmanrua ah pawh a lo tlak leh ta zâwk.

Tin, mau rah kha sazuin a duh em em a, mau rah ei hian an pung chak bik nge, ram hla tak ata mau rah ei turin an pung pawh hriat theih loh khawpin sazu an lo pung a, zuhrei pawh tam tak an tel a, buh an seh chhe thin a ni. Hmun tam tak ah chuan mau rah tiak tur awm mang lo khawpin a ei a, a lo chawno te kha a ei leh zel a, mau pawh a ti tlem thei thin a ni.

Tin, mau tam ei loh kum tak mai hianin phai ah mau hmun, mau rah tamna lam ah sazu zual awm tak a ni a, mahsela phai ah buh a him leh tlat zawk a, zo lam apiang kha a seh fai zawk a, a mak hle mai.

Tin, a kum thum kum 1961 khan mak tak maiin a vur kum tih mai turin thlawhhma (mau hmun a ni deuh bik a) a lo tha ta a, a boruak azir a ni ang chu thlawhbaw kang mang lovah te khan hlo a lo awl em em a, thlai lam fanghma leh hruizam te chu a nung thei lo a ni ber e; mahsela buh chu a lo thain a hlawk em em thung. Chu mi dawt lam ah chuan khawthlang lam ah hi chuan buh a tha thei lo va, khawchhak lam ah khian chuan buh an ngah thei hle thung.

Mau tam tanpui nan hian India sawrkarin tangka vaibelchhia aia tam sengin min pui a, chutilochu ni sela, ril tam a thi kan tamin a hrehawm hle awm e. Tanpuina buhfai kan hmu nasa hle. America ram thleng thlenga puihna pawh kan dawng a, hmeichhe tan pheii chuanin zing buh den awm loh kum, kum hahdam a ni mah ta zawk.

He mi tam avang hian khaw kar kawng te leh Jeep kal theihna kawng nasa taka uar a ni a, hma pawh a sawn hle. Jeep kawng kam deuhva awm khua te chuan an khaw kawng an laih phah hle.

Mau tam hma 1958-a lo neih kha khawthlang lam ah an hlawchham nasat avangin Mau tam tam pui thlen hmam mi tam takin tam an lo tem lawk a, hei hian a

tihrehawm zual a ni. District Council hotuten Mizoram tāmzia an hre thei lo va, sawrkar puihna a lo thleng tlēm a, Tuikuk lam te chu rilāmin an thi hle a, Mizo dik tak erawh chu an thīn a lang lo va, Mau tām tak tak kha chuan an awm ta.

Tām tanpuina sawrkarin an pēk te chu “Test Relief” an vuah a, a awmzia pawh hriat a har hle. “Enchhinna” tihna lam ni āwm tak a ni a, “Famine Relief” tih mai zawk āwm tak a ni. Mizoram kan tām a ni tih hi ram pāwn lam ah zēp ṭulna riau a awm emaw ni. Engpawh ni sela, tāmho inhlawhfākna Test Relief an tih chu tui-khur, kār kawng leh lei dawh nan te, jeep kawng laih nan te hman a ni a, hei hian a thlāwna hnatlân min tizau sawt mai a, a pawl ang reng hle.

Mau tām laia Vai buh man leh kal man te leh a buaipuina man tangka tam tak mai chu sawrkar hnathawk lian ber atanga a tē ber thlengin mahnī theih tawk tawk an hlēp a, Contractor leh Retailer te, Zonal Officer tam ber te chu an che nasa hle a. He mi lam kawng ah hian tūn hnu zēl kan thlirin kan ram a tichhe nasa hlein a lang.

— 3x\*0\*x0 —

## MAHNI KEA DIN TUMNA

Mizo Cultural Society

Kum 1947-a Mizoram Independence-na tura Memorandum kan thehluh a, Mizo Union-ina India hnuaia awm a thlan tak si chin kha chu politics lam thil ah hian ka chawl ta deuh va, Pu Rawnga ten Zoram an hruai dan ka en mai a. Tin, 1950 October ah Maubuanga ka farnu Lalbiaki, kan in khaipa ber a thih tak avangin thingtlang lamah ka awm ta reng a. 1951 April ah ka nuin min boralsan leh ta a. Ka awm nghet ta viau mai a, 1953 ah chuan Aizawl ah in ka va sa leh a, ka la luah hman hmain ka pain min thihsan ta hlah mai a. Ka pa te nena kan in thar chu kan luah theih tak si loh chuan ka pa in chu rei deuh fe kalsan theih a niin ka hre lova, kum khat ka awm hnu chuan 1954 ah ka chhungte tel lovin Aizawl lam ah chuan awm loh theih niin ka hre si lova, Siliana, High School kal ka awmpui ta a.

India kan zawm dan Assam hnuaia District Council neih kha ka duh tawh lo em em a, Mizorama India dan Sixth Schedule min awpna kha thiat ngei tumna ka nei lian hle a, India hnuaia kum sawm kan awm tlin huna duhthlan-na nawr leh tur political party siam leh ngei ka tum a ni. Chuvang chuan Willys Jeep thar tih mai tur, rei vak lo hman tawh hi ka lei a, hausak ve deuh hlek a, pawl tana senso tur neih ka tum tlat a ni. Mahsela ka Jeep chu a che sual ta mai a, tangka lam ah hian ka tluan loh bak ah ka thil tum ah hian chutiang zawnga tih a tha lo zawk dawn a ni awm e, ka ti rilru deuh a ni.

Chutih lai chuan kei chuan Burma zawm duh lam ho kha rilru lamah ka thian te ni mahsela UMFO chu ka ni ve ngai lova, chuvang chuan kan thian hlui Mizo Union lam hote chuan ka la bansan hranpa lem lo bawka, an lam lo hawi a, Secretary ni leh turin min nawr nasa hle ta mai a. Kei pawh chuan Mizo te Independence duhtir ve tur chuan pawn lam atanga sut ai chuan Mizo Union mipui hi a chhung lamah hnam rilru kan tuh loh chuan hlawhtling thei dawn lo zawkin ka hnria a, February 25 1958 Mizo Union, General Assembly Theatre Hall-a neih ah chuan candidate nih ka hnial ta lova, min thlang ta ngei a, General Secretary ni lovin Secretary satiah mai lo chu ka tlin dawn lova, chutiang chuan ka awm ta a. Vote ka hmu hlawn tha hle mai a, mipuiin min lo la duh hle tih ka hnial chuan ka lawm hle mai.

Chutih lai chuan Aizawl bial aiawhtu Pu Pachhunga a lo thi ta hlahh mai a, a aiawhtu atana District Council Member atana tun hma reng renga la tling ngai hauh lo, Aizawl bial chauhva din tum si Pu Chhunga chu candidate atan ruat a ni a. Aizawl khawpui Mizo Independence dahua rilru nei tam zawk fo thin chu keimah ngei in Mizo Union candidate ka han beihpui ta a, "Union h. a chhung atang lo chuan Independence lam hawi tura hruai theih an ni lova, chuvanga chhung lam ah tan i han la zawk tawh mai teh ang u" ti a campaign ka han neih tak chuan Pu Chhunga pawh a tling hneh kher mai. Hemi hmalam kha chuan vawihnih a lo tla tawh a ni.

Mizo Union Secretary anga independence thu a awm tawka ka han sawi chuan mi pawhin an beng an lo dawh ta hle mai a, ka tistral lo hle in ka in hre nghe nghe a, Pu R.B. Chawnga, Sub-Court roreltu hnianber in ah hnian kan titi khawm laih laih reng a. President ber Pu Chhunga lah ka pulhna avanga tling a ni tih an hre hlawn bawka a, tumahin min hnial pawh an awm mang lo. Amaherawh chu political party anga kan tan nghal mai chuan harsatna a awm leh thei mai dawnin ka hnria a, Mizo Union din



dawn vela Y.M.A, pawla tan kan lak hmasak ang khan nula tlangval tanrualna pawl siam a thain ka hria a, **Mizo Cultural Society** tia pawl siam ni sela, kan Mizo Mizo-na uar ila kan ram te hi kan ta a ni a, kan hnam pumkhata siam tur zawngin hma la ila, chu chuan Mizoram leh hnam mahni kea din theihna lam min duh tir thei ang, kan ti a. Kan han siam chuan nula tlangval sawrkar hnathawk te nen kan lo pung ta h'e a, kei chu a President-a ka awm mai chuan politic lam a tel lutuk angin min an ngai ang tih ka hlauva, a engahmah ah ka tel lova. Committee ah member ka ni ve chauh a, Pu R.B. Chawnga chu President ah kan dah a. R. Zuala Secretary ah kan hmang a, Pu Laldenga pawh Secretary t'e zawk ah a awm ta a ni.

Public Meeting te kan ko va, kan kal tha thei hle thin a. 1959 a Mautam hmaa a sehsam kum tam an tih ang ah hian khawthlang lam ah ril'tama thi an awm tih an sawi avangin Assam T.A.D. Minister Capt. W.A. Sangma a lo kal a cham ni chuan mipui kan ko khawm a, Dawrpui Bungkawn atangin kawng kan zawh ta vak mai a, khati khawpa kawng zawh tam kha U.T. kan nih thleng khan a awm ngai ta lo a ni. He kawng zawh tur hian Aizawl chheh vel khua remchang chang kan chah khawm a; Bazar Bungkawn ah sawn kan innghak khawm a. Kan President Pu R.B. Chawnga chu sawrkar hnathawk a lo ni si a, a hawnna thu a sawi a rem ta si lova, ka tih tur a lo ni ta a; parcel bawm hlui lian tak mai hi an rawn la chhuak a, a chhung ah ka han ding a, "Vawin ah hian Mizoram mipuite thlavang hauh turin kan lo kal khawm a ni a, hmun thenkhat ah chuan ril'tama thi te pawh kan lo awm hial thleng hian kan District Council te hian min ngaihsak lova, Assam sawrkar lah chuan mau a lo tam dawn te pawh hi min awih sak lova, tam a awm an ring thei lova, mipui hian min hmangaihtu hotu kan nei lo a ni, keimahni ke ngeia kan din loh chuan mipui hian kan tuar fo dawn a ni. Kan District

Council hotute hian Mizo mipui duh dan pawh la lovin keimahni ni hauh lovin India sawrkar hnuaí ah kan hriat loh hianin min hnuaí lut a, tunah chuan mipui hian kan duh dan tak tak kan sawi 'a hun ve tawh a ni" ka han ti a, kan kawng zawh chhan te ka han sawi a, chumi hnu chuan kawng kan zawh phei ta a, an lo pung zel a, khanglaia pisa hian ber mai Bawrhsap Pisa zawngchhuk kan kal lei te chuan kan tam tawh khawp mai a, hmuh phak loh khawp hian kawng kan awh mup mup mai a, khanglaia District Council lam tan em emtu chanchinbu awm chhun Mizo Arsi chuan "Mipui chhiarsen loh" a vuah ve ringawt mai a ni. A hnu reife chhung chu kawng zawh mipui tam bera ngaih a ni.

Circuit House kawt ah leh a vel ah kan ding a, Minister chu kan palai ten an bia a, kan kal zel a, Khatla tual khat hmuk khian kan ding a, Pu Laldenga leh midang ten thusawi an nei a, kan tin ta a. Dawrpui lama haw phei thenkhat te chu a hlawp hian an kal a, an la tam tham viau mai a, District Council Office (tuna Secretariat) zawna an kal lai hian, "Pu Saprawnga, bang rawh se" ti tein an lo auva, chu chu Pu Rawnga chuan a haw em mai a, kan Bawrhsap Pu L.S. Ingty-a pawh chu chu a tam chung changa kawng zawh vak mai chu a mawhphur tu ber a lo nih si avangin a puakkeh lo chauh a ni mai bawk a.

Chutih avang chuan Subordinate District Council Court hotu Pu R.B. Chawnga, 1st Class Officer lo ni tawh chu 2nd Class ah an han dah hniam ta a. Pu Laldenga District Council Office a Accounts Clerk lo thawk an lo suspend lai mek chu, thiamthu sawina kian ta lovin an ban ngah lai bawk a, Cultural Society-a nihna nei sawrkar hnathawk deng te chu engmah hremna chiah chu nei ta em lo mah sela, bang vek tura thupok a ni a, Chutia sawrkar hnathawk nula tlangval ho an tel theih tak si loh chuan a pawl pawh chu a tawp ta a ni ber mai a. Kíel pawh chu Mizo Union Secretary ka ni na a, pawl

kalhmang kalhin mahni kea din tur thu te ka sawi tak hial avangin chuta tang chuan Committee ah min ko ta lova, 'Kan ban e' tih pawh awm lo chuan Mizo Union hotu nihna atang chuan ka sazumei dawh a ni ta a, ka duh angin hmanrua atan ka hmang ta bawh a, a tawh ka ti mai.

Cultural Society kha political Party ah kan let nghal em ni ang? tih kha titina ah kan sawi thin a, han ko-khawmtu tur pawh an awm chuang si lova, hman ang bawh khan a bul ah kan tan leh ta a. Kan kawng zawh hma kha chuan sawrkar lam hian an ngai lianin an ngai pawimawh hle thin a, Y.M.A. te, M.Z.P. te leh hmeichhe tangrual lam te thleng pawhin khaikhawmtu anga ngaih turin sawrkar tanpuina pawh Cultural Society kut veka pek a, annin a tul dan angin peng hrang hrang chu la sih chhuah ve sela ti ang deuhvin thu a kal mek a, mah-sela khati kha a lo ni ta si a, khaikhawmtu nih a hnekin Rs 1500/- chauh kan dawng dawn ta a ni.

Tichuan thiante ngenna angin keima hmingin Committee ka han ko leh ta ringawt mai a, a tum hnihna ah chuan Pu Laldenga kha a lo ban tawh avangin a hmingin Cultural Society Secretary ang chuan kan dah ta a, kan tangka hmuh tur pawh kha amah vekin a dawng ta ni. Chumi Society hming chuan engmah tih zui a awm ta lo.

### Mizo National Famine Front

Cultural Society a hminga chelh mai mai chu kan lo duh tawh ta si lova, Committee hran ko turin min nawr leh ta a, mahsela political party nih chu hun kan la ti lo-deuhva, khatih lai 1959 kum kha Mautam dawn tam kan tuar a, Mautam tamin a zui dawn ngei si a, keima in Zala Cabin ah Committee chu kan nei leh ta a. Cultural Society pawh khan tam lam buaipui kha kan hna pui ber a ni ang bawh khan tam lam buaipui hi kan tih tur hian ber a la ni tlat lo thei lova, sawrkar lam rem-

ruatna ringawt chu a tawh zo leh pek dawn lova, mipui lam Front siam a tulin kan hre reng reng a, chuang chuan Cultural Society kan nih lai atanga mi rilru a kan lo tuh ber Mizo te hi Nation hrang ve ngat kan ni tih kha langsar lehzuale tarlan theih nan Mizo National Famine Front tih hming put chu kan lo duh ta a; lo la tul ta fo a nih leh political pawl ah kan la let ang a, Famine tih tibovin Mizo National Front kan la vuah ang chu tia titi paha kan lo sawi thin chu pawl hming ah kan lo pu ta a ni.

Politik rim a nam loh theih dan tur ang berin kei chu a hotu chelh thei ka la ni lova, President atan Pu R. Dengthuma sawm ila kan ti a, Secretary ah chuan Pu Laldengan sawrkar hna lama luh leh a beisei tawh loh avangin dah zui zel ila kan ti ta a.

Rei vak lovah chuan Cinema Hall (tuna Zodin) an tih tak ah sawn Conference kan kova, thingtlang lam atangin palai an lo kal tha hle mai a, District Council C.E.M. Pu Saprawnga pawh kan sawm a, a lo kal ve ngam tlat mai a, mak kan ti hle a, a thusawi zawh te chuan zawhna leh hauhna an fah nasa hle mai. Pa tuang chhah ve tak chu a ni, a tuar zo ve hle mai.

He pawl hian tun hnua han thlir let chuan thiltih langsar tehchiam nei lo mah sela, mipui a tihtlamuang hlein a lang. Thingtlang lam mi chaw nei lo ten Bawlsap pisa-a an dil thin te hi an hruaitu ten theihtawp chhuahin an nawrpui thin a. Tha thawh bak chu thilpek lama tanpuina chu a ngah thei vak lo.

### Mizo National Front ✕

Mautam tam a lo reh ta a, vai buh ei a ngai ta lova, kei ka tan pawh jeep kawh ai chuan accident te ka tawh thin avangin hralha Khawlhchutna (Printing Press) lei tha zawkin ka hria a, Mission khawlhchutna hlui Sapram siam a lo awm hlah mai bawh a, ka lei ta a, ka hma khan Lalrinlian a lo lei tawh bawh a, mahnia Printing

Press nei pahnihna ka lo ni ta a, nuam ka ti hle a, ka tul thei khawp mai.

Tām a lo reh ta bawk a, kan lo ruahman sa angin Mizo National Famine Front kha political pawla hmang-in Mizo National Front kan siam thei dawn em? tiin 1961 April thla vel khan Pu Manliana in ah inkhawmna kan nei a, tahchuan beisei loh takin a din chhan thu ah kan inkalh thlu der mai. Pu Laldengan "Mizo Union mipui hian Mizoram State hi an duhin a lang a, an hotu ten Hills State an nawr si a, State nawr turin pawl chu din ila" tiin a rawt ta tlat mai a. Kei chuan, "Atir aṭanga kan lo tum independence hi kalsan thei kan ni hlei nem; tin, kei phei chu Zalenna tak tak atan lo chuan politics ah tel ka tum tawh lo asin," ka ti a, sawi zawm leh ta lo chuan kan ṭin ta ringawt mai a.

October thla ni 28, 1961 ah khan Pu Laldenga chuan, "Independence a pawl anga siam chu ka duh ta e," a rawn tih avangin chumi zan chuan a in ah khian mi pariat kan inkhawm a, Pawl thar kan lo din ta. A hming kan lo sak sa diam "Mizo National Front" lungrual takin kan hmang zui ta' a. Chumi zan inkhawm chu hotu insiam rem kan tum avangin hotu dinhmuna ding lo ngei tur Chairman atan i hmang ang, kan ti a. ~ Kailianchhunga kan Chairman tir ta a. Tahchuan President tur chu tunge ni ang, kan ti a, min han thlang ta mai a, mahsela kei chuan, khawlhchutna Printing Press ka lo nei tawh a, chanchinbu ZALENNA tih ka lo chhuah lai mek a ni a, ka hun zawng zawng ka hmang thei dawn lova, mi dang thlang zawk ila a ṭha ang, ka ti a; mahsela an thlan duh tak si loh avangin keimah chuan Pu Laldenga hi i hmang mai ang u, ka han ti a, kan hmang a ni ta a.

General Secretary tur chuan kan han sawi ṭan leh ta a, "Secretary atan kan hual President ah i ruat si a, tumah dang Secretary tur an awm lo, nangmah i ni leh tur a ni" an ti ta tlat mai a, a hma aia nasain ka hnial chung pawhin ka chung ah a tlu leh ta tlat mai a, ka

hna huphush zawk ka chang leh ta a ni. A. Rohnuna chu Asst. Secretary pawh ni lovin ka hman lo fo dawn a, Joint Secretary hming yuahin a hna tam zawk thawk rawh se, ka ti a. Inkhawmpui kan neih hma atana siam a ni.

Pawl han din thar chu a hautak em em mai, tih tur a tam ei, han che hlek ila, cheng a lo ngai zel si. Vawi khat chu Inrinni Dawrpui ah au-rin-na kan hawh a, Stall chhawng atangin zing dar 9 atang hian dawrpui kai tiak thlengin Mizoram kan dinhmun a chhiatzia leh India-ina min enkawl tawh lohzia thu te leh Zalenna hlutzia thu sawin ka au ta a, min puituho te chu han au ve tura ka tih leh an zak deuh si a, darkar li lai chhun dar 12 thlenga ka han au mai chu a rimthlak hle mai. Mahsela ka tui em a, nuam ka tih em avangin emaw ni, ka aw pawh a chhang hauh lo.

Tin, rin aiin mipuiin an lo ngaithla duh a, chumi kan au zo chu Pu Zirliana nen, Pu Pachhunga thi tawh mah sela, a nupui hnen ah kan leng thla a, ani pawh a pasal nena Zoram independence-na tur lo bei dun tawh nek kha kan ni a, a lo lungleng ve em em a, "Thingpui tui deuh han siam teh u," a han ti a.

Kan pawl siam thar chu kan beisei ang deuh chu a ni na a, rin ai mahin min an lo hlutsak a, kan pung sawt ta hle mai a, Cultural Society kan tih laia min lo hretu te kha kan ring nghal a ni ber a, inkhawmpui kan han kova, kan inkhawmpui hming pawh chu Assembly pawh kan yuah duh tih lova, miin an ngaihdan ang ang an sawi theina tur inkhawmna Convention kan ti nghe nghe a ni. Dawrpui M.E. School hi kan inkhawmna ber a ni thin a, mahsela chumi tum chu Cinema Hall ah bawh kan nei leh ta.

Rin dia tam mi an lo kal a, kan leng lo hial a, kan duhthusem te chu a hrawl thei hle mai a, Mizoram independent thu hlir mai kan sawi a, "India mi kan ni lo, India thubnuasia awm kan duh lo" te kan tih vang kha

a ni chhek ang a, a neitupa chuan sawrkar duh loh zawng a nih hlau leh India sawichhiat pawh a duh loh vang ni pah fawm ngeiin a ni khat kan hman zawh chuan, a tuka hman ohu a phal ta lo mai a ; lehkhah zir lai a ni a, chhun ah Skul a hman theih dawn si lova, tumahin min thlang ngam ta si lova, Republic Road-a keimahni in "Zalen Cabin" ah a tê a tain kan insawn ta a. Kan la hlim hle tho mai. (Chu in chu rambuai inkah hmasak ber ni chawhnu khan Jet Fighter-in an kap alh ta nghe nghe a ni.)

Inthlanna kan nei a, chungho te chu :—

President	—	Laldenga
Vice-President	—	J. Manliana
General Secretary	—	R. Vanlawma
Asst. Secretary	—	Isaak Zoliana
Finance Secretary	—	Denghmingthanga
Treasurer	—	Rochhinga (Patea)

M.N.F. a lo din hnu deuh khan 1962 ah India leh China indo kha a awm a, kha mi hma reng reng khan inhmu thiam vak lo deuh kha an ni tawh sa deuh bawh a, chuang chuan kei hi chuan China lam hi ka lo en chiang deuh fo thin a, China Communist ka ngaihsan loh tehlu nen, independent han duh meuh chuan China lam te kha kan lo awn sawt hle a ni ang chu an ngaihdan te pawh ka lo bengvar a, an thiltih dan te ka lo thlir ngun a. Kha mi kum kha China chuan "Year of Tiger" an lo vuah a ni a, kum sarih inher kual hian hming an nei thliah a, kha mi kum tak mai kha "Sakei Kum" a lo nih avangin keini pawl thar pawh chuan kan symbol atan chuan "Sakei" tih chu kan lo hman ta a ni. Ka chanchimbu ZALENNA dinglam sira sakei lem ka han tarlang vah mai chu mawi pawh ka ti kher mai.

Kan Convention hmasa zawk Dawnpui M.E. School-a kan neih ah khan 1962 inthlanpui lo thlen dawn tep a ni a. Mahsela kan pachhiat hlawm em avangin a cheng lam hi kan harsatna ber a ni thin ; thawhlawm khawn chu kan ta zuam mang si lo. Vantlang inkhawm ah hian

sipul hawh man cheng 10, Au-riona hawh man cheng 15, Jeep a lo tul leh a, cheng 6; khawnvar te pawh an lo thawh zozai lova, hawh man a lo ngai a, vawi khat inkhawm pawh cheng 35 vel sen a ngai thin si a, lehkha (pampale) sem tur te, inkhawmpui sawmna leh Programme te, palai chhun thingpui leh chhang te nen, sensothlak tak tak a lo awm ta a kan thian te mi han tuar chhawk tur an awm haub si lo vei nen, ka mualpho teuh thin hle mai.

Tin, kan inkhawmpui hmasa ber khan 1962 inthlanpui lo thlen dawn tep a ni a, pawl duh dan "Independence tihdarh zau nan inthlanna ah i tel ve ang u," tiin a titlu ta mai bawk si a. India hnuata inthlanna ah hian ka la inrawlh velh vote pawh ka la pe ngai si lova, ka ngaih-dan kalh chu a ni a, mahsela thian ten an tih tlan a nih chuan tlin tum nan ni lem lova Pawl duh dan tihdarh nan a nih chuan Pawl ding tir tan chuan a tha thei mai ang chu maw tiin ka ngaihdan kalh siin theitawp chhuah a lo tul leh ta, Aizawl khawpui ah Cand'date ah ka ding ve a, Pu Laldenga bial khat ah. Pu Manliana kan sawm a, a lo, tel ve ta a, Bial XI-A ah a ding ve ta bawk a Rev. Sena M.P. atan a ding bawk a. M.L.A. chu kan telh lo. Chumi hmanrua atan chuan chanchinbu thar "Zalenna" chhuah thar tur min tuk bawk a. Vote kan hmu tam lo hle.

Heng chanchinbu te leh inthlanna thil hi a hautal em em mai a, tangka hekna hlir a nih avangin tun hnu thlenga harsatna min siamtu a lo ni ta a ni.

Kei pawh chu Mizo Union Commit ee ah hian min lo ko tel ta lova, inhan tih pawh awm chuang lovin ka tel lo a ni ta mai.

### District Council 2-na thlir nawna

District Council 2-na hi a tlangpuiin thiltih sawi tur a awm tehchiam lo a ni, Primary School August 1961 khan Assam sarwer kut atengin a la a, atir lam ah chuan



hlawh leh service thu ah Assam sawrkar nen an intibuai hle a, zawi zawiin a tha leh hret hret ta. Forest Reserve chhunga khua te District Council kut atangin an chhuh a. Aizawl leh Lunglei sawrkar in hung chhunga thing awm te deh ral thu ah Assam sawrkar kut ah District Council-in a hlan bawk. Mizoram leh Cachar ramri an ennawn a, Mizoram thui fe an rawn la hêk bawk. District Council-in Phaisen leilet Pass a pe a, lo neitu te Cachar Forest hovin an man a, mahsela District Council hmingin engmah chhanna an nei lo.

Mautâm tãmpui a lo thlen 1959 leh 1960 tãm khan-in District Council-in mipui beisei ang tak ni lo mah se, a buaipui ve em em a, khaw kâr kawng leh kawng dangin inhlawhfakna a siam a, sawrkar pawh a nawr ve hle.

## 22

### DISTRICT COUNCIL PATHUMNA

(20 February, 1962)

Mizo mipui te chuan hetia District Council neih ngawt hi chu an duh tawh lo ble tih a lang ta tial tial a, EITU hovin Hills State an nawrna chuan mipui a hneh tial tial a. 1960 April thla tãm lai tak te khan inthlanna chu awm sela, EITU an chak zawk dawn ngei ni awm tein a lang thei a. Mautam dawn 1958-a thlawhhma hlawn-chham an tam avangin 1959 te khan hmar bial khawthlang lam ah te chuan rilama thi te pawh an awm nual a, Tuikuk-ho an ni ber a, mahsela mipui ten an tuar nasa hle a. Mahsela District Council hotu ten Mizoram chu tãm ram ah an puan duh tlat loh avangin mipui an lungawi lo hlein a lang a. Chuvangin Mizo Union chu hniam dawn ngein a lang.

Kum 1960 a lo thar kha chuan Mautam tam a lo thlong tak tak ta a, Assam loh India sawrkar pawhina hai sual loh turin Mizoram ah buh a lo thar lo tak tak ta si a, fur hmas mipui ei tur chhek chho hman tur leh mipui athlawna ei tura Assam Chief Minister Pu Chahla chu nawr turin EITU ho chuan an zinga kal ve turin min sawm ta a. Kei chu Mizo Union Secretary atang khan ka bang ni ta berin ka hre bawh si a, Mizoram tana buhfai nawr chu pha thei niin ka inhre lova, ka kal ve ta mai a.

EITU ho chu Garo khawpui Tura-a General Assembly nei ngal tur an ni a, an pawl ka ni chiah lo na a, an pawl inkhawmpna ah te pawh chuan ka tel ve ta zel mai a. "Mizoram tlan hi Assam sawrkarin a ngaihtuah tawk lo em mai a, chuvangin EITU hovin Congress an thlawpna hian tangkaina a nei lova, chuvang chuan Pu W.A. Sangma, Tribal Area Department Minister leh Pu Lalmawia, Parliamentary Secretary chu Assam Sawrkar atang hian inhnukdawk mai sela a tha ang" tiin rawtna an lo siam tawh a, Pu Sangma chuan a lo hreh si a, Tura inkhawmpui chu an President Pu Pugh-a hmangin Sawrkar la zawm duh chak theihna ngei turin palai a ko ta tlat mai a, Mizoram tlan hi Mizo hotu te chuan chu chu tha an ti lova, Tura inkhawmpui chu tel ve loh mai an rawt thlu ta hial a, an keh chhe mai dawna ka hriat avangin Pu Sangma ngei pawh an pawl tikeh lo turin ka thlem a, a sawt vak lova, Pu Lalmawia phei chu ka thlem nasa hle mai. "Nakum 1961 ah hian District Council inthlan-na a awm dawn a, in chak ngein a rinawm a, C.E.M. ni thei mai tur i ni a, tuna i hna ai chuan nasa takin a mawin a ropui zawk a, chu chu i tinzawn a tul a, tuna EITU tinphel hi a tha lo, Tura inkhawmpui ah chuan i Mizo thian te phatsanin tel suh" ka ti a, a sawt lova. A va tel lui ta a.

Chuti chuan Mizoram EITU chu phir lo mah sela,  
an.bulpui lam a lo keh tak avang chuan a lo chak ta lo  
hle mai a. Shillong atangin palai te an lo kal thin a,

engmah a sawt chuang ta lo. Mizoram EITU Committee sang berin Mautam tām laia mipui ei chu pûk ni lovin, pek ni sela tih an rawt kan zuk kal laia Pu Chaliha hnena kan sawi pawh chu a lo pawm hle nachungin, "Aizawla Relief Committee thu a ni ang chu, annirawn ngaihtuah hmasak phawt a ngai ang" a ti a. Chumi sawrkar siam Committee ah chuan Pu Lalmawia pawh Assam sawrkar aiawh angin a lo tel a, athlawna mipuiin buhfai an ei pawh chu a lo remti leh ta baw si lova, Mizoram EITU leh Pu Lalmawia inkar ngei pawh chu a lo chhe ta tial tial a, EITU chhiatna pawh chu a lo zual ta tial tial a ni.

Tin, chu lovah All-Party Hills Leader Conference, Assamese tawng avanga Tlang mi hotu te inzawm khawmna a lo awm tak avang hian Mizo Union pawhin Hills State nawr a lo duh ve ta baw a, chung te chuan EITU dinhmun lo chhe tawh sa chu a tisawp talh talh a, Mizorاما an hotu te a ruka an lo intai ru tan baw nen, an chhe ta thut a; 1960 September thlaa V.C. inthlan tum thumna ah chuan Mizo Union an lo chak leh ta hle mai a. Chumi ang zel chuan 1962 February-a inthlanpui ah chuan an chak ta zel a. Aizawl khawpui aiawh ah Pu Lalmawia a tling ve tih chauh lo chu EITU chu tumah an tling ta lo.

Hemi inthlan dawn hian Hills State duh theuh theuh Candidate chan tawkinsem ila, inchuh lovang, tih an rawt a; mahsela EITU kuai lam chanvo pek ve theuh chu Union chuan an duh lova, an beisei ang ngeiin an hui ta reng a ni.

Hemi inthlanna ah hian Congress pawl pawh khan an chuh ve a, mahsela dahkham an chawi tam hle. Mizo National Front pawhin intihlar nan Bial li lai an chuh ve a; mahsela an tling lo vek a. Bial II ah Pu Thanghuama, Independence duhtu te zar-zovin pawl nei lovin a tling tlat thung.

#### District Council Member te—

- |                |        |
|----------------|--------|
| 1. Pu Lalmawia | Aizawl |
| 2. „ Saprangna | Bial I |

# R. VANLAWMA

3.	Pu Thanghuama	Bial II
4.	„ Pahlira	„ III-A
5.	„ Kaibuaia	„ III-B
6.	„ Lalhmingthanga	„ IV-A
7.	„ Thangsuma	„ IV-B
8.	„ Lalnghinglova	„ V
9.	„ V. Rosiama	„ VI
10.	„ Lalbuaia	„ VII
11.	„ H.K. Bawichhhuaka	„ VIII
12.	„ Hrangaia	„ IX
13.	„ Lalnuntluanga	„ X
14.	„ Lalchana	„ XI-A
15.	„ Rochhuahthanga	„ XI-B

## Chhim lam

16.	Pu Bawngbila	Bial XII
17.	„ C. Thansiamia	„ XIII
18.	„ Sawia	„ XIV
19.	„ Kiautuma	„ XV
20.	„ Hengmanga	„ XVI
21.	„ Mylai Hlychho	„ XVII
22.	„ Hari Kristo Chakma	„ XVIII

Aizawl Mission Veng Pu Zalawra leh Lunglei Lalsanga nominated seat-a dah an ni.

M.L.A. thlanna February 19, 1962 ah pawh EITU leh Mizo Union hian a hrang veka nei tur angin atir ah chuan an lang a. Mahsela Pu Dengthuama chhim lama ding tur anga a kal hnu ah Pu Lalmawia te chuan Union 2 leh EITU pakhat atan an lo inrem leh ta si a. Mahsela Pu Dengthuama chuan a bai ve ta reng reng a, a tling ta lo. Congress-ho pawhin an bei ve a, Pu Thanglura tih chauh lo chuan an dahkham an chawi vek. Aijal—West ah Pu Chhunga (M.U) a tling a, Aijal—East ah Pu Thanhkira (EITU), Lunglei bial ah Pu Saprawnga (M.U) a tling bawk. Heng thlan tlin te hi APLC hminga ding an hi vek.

Hemi inthlanpui hian danglamna tak a neih chu ni danga kan la tih ngai loh India Parliament Member nih chuhtu Mizo ngei Rev. Sena kan nei hi a ni. Zalenna duhtu te chuan kan thu ken puan nan inthlannaa tel kan tum rau rau a nih chuan M.P. hi i chuh ve ang, Vai kan papêk mai bik hi a dik love, kan ti a, Rev. Sena Cachar phai ah a zuk ding ve chu rin aiin Mosolman-ho ten min lo pui peih a, theihtawp an lo chhuah a, vote chhiar lai pheih chuan a ngaihnawm hle mai. Ni khat ah zawh a ni lova, Rev. Sena vote a sang ve hle mai a, beiseinain kan lo khat a. Mahsela Mizoram vangin a tling ta hauh lo mai. Congress hovin vote 5,769 Vai an lo pe a, chumi bak ah Pu Lalmawian Silchar Vai thlang turin a bei vak mai a. EITU Pawl inthlannaa zin veivak zawng zawngin Vai vote turin an lo bei a, chutih avangin mipui an tha nâ a, vote tla a tlem ta a, a tla chhun ah pawh vote 14,069 lai Vai kan pe ta a, Rev. Senan Mizoram vote 30,500 chauh a hmu ta mai a, a tling ta lo deuh a ni. Mizo vote hi chu kal hlawm sela, Pu Sena chu Cachar biala a hmuh 25,077 nen a la tling thei thova, mahsela a tla chhun pawh a lo hlâwm thei ta lo hi kan ram hmuaitu thenkhat te an lo dik lo hle tihna a ni. Mizo Union hotu te chuan an pui tha hle a, a lawmawm e. Cachar bial atanga Vai te pawhin min lo pui peih a, keina puih tlak loh hiala kan lo darh hi sim tawh tlak a ni.

Tlang ram hmun dang Khasi ram leh Garo ram ah te pawh APHLC chu an chak em em ta theuh mai a. Tlang ram pum ah Congress chuan Garo Hills ah pakhat an chang ve chauh a ni. Hills State duhtu pawl an chak ta em em mai a, mahsela inthlana chak ringawt hi thil hmuhna a ni chuang lova, a dil dan azirin chak dan a awm zawk a ni tih chu Hills State nawr pawh a chuai leh thei mai tih kan la chhiar zel tur ah hian a lang Chiang hle dawn mai.

Hemi District Council vawi thumna ah hian Mizo Union pawla mi Pu Ch. Saprawnga chu C.E.M. a ni a, Pu Hrangai chu E.M. a ni a, Village Affairs a chang a.

Mahsela anmahni pawl insiam remnain a hun chhung an tang tlingtla ta lova, April, 1965 khan an bang a, Pu H.K. Bawichhuaka C.E.M. a ni ta thung a. Pu Hrangala chu E.M. a la ni zel a. Pu C. Pahlira chu E.M. a ni thar ta a. 1967 Mizoram buainain a rawn nang ta a, inthlanna a awm theih tak lawk loh avangin an tang rei ta hle nghe nghe.

Pu Bawichhuaka, Chairman leh Pu C. Pahlira, Deputy Chairman chu an insawn tak avangin Pu Lalbuai E.M. bang ta chu District Council Chairman a ni ta a, Pu V. Rosiama chu Deputy Chairman a ni ve ta.

### Hills State nawr zuai lehna

APHLC-ho te chuan tlang mi te M.L.A. neih 12 zing ah 11 tling hial an nih avangin Hills State kar nan nemngheh (swearing in) an tih zawh veleh banna theh luh vek an titlu a, October 24, 1962 Demand Day ni taka bang turin. Mahsela mi 9 chauhvin banna an theh lut a, chumi zinga pahnih Pu Thanhira, Aizawl leh Garo pa Nalindra Sangma chuan an banna lehkhah an hnuk kir leh a, Khasi 2-in an theh lut lo reng reng a; 7 chu an bang hlen ta a, a bang ve lo te erawh chu an hnawtchhuak a. Eng vangin nge Pu Thanhira hi a ban ve loh? tih hi zawhna awm fo a ni a. Thanhira hi EITU pawl a ni a, Pu Chhunga leh Pu Saprawnga hi Mizo Union an ni a, Pawl chak ber aiawh an ni a. Pu Thanhira hi M.L.A. a; nihna a ban chuan inthlan leh hun ah pawh amah ngei hi Candidate ah dah tumin kan pui leh ang tih an tiam thei si lova; chuti chunga lo bansan ve ngawt kha a tan chuan tih mi a ni ta lo reng a ni. Thanhira bang ve ta lo pawh hi tanrual tak loh vang a ni a, dem theih a ni lo.

Heng lai vel hian China-in NEFA a rawn bei ta thut mai a, India hotu te an mang a ang ta a. Assam rama Tlang mi te lungni lo thawi dam hi thil tul ber a ni tih hi an hria a. National Integration Council chu November 10, 1962 weh neih an tum ta a. Mizoram atangin

Co-opted Member angin kei pawh min han sawm ve a, ilang ram danga mi te leh APHLC hotu te nen. India ram aiawhtu te chu Chief Minister lianho Bombay-a mi Y.B. Chavan te, Orissa-a mi Patnaik te, Madras-a mi Kamaraj te an lo tel dawn a. India ram mi chhuan ber ber te an ni a. Hemi inkhawm ah hi chuanin Hills State bul a intan thei mai awm chuan ka ring a. Independence duhtu ni mah ila, min sawm ve tak ah chuan nganthla tura kal chu ka tum ngei a.

Mahsela hemi dawn tep hian APHLC hotute chu Gauhati ah inkhawmna an lo nei a, China leh India inkara buaina avangin India duh loh zawng tiu te chu man a, lung ina rei tak mai tan emaw, iihlum emaw hial pawh a hlauhawm thu an sawi uar ta hle a. Chuvang chuan Hills State nawrna pawh India leh China inkar a buai chhung chu chawlh rih an rel thlu ta mai a. Pu Lal-mawia leh Pu Saprawnga te pawh chuan an lo thlawp thei a. Pu Chhunga leh Pu Pahlira te erawh chuan, "tun hi kan hun tha ber a ni, tun buaina avang hian Hills State pawh kan hmuh phah thei zawk ngei ang, tuna kan chawlh chuan Hills State nawrna ah kan tel tawh lovang," tiin an tang a. Pu Chhunga phei chuan, Hills State kan hmuh theih dawn chuan duh leh min khaihlum ang hmian," te pawh a ti hial a. Chutah a han sawi duham ta deuhve, "Hills State kan nawr tak tak dawn chuan Pu Sangma nupui kan mak sak hmasak a ngai dawn a ni maw?" a han ti fiamthu tel zauh mai a, chu chu APHLC President, Pu Sangma chuan a lo haw ta tek mai a. A thin a rim ta em em mai a, Pu Chhunga chu ngaihdam dilna pawh kian lo lekin a hnawtchhuak ta a. Ani Mizoram aiawha APHLC a hotu ber a chhuah tak chuan Mizo palai dang te chuan an zui ta dam dam mai a, APHLC inkhawm zui leh ta te pawh chu hetia Mizoram aiawh an chhuah tak hnu chuan an tui ta vak lo a ni ang, Mizoram bui avanga Assam atanga chhuah an nawr leh hma kua chu an thawm a zawi ta hle a ni.

Hetia Mizoram palai (Mizo Union) hovin APHLC inkhawmna an chhuahsan tak hian chuan an inla hrang zui tain, mipui hnen ah Hills State an lo sawi tam ve hle tawh kha a piang ta si a, chumi thlak tur chuan Mizoram State an sawi hawt tan ve ta a ni. Mizo Union a lo phir a, a lian lam kawng zawh tur mumal pawh nei lova, Assam hnuaia District Council neiha lungawi tawh mai-ho khan State neih an lo tum ve ta a ni. M.N.F. er vang niin a lang ber.

Mizo Union Assembly, March 8, 1963 ah chuan Pu Chhunga leh Pu Pahlira te chuan Mizo State bei tur policy thlak turin an nawr ta chiam mai a. An Special Assembly June 10, 1963 ah phei chuan Tlang ram hotu lawk te an lo lang ta hial a, Hills State nawr tlang turin an rawn tah-awh a ni ber e; engmah zawng a sawt ta lova, lungual takin hemi tum hian Mizoram State nawi an lo titlu ta.

Hemi hnu ah hi chuan APHLC pawhin engmah a ti thei ta lo. An hotu te pawhin Hills State nawr chu zuai sanin Pu Nehru-a rawtna Scottish Pattern an hnawl hnu kha an chul mam leh ta mai a ni. 1964 April thlaa Tura Conference ah chuan Hills State nawr hi an lo pawm fel leh ta. Hetia an lo pawm tak avang hian 1965 January khan India sawrkar chuan a en fel tur pawl Pataskar Commission a siam a, H.V. Pataskar Chairman a ni a. member dang te chu G.S. Rau leh Shankar Prasad te an ni. He Commission hian Mizoram hi Union Territory-a awm turin a rawt ta a ni.

APHLC-ho ten Hills State nawr an thlahdul tak avang khan National Integration Council chu an nei ta lova, mahsela Assam Chief Minister chuan min hmuh a duh thova, kei pawhin a hnena sawi tur ka la nei thova. America-in Mizoram chhung ngei ah lehkhapuan siamna khawl (Paper Mills) din turin min pui duhin a lang a, Assam sawrkarin an ngaihdan hriat ka duh hle bawka. Gauhati ah kan inhmu a, "America-in Mizorama Paper



Mill siama puih che u a duh chuan kan lawm khawp ang chu, Assam a tihausa dawn a ni mai alawm," a lo u mai a. A tlangpuiin Mizo te hi India hmelm (China) do tur hian rilru nei ve turin min duh a lo ni ber a. "India hmelm kan hneh phawt ang a, chumi hnu ah politics te chu duh zawng apiang kan sawi thei alawm," tiin inbawng takin min lo hrilh a. Mizo tana zalenna kan beih vena pawh kawng min hawn hlea ka hriat avang-in ka lawm hle a, India hmelm do tlang tura min sawm pawh chu ka remtih zawng tak a ni ve a ni.

Pu Chaliha hi mi kawm nuam tak a ni a, mahsela ka lo kawm thiam lo zawk thin a; ka tihsual path emaw ni, ka tihsual luih emaw ni, ka la hriat reng chu 1965-a Shillong-a kan inhmuhin a in ah ka va leng a, ka thlen in min zawt a. Pu Thanhlira in ah ka thleng tih ka han hrilh chuan, "Pu Thanhlira in ah chuan min sawm lo mahsela, ka len ngam lohna tur a awm lova, i thlen in ah ka lo leng ang e, inkawm hlim hi a nuamin a tha e," a ti vei rohva. A lo leng tak tak a, kan titi hlim hle mai a, hawn pawh a la hun chiah lo tih chuan Mizo te hi min han fak der ve nual a, "Mizo tlangval te hi an fel hle mai. Sipai lam ah pawh an tling hle a, India ram pum pui intihsiakna (Competitive Examination) ah pawh an ti tha hle a, I.A.S. leh I.F.S. ah pawh an lut tam hle a, All-India Services dang ah pawh an lut hle mai a, an lawmpuiawm hle mai," a han ti a. Kei chuan hlim taka han chhan mai awm hi a ni a; mahsela ka sawi chak han sawi chhuah duhna hian minrawn tur ta ut ut mai a, a tana lawmawm vak lo tur tih hriat reng mai hian, "A ni ngawt mai, kan lawm viau asin. Sipai lam leh All-India Services ah hian kan nau te ho hi an lut tam reng a, Assam Service ah hian erawh chu, kan awmna ram si, kan awm tlem hle mai a; E.A.C. ah ngat phei chuan tun ah tak chuan Pu Lalnithanga chauh lo hi awm kan awm pawh ka hre lova. India independent dawna Pu Bardoloi-a nena kan inbiak remna ah khan 'Sawrkhar hna thu ah Mizo tan reservation (chuti zat kan nei ang e tihna) lam

chu a t̃ul lovang,' ka lo ti ngawt mai a, hei Mizo in la tlem leh ta hle mai si ka ti, lak tam ve deuh dan hi a awm lawm maw ni le! ka han ti ta mai a. A hmel chu a buai ta deuh viau mai a, inkawmna mai mai ah a tan pawha chhân har tak mai tur, a ngêng chhun tak mai ka han t̃elh palh ta mai si a, ka inthiam lo hle a, tihngaihna lah a awm ta si lo.

Pu Chaliha chuan, "Kan leng rei ta hle a, haw pawh a hun tawh ang e, nakin lam ah kan la inkawm leh dawn nia," a ti a, a tho ta hlut mai a, ui ngaihna awm ta hek lo, kan chhuak a, ka in-leng neih zawng zawnga pawimawh ber chu ka mangtha ta mai a. Ka hnawtchhuak hi a ni ngawt mai a, ka inthiam lo teh e. Ni dang ah chuan lo len a tum leh tawh loh hmel a ni.

### Mizo leh India sipai te

British-in Mizoram a rawn luah tirh ațangin Assam Rifle te hi tun thlengin an la awm a, atir lama kan mawl zual laia Vai tena min hmuh hniam satliah tih loh chu buaina engmah nei lovin hei leh chen hi kan awm a. Tun ah tak phei hi chuan min en dan pawh a bniam tawh lova, kan la inngeih zel a, a lawmawm hle. Indo-pui lai khan sipai an lo pung hle a, khatah pawh khan buaina engmah a awm lo ti ila a sual tampui lovang.

Amaherawhchu Mautam t̃am lai 1960 khan buhfai phur turin Sikh driver an lo chhuak a, hengho te hi kan la hrawn ve ngai loh te an ni bawk a, hmeichhia chang ni lo, mipa te tan pawh an ral̃ti deuh ni tein thu a thang a.

Tum khat chu March 21, 1960 Inrinni t̃lai ah Sakawrpui line lam ațanga lo chho Sikh driver-ho leh Mizo t̃leirawl Dawrpui khawlai ah an int̃awk a, an insu deuh a ni ang, an buai ta a, mi su hmasa an inti ve ve a. Thana lam ah an chho ta a. Zu an ruih leh ruih loh en turin Civil Hospital ah an tir phei a, anni Vai driver-ho te chuan t̃hian an lo zuk pun a, damdawi in tuala mi t̃leirawl te kha an han vel ta a, kawng ah an theh thla a, Jail

pan chhohna ah khan motor-in an lo nghak a, motor ah an hlang a, an tlanbopui hmain Mizo tlangval an lo thleng a, an avildar lawn tur chu an hndk thla a, motor-a chuang te khan an hlau tawh si a, an tlansan a, an vaw ta nek mai a, a thiin an ring hial a.

Mipui rang taka lo pung khawm chuan Sakawr in lam te leh Assam Rifle ho lam te an zawng a, Lammual bula an motor te chu an tichhia a. Motor-in an tlan a, Aizawl tlangval zawng zawng an au khawm a. Vaiho te kha an hliam avangin a hliam lo te nen damdawi in an pan tih an hriat veleh, chu lam hawi chuan kal an siam leh ta a.

Pu Jamchonga, Addl. Dy. Commissioner (Bawhsap) chuan sipai a dintir a, kawng vâng lam khat hmakin sipai silai kausain an lo thingthi thap mai a, mipui chuan hlau lo em emin an chil pheii a, an lo kap em lova; nakin ah chuan damdawi in vel chu an khat ta hmuk mai a. Sipai an la tlem a, koh belh leh ila an tih thawm an hria a, tlangval te chuan Telephone tihchah an tum ta a. Tleirawl pakhat, Zâm lubuka an tih mai hi a ban ah a han lawn a, sipaiin silai kausain an lo tin reng a, a lu bawk a han khawng thla tawp mai chu, an kap em lo na a, tluk lo hlein ka inhria. Buaina chu kan duh lo na a, a buai tak ah chuan kan tleirawl te chu ka chhuang teh e.

Han hawi velin hruaitu hmel a lan loh hle avangin a dinhmun azirin ka thiam tawkin ka kengkawh ta a, sipai an lo thlen belh tam hmain Damdawi in chhunga sipai hliam awm chu han luhchhuah an tum ta mai a, ka theih ang tawkin ka dang a, tahchuan, an hotupa chu a han au that mai a, silai kau ri chu a ri ta rap rap mai a, ka han en pheii a, silai kausa kua chiah mai chu ka zawn tak mai ah chuan a lo kaw phar mai a, a nuam lo hle mai. Chutah le, ka tawlh sawn a, Damlo awmnaa lut lo tur chuan kan indang thei ta hram a. Khawvar lam a lo hnai tawh bawk a, damlo bula bengchhen lutuk a tha lova, a tuk lam ah kan dinhmun sawi fel mai zawk

atan kan inthlem lungawi thei ta hram a, bengchhen lovin tlang liam lama sipai hliam an lakchhuah ruk lohna tur te leh kawngpui tumah lut leh chhuak lo turin vengtu indah vekin mipui chu kan tikiang thei ta hram a ni.

(Khami zan khan ka chung ah mi mit a lo fu hle a ni chhek ang chu, a hnu lam ah chuan 'Silai kaw hnia ah meuh chuan i tlanche mai alawm' min han tih chuan, chhanna phe chu ka hmai bik lo. 'Khami zana spai cho phawka thih ai chuan dam taka insawi rem a hlawk zawk alawm' tiin ka chhang ve mai a ni.)

A tuk chhun Pathianni ah chuan hotu te remuihin Sikh driver-ho chu sipaiin kawng dung thuana vengin motor bang phui tlat ah an la chhuak a, Assam Rifle hmun pui lam an panpui ta a. Sipai pakhatin silai a tipuak palh hlah mai a, mahsela buaina a tichhuak ta lem lo.

Tin, hemi avang hian Bawrsapin vantlang hruaitu deuh deuh a ko khawm thin a. Sipai lam hotu lian an lo kal tum chuan thu tawp sawi an tum a. Bawrsap chuan, "He thil hi theihawpin kan enfah ang a, sipai te pawh an soal a nih chuan kan hrem ang; tin, nangmi mipui lam pawh inbenz dai ve ula, in tam lai a nih avangin buhfai phurtu jeep khalh a tul si a, sipai driver te hian motor khalh zel sela; mahse an tan mipui an hlauhawm avangin motor apiang ah sipai silai keng kal ve zel sela in remti em?" tiin hotu pindan khata thu te chu a han zawt a, tuman an chhang ta lova. "Aw le, a rem a nih chu" tih mai bak a ni si a, ka han hawi vel a, chhan tum hmel ka hmu mang lova, ka ding ta chawt mai a, "India chuan, ram khat kan ni e, an ti si a, ram hel awp tur ang ziazanga silai nena chaw min pek an tum a nih chuan kei ka ngaihdan chuan, silaimu leh chaw min barh pawlh ai chuan chaw chu min pe lo tawp ula, min chhuahsan ula, kan awm awmin kan awm ang e," ka han ti ta thuai mai a, tumahin min chhang lo. Kan Mizo thian te pawhin min pui love, min kalh bawh hek lo. Inkhawmna chu a tawp ta hlah zawk a.

Thubuai pawh chu en fel a ni ta lëmin a lang lova, Sikh driver-ho pawh chu an dam deuhva, an hawtir ta vek a. Mizo driver hlirin motor an khalh ta a, tām kum chu kan lo tlingtla leh ta hram a ni.

**Zemabawk buaina :** Sipai nena intihbuai tum hnihna chu January 7, 1964 Thawhlelni zan khan a lo awm leh a ni. Aizawl leh Lunglei inkar kawng hi India sipai ten laih zauh an tum a. B.R.T. Force an tih, ramri dep kawng laitu pawl te, Naga ram leh NEFA ah te pawh awm tawh, an chanchin tha vak lova kan lo hriat chu Zemabawk ah an inkhuar ta tlut mai a. Huphurh ang ngeim kmerhhe tan chuan a ralti nghalin, thing an phur fâl ngamin mahniin tui pawh an chawi ngam ta lo pang a. Hetuh avang hian thil ho tē pawh lian tak ah changin buaina a lo chhuak ta a ni.

January 7 tlai ah hian B.R.T. hnathawktu te hlawh an sem a ni awm a, an zinga mi pakhat Anil-a an tih chuan, "Zemabawk tlangval ten ka tangka lak zawng zawng min chhuh vek," tiin an hotupa Major Dyebole-a hnen ah a zualko ta a, in hnai ber Hrangzika in an zuk bein an tlangval mu chu an huók chhuak a, kawl an buntir a, an bók ah an tātir ta a, a fanu pawh an sawisa a, a tlan chhuak hram niin an sawi a. Hetih laia V.D.P. (Village Defence Party an tih, police puitu) khawlai fang te pawh an lo man bawk a, chu chu mipuiin an hriat chuan an pung khawm ta a. Major ho te chu an pung bawk a, talhtum leh thil dang te an keng a, mahsela mipui an lo tam tak avangin engmah an ti ta bik lova. Vantlang chuan an mi man te rawn chhuah a, thil dik lo a awm leh sawi fel zawk a, dan anga hrem ni sela an uh leh, an hotu V.C. President leh Member te pawh a be duh si lova.

Tichuan mipui chuan an mi tâng te chhanchhuah tumin sipai bók lam chu an pan ta a, chumi chhungin thenkhat chu Aizawl tlangval pun turin an lo tlan a. Aizawl lam mi an lo thlen chuan Major chuan mi tâng te

kha a lo chhuah tawh a. Mipui chuan thil awmzia hre lovin an nawr hnai tulh tulh a, an inbei a ni ta mai a. Chutih lai chuanin Major chu a lo chhuakin thian pawh nei lovin mipui zing ah a lut a, an inbe tha thei lova, a khawihitu bik pawh awm lovin an lo tihlum ta hial a ni. Amah hi Kristian a ni nghe nghe.

Tahchuan silai te a lo ri ta a, mipui tam tak chu an tawlh a, mahsela huaissen fe fe an lo awm a ni ang chu, sipai lam silai te chu an lo chhuh zovin a then te phei chuan an kap let ve te pawh a niin a rin theih a, zanlai lam ah chuan an lo inthen fihlim thei ta a. V.C. ho te chuan khati taka inbei kha an ni a, hliam chau te pawh an lo awm palh ang e, tiin inbeihna lai vel te chu khawnvar nen an han fang leh a, mahsela tumah an hmu lova.

Mahsela khawvar hnu ah chuan kawng bul langser tak ah Dawrpui tlangval Sawma ruang an hmu ta mai a, chu chauh chu Mizo lama thi a ni a. An inbeih nasat vei nen, sipai lam te leh mi dang te pawh chu thi awm awm tak, Major Dyebole-a chauh chu thi niin a lang ta.

Bawrhsap Pu K. Saigal-a chuan Judicial Enquiry a tinghal a, chutah chuan buaina tichhuaktu Anil-a chu mi rinawm lo, dawt sawi mi a nihna a lo lang a, Bawrhsap pawh chuan, "A thusawi rintlak loh" (unreliable witness) tiin vantlang hriatin a puang a. Heng buaina te pawh hi a bul chu thui tak ni mah sela, tuna mi chiah hi chu, he mi, mi dawthei avanga lo chhuak a ni a, sipai lam chu an thiam lo hle tih chu a lang thei chungin engmah lovin Bawrhsap chuan a chalrem ta. Buaina hi Mizo te hian Court-a han chhunzawm zel tur chuan kan mibrinna hian a tihzawng a ni mang lo nen, kan ngawi ral tlang ta mai a ni.

Hetiang buaina a lo awm meuh chuan Political Party nihna te chu engmah a lo ni lo, rual takin kan tang tlang a ni, tih te a lo lang a. Pu Thanglura, B.A, B.L, District Congress President pawh a tang nasa hlein a bul tumtu, Anil-a dawt theihzia te pawh hailangtu a ni a, a fakawm hle,

Heng avang hian sipai lam pawh an lo nê̄m ve deuh hlek a, BRT Motor duh duha an dan vel a, Mizoram motor sut an ching hle te kha a nê̄p thei deuh ta a, mi-pui pawh an lo thlamuang deuh ta hi a tha kawngkhat hle. Sawma pawhin a nunna a chhân tak na a, mi thinlung ah chuan kumkhua in a nung zawk dawn a ni.

### M.L.A. Bye-Election, 1963

Hills State nawrtu te khan February, 1962 M.L.A. thlanna kha Congress dâl̄na atana ti chauh an ni a, thlan ulin an nih veleh bân an puahchah kha a ni a, October 24, 1962 ah an bâng fel chu a hm̄un ruak tih khah nan April 23, 1963 khan M.L.A. thlanna a awm leh ta a. He inthlanna ah hian chuan ni dang a la lang ngai lo M.N.F. leh APHLC an inchuh a ni ta. FITU an chauh tak thut avangin Mizo Union-ho mai kha an ni a. Tin, Hills State nawr an duh tawhin a lang lova, mahsela Mizoram State nawr chu an la titlu rih lova, an policy a mumal loh lai tak a ni a. M.N.F-in Mizoram Independence thu an sawi si a, a chak lo zâwk âwma ngaih M.N.F. chu an chak ta tlat mai. Aizawl-West ah Pu J. Manlianan vote 8,737 a hmu a, Pu Bawichhuaka, (Pu Chhunga a bân thut avanga Mizo Union President-a lo tâng rih lawk) chu vote 1,736 laia chuangin a hneh. Congress leh Candidate dang chuan an chawi Chiang hle.

Lunglei bial ah pawh inthlanna chu a awm ve a, voters 40,477 ah 10,369-in vote an thlak chauh a ni. M.N.F. Pawl Pu Lal̄mawian Pu Saprawnga vote sang chuangin a hneh ve leh tlat mai; a mak hle mai.

Hemi tûm inthlanna ah hian keini Pawl chuan, "In-thlan hi zalenna hmuhna tur kawng tha ber a ni love," tiin inthlan loh lam kan uar a, kan chanchinbu Zalenna April 11, 1963 ah chuan, "Vote i thlak chuan Assam ro-relna ah i tel ve a ni tih i inhriat fo a ngai ang. Kohhran Upa i thlan chuan, chung Upa te inkhawmpui thu tel chuan a phuar che a, chumi Kohhran mi i ni ngei tih

i inhria angin Assam rorelna ah vote i thlak chuan, chu rorelna chuan Hills State a pek phal loh che pawhin a pe phal lotu chu nangmah i ni. Independence pheh chu a phal lo ngei ang a, chumi phal lohna ah chuan i tel ve a ni, 'A phal lotu ka ni' ti ang che, i pha thei lovang," tiin ka ziaak a ni. Hetiang lam hi tam tak ka ziaak a.

Hemi tum hian Aizawl bial ah a zahve aia tlemen vote an thlak a, Lunglei bial ah hmun lia hmun khat vel chauhvin an thlak bawk a. Heti khawp maia vote tla a tlem avang hian hlawhtling kan inti em em mai a, "Kan thawh dan hi a dik a nih hi" tiin ka inhnem thin.

### Mizoram mau

Mizoramina kan ramhnuai hausakna neihchhun pakhat chu mautak kan rama tam tak kan neih hi a ni. Thing ang ni lova kum tina tuai thar thei a, puitling leh nghal thei a nih avang hian a pung chak em em a. India leh Pakistan inthen ta hian kan sumdawna min tibuai lo pheh sela chu kan hlawkpui lehzuai awm e.

Lehkha siamna atan a tha em em a; chu lovah thil dang tam tak ah a tangkaiin hmanrua atan an duh em em bawk a. Assam sawrkar pawhin an bengvar em emin, a en feltu te pawhin an en (survey) fo tawh a. Assam Tribune-a an ziaak dan chuan Mizoram atangin kum tin ton maktaduai sawm vel lai mai lak theih ni awm hialn an sawi a; ni em lo mah sela, tam tawk tak chu a ni ngei tih a hriat a.

1959-a mau a lo tam tak khan a latu ten lak tur an nei ta lova, a pawimawhzia a lo lang ta a. 1962 vel te khan a lo awm leh tir a, India mi hausa ber ber Birla Brothers an tih te leh, Calcutta-a Company lian te Mizoram mau chan bik tumin an iherh hut hut ta mai a. Cachar phai vela lehkhā siamna khawl (Paper Mill) bun tumin Company pali lai India sawrkarin phalna a pe a. Chung Company zinga mi te chuan kan District Council



hotu te hnen ah Mizoram mau kum 20 atana anmahni chauhvina lak theihna an dil a. Atir ah kum 20 ni mah sela, kum 60 thlenga tihsei theih turin District Council chuan a pe dawn t̄ep tih a lo lang ta a.

Hetih lai bawh hian independence lam thu sawi hi kan uar thar leh t̄antir a ni a. Chung zinga mi t̄henkhat te chuan he *Mau Policy* hi kan enin kan thlaphang ta a. District Council chuan t̄angka a duh avangin mau chu a hralh tur chu a ni ngei a, mahsela Vai kuta kum 60 a awm chuan kan ram tan a t̄ha lo thei ngei ang tih ring-in Rev. Sena nen Pu t̄aprawnga, C.E.M. hnen ah, "Mizo Paper Mill Company siam ila, Mizoram mau hi kan chang bik thei ang em?" tih kan zawt a, ani chuan, "In siam t̄hat theih phawt chuān kan chantir thei ngei ang che u," tiin lehkha min pe a. Mizo Paper Mill Co. ang deuh kan insiam t̄an ta a.

Chumi C.E.M. lehkha nen chuan Calcutta lam panin August, 1962 ah ka chhuak ta a, Rev. Sena a lo awm sa bawh a, chuta sawrkar dang aiawhtu hrang hrang te kan biak ah chuan United States of America aiawh chuan t̄awngkam t̄ha tak min hmuh a, kan lawm hle mai a. "India sawrkarin Mizo Paper Mill siam tura phalna a pek theih phawt che u chuan puih dan kawng awm thei ngei-in ka ring e," tiin min lo kam keuva. (Hemi hnu hian haw chhoh pahin Assam Chief Minister Mr. B.P. Chaliha pawh ka bia a, hetiang kawng ah hian a lawm hlein America puihna te chu in hmuh theih chuan a lawmawm ngawt ang, phalna pawh ka ngaihtuahpui ang che u, tiin min lo kam keu hle bawh a, kan lawm hle nghe nghe a).

Mahsela Calcutta-a kan awm lai la la hian thil har-satna a lo awm ta tih kan lo hria a. M.N.F. President Pu Laldenga chuan heng America puihna lehkha khawh siam te hi duh ve hle ni awma kan rin, a rawt chhuah a nih loh vang nge, min lawmpui hauh lova, Calcutta-a ka awm lai ngei chuan M.N.F. Secretary ka nihna chu an lo titawp a, M.N.F. Committee ah pawh tel thei lo

turin an lo pass bawk a ; chu chang a ni lo, chung kan zuk biaka te ho hnen ah chuan, "Vaniawma te hi kan Pawl aiawh an ni love," tiin an lo zuk hrilh hlawm a ni tih kan lo hre leh ta a. Chu chuan thil zawng zawng chu a tichhe leh thei ta vek mai a ni. Mizo Paper Mills Co. aiawha kal kan ni a, M.N.F. aiawha kal kan ni lo rêng nachungin chutianga inhêk zui tak ah chuan thil hi a chhe duh hle reng a. Femi avang hian zawi zawiin lehkha siam lam ah chuan kan lo zuih ral deuhthaw lo thei ta lo a ni.

Hetia Mizo ten independence rilru kan lo put tâka kan ram mau hmanga lehkha siamna khâwl hial te ken lo ngaihtuah hi thil tenau a ni lo reng a. Calcutta chanchinbu te chu sawi loh, Bombay chanchinbu ah te hial pawh hemi tuma ka Calcutta zin leh kan thiltih chu a lo langin tihhlawhtlin lohti min tum ta hlawm bawk a, chhông lam leh pawn lam hmelma atang tein dodalna chu tâwk lo ila chu, hlawhtlin palh mai pawh a inzuam theih rum rum a ni.

Hetia kan chêt vel vang hian emaw ni, Mizoram mau denchhena lehkha siamna khawl din tura phalna la tawh sa tam tak chu an zâm ve a, a rama mi ten engtik ah emaw min tibuai ang tih an hlau a ni chêk ang a, an zuai ve ta hlawm a ; mahsela thâwm kan neih tak leh vang nge ni, hun a lo kal zel chuan Company pakhat Andrew Yule & Co. Ltd., Calcutta-a mi chuan India Paper Pulp Co. Ltd. inquahin April 6, 1964 khan District Council nen inremna an lo ziaak ta. Atir ah chuan kum 12 atan a ni phawt a, mahsela "Company-in a duh phawt chuan tihsei leh zel theih tur" tiha inremna ziaak a ni a. Aum pawh hian kum 60 chhung bawk an tum ve tih a lanna chu "Mau a lo tâm a, a lo pâr leh hun chuan mau sah Awî a ni lovang, a chi atan zuah tur a ni," tiin an inremna ah a tel a ni. Tlawng dung, Tut dung leh Teirei leh Langkaih dung chu kum khata chhih cheng 13,000 aia tlem pe lo turin an inrem ta ; kum 4 hnu ah chuan cheng 20,000 aia tlem lo, an mau lak zat athuin. An mau lak

zat hre tur hian Forest hnathawktu te tihpun a, Lalaghat ah leh hmun tam tak ah dah an lo ngai a, cheng 20,000 aia tam mah an seng leh hialin, kum 60 lai kan sum hnâr tha ber chu kan hek zawk a nih êm loh pawhin engmah lovah kan dah dawn a ang hle.

Tun mautâm hnua mau lo awm leh hi chu mi'n an duh em em a, kum tin lilâm chhâna a sang talh talh mai a. 1963 atana Tuirial dung ringawt pawh Rs. 17,000 chuangin an chhâng ngam a. Kum lo kal leh zel ah chuan a san talh talh a rinawm si a, endik nana tangka senso pawh awm tawh lo, Tlawng leh a thlang lam zawng zawng Rs. 13,000-a han pek a, endik nana sen zawh leh vek mai nên chuan a inang lo hle. Pu Râwna hian a ngaihtuah fuh vak lo niin a lang. Kum tina lilam ni thin sela chu a hlawk za hle tur. Mizo ten kan tih theih ve hun atan khêkna a ni ve bawh si ang. Han sôt leh dawn sela, kan ti laklawh tawh, kan senso min rul rawh u, tia Court an thlen chuan a khirh tlur mai dawn si a, Independence chauh lo chuan a thiat leh thei dawn ta lo a ni. Mahsela hemi te pawh hian min hlau ve ta thova, an zuai ve leh ta tho mai.

### Churrachandpur Inkhawm etc.

Naga Independence beitu pawl sâwn Manipur biala Mizo awm hlangna lam Churrachandpur Sub-Division tih loh tlangram dang saw chu an bial ang vekin an chei a, chhiah te pawh an lo khawn thin a lo ni a. Kangpokpi (Kangpuakpui) bial lama Thado (Kuki) ho te chu an mangang hle mai a. Heng avang pah fawm hian Manipur biala Mizo hnahtlak te leh Mizo District chhunga mi te inhmuh khawm an lo châk ta a, Aizawl ah an hotu thenkhat an lo kal a, Churrachandpur ah inkhawmna neih an lo rawt ta a, January 15, 1965 ah neih a ni ta a, palai an kal tha hle mai.

He inkhawm hi Mizoram aţang chuan EITU la awm chhun leh Congress pawl an kal ve lo na a, Mizo Union, M.N.C. leh M.N.F. hotu te chu an kal a. Manipur tlang

mi te pawh an lo kal tha em emin, tlin tak maiin an lo thleng a. Kawnpui M.E. School mel khata hla ah inkhawmna chu neih a ni a.

Tun hmaa Manipur tlang mi te dinhmun kan enin inkhawm theih a ni ngawt pawh hi thil lawmawm tak a ni a, "Thlah khat kan ni e" tih chu rual takin kan pawm a. Mizo hnahthlâk inkhawmpui a ni chungin a hming ah chuan "Mizo" tih hi pawm leh pawm loh pawh sawi a awm lova, inkhawm leh huna ngaihtuah atan dah a ni ta. Tin, he Mizo hnahthlâk te ho hian Mizo independence kan nawr dawn nge dawn lo, India hnuaia la awm zui reng em ni kan duh tih hi inkhawm leh atan dah a ni bawk.

"Mizo" tih hi tun laia Manipur biala tlang mi te ngaihdan chuan tun hmaa "Lushai" tihna ang chiah ah an lo ngai leh tawh a, chumi avang chuan a hming pawh hi thil awlai tak a ni mang lo a ni. A chhan ber nia lang chu Mizo Union han din tirh khan Manipur bial ah te pawh Mizo intiin an ding ve a, nakin ah Mizoram District Council a lo nei ta a, Lushai Hills chu Mizo District tih a lo ni ta a, Mizo Union hotu te chu an hahchawl ta a, an unau Meitei rama Mizo te an theihngilh tak avangin anniho chuan Mizo nih hi an lo duh tawh hauh lo a lo ni a, Mizo hming han put leh chu an thin a dam thei lo niin a lang.

Hemi inkhawmpui zawh ah hian Imphal ah kan chhuk a, College zir lai Mizo ten inkhawm-puina min nei a, a nuam hle a, chumi zawh ah Biakenga nen Kohima (Naga khawpui) kan va tlawh a, ka tum thum tlawhna a ni a, India leh Naga ten inremna thu sawina (Peace-talk) an neih lai, inkah chawlh lai tak a ni a, an inbiak khawmna hmun Chedima khua te pawh ka tlawhin, Naga hotu thenkhat te pawh ka kawm nual a, a tihzia hle. Chu chang a ni lo, Naga thingtlang lam pawh kan tlawh a, an thurual thatzia te pawh ka briain ka mit ngeiin ka zuk hmu bawk.

1966 kum òan tir lama Churrachandpur khua bawka inkhawm leh tura rawtna kha rawt zui zêl chu ni mah se la, a puiiling zo ta lo.

### Calcutta zin thu

Calcutta a August, 1962-a ka kal kha ka tum bulpui ber chu Rev. Sena nëna America palai te biak a, Mizoram tihchangkan nân eng nge min puih theih dân tur tia en-chbin kan tum a ni ber tih ka sawi tawh a. Mahsela han kal takah chuan ram dang palai te kan kâwm zêl a, thil tha tak a ni.

Kan kal lamin Shillong kan tlawh hmasa a, he ni avâng hian Assam sawrkar kan ti inring hle a, Calcutta a ka thlen in tur pawh rin dân an lo nei thei a. Shillong atangin Intelligence Officer pawhin min zui nghal bawk a. Mahsela kan awm loh hlâna kan thlen in (Hotel neitu te) an lo biak ngun deuh avângin kan tihrehawm hle mai. Engmah an hre chi'ang mang si lo va, min ringhlel rum rum òhin niin ka hria; kan haw hlan pawh an nghakhlel hle awm e.

America aiawhtu te chu kan kawm ngun ber te an ni a. Mau chungchâng thu tih loh pawh Mizoram leh Mizo chanchin kan sawi tamin anni pawhin an bengvar hle mai. British Deputy High Commissioner phei chu kan nêl lu deuh emaw ni, kan hau hi a ni ngawt mai, "Kan ram min awp a, kan zalênna min chhuh a, min enkawl tha leh zo si lo va, min òhen sawm vek a, in chhuah leh dawnin India kutah an hnuaia awm tura min kalsan mai hi chu mak kan ti a ni," kan han tih chuan min chhang tam lo hle mai, min lainat hle chuan a lang.

Thailand leh Burma Consul General te kan han hmuh chuan unau kan nih hi a hre mai a. Rin aiin an hmel a lo hlim a, a lawmawm òhin hle mai. Russia leh China pawh kan hmu a, an tha viau zel e. South America lam hlei hlei te khu an tha hlawm mai, "Mizo tlangval ten min rawn tlawh ve rawh se," an ti hlawm nual mai.

Japan ho te mawlh an beng a var mai. Mahsela kan beisei ang chuan min tanpui thei an nih lohzia an zêp lo hle. "A man a awm chuan engpawh kan pe thei ang che u. Assam sawrkar pawhin lehkhâ siamna lamah hian min râwn a, Shillong ah te pawh ka han kal thin a, athlawna tanpui tur chuan khawvei chungâ rorêl tum America bia ula, a nih loh leh Russia; keini chu indo avanga kan ram chhia siam tha turin hna kan thawk mai a ni," an ti a, an sawi dik viau awme. China te, Russia te, Pakistan palai te pawh kan hmu a, min lo ngaihsak em em zel.

He mi tuma kan zin hlawhtling kan intih ve em na chu kan ram chanchin khawvela sawrkar pawimawh deuh deuh palaite beng ngeia kan thlen thei hi a ni. Independence kan duh emaw, duh lo emaw, kan ram hi eng dinhmun ah nge kan awm hriat a ngai a, tun apanga ei tur kan tlakchham sawtzia te han thlirin, kan fate ho lo piang zel tur te dinhmun tur nen lam kan thlir a ngai thin a. Kan ram harsatna thu kan sawiin min hrethiam em em hlawm mai, theih ang tawka mi puih an chak hle hlawm theuh mai. Mahsela India hnuaia awm kan nih avangin India sawrkar mitmei an veng theuh hlawm a, "India sawrkar ah sawi ula, anni'n rem an tih chuan" an ti zel a ni. Mi hnuaia awm chu ni lo ila, kawng zawng a awm thei zel dawnin, kan ram tichangkang tur hian tumah kan ring thei lovin keimahni Mizo te chauh kut ah a awm a ni tih pawh keimah rau rau pawhin ka hriat chian phah hle a, Independence neih thuai thuai mi tichak zual a ni.

India mi te erawh chuan Mizo te hi India lak atanga heltir tur ah min puh a, a râlkhêl zawngin chanhinbu ah te ka chanchin an z'ak vak vak a, Calcutta chauh pawh ni lo, Bombay lam te leh Patna lam chanchinbu te pawhin a sawi hlauhawm zawngin an chhuah a. Mahsela India sawrkar kalh zawng pakhatmah ka sawi si lo. "Blitz" phei chuan a sawi hlauhawm zual.

He kan zin hi India tan pawh tha ve tak a ni. Mizo te hi kan ngaihven that deuh zawk loh chuan a tha dawu

lo tih an lo hriat phah a, ni danja bungraw chhe awm mai mai anga min hnawl thin kha min thlir ngun ta hlein a lang, hlawhtling tak meuh ka inti lo thei lo. Kan nau te hovin an larawn chhonzawm zel ang chu.

### Mizo National Council

He Pawl hi a lo din chhuah ve dan chu sawi sei a ngai hle a, mahsela tawi tẽ chauh sawi ila. M.N.F. atanga chawr chhuak a ni a. Atirah pheih chuan ram dinhmun duh dan danglam vang pawh ni lovin inhuphurh avanga inthen faina angin M.N.F. dintu a tam zawk mah hnawl an ni ta thut mai a; mahsela chung chu pawisa lovin an kal zel a, nakin deuhan chuan *Policy* tlangpui pawh a lo inpersan ta deuh deuh va, an hrang lo thei ta lo va. (1) Mizoram mau lehkhaw siam tura America-a puih an dilna M.N.F. hotu ten an kalh a (2) 1962 favanga China in India ram NEFA a rawn beih tak klan India buai chhung chu Independence nawrna a tichawl a. (3) Naga ram Independence beitu te an sawi chhia a. (4) India ram inthlanna ah tel zel an duh a

Heng thil hi a tlangpui deuhva han thlir mai pawhin thil tih tak tak tum an ang lovin an hria a, kal dan dik nia hre lotu te chuan a hlawm hranja awm an lo tum lo thei ta lo va, Mizo National Council a lo ding ta a ni. An thiltih te pawh hetah sawi kim a harsa em em a, mahsela mipui hriata thil ti an nih loh avangin vanlangin an hre lo va, kawngro su ah pawh an ngai mang lo va. Hotu te leh Member te pawh anmahui pawh an inhre tawn vek lo va. An hriat chhun te chu India sawrkar chuan a ngaimawh em em a, an Pawl hi an thlir ngun ber a ni ti ila, dawt kan sawi tam pui awm lo ve. Hnung lama mit nei anga an fimkhur chung pawhin sawrkar chuan kut an thlak nasa hle. Buaina lo chhuah hma pawh khan lung in ah tam tak an tang a, beram no a hmul mettu hmaah a ngawi reng angin an misual tan tlawk tlawk mai a ni. Thenkhat ten challan an tum laia inpe zo

taka lo tuartu te hi mi pangngai leh ram pangngaia mite chuan an ngaihsan thin ber an ni thin a. Mizo te ngaihdan eng ang tak ni maw.

M.N.C. thil tum nia lang chu, Mizoram Independence hmu tur hian India sawrkar tharuma sut mai chu a tum hauh lo va; amaherawhchu kan mamawh ei tur hmu tur hian hah taka hlo thlawh a ngai a, kan hlawhchham leh kan neihchhun tangkain emaw, a tlawm leh tlawm loh thu ni lovin kan hmuh theih ang angin kan lei ang hian a awlsam emaw, a harsa emaw, hmuh dan kawng ngaihtuah reng an tum a niin a lang ber.

Mizoram zau zawk (Greater Mizoram): He thu hi thil thar a ni lo va, Mizo Union din hma daih ata tawh kha kan lo vei rok fo a ni thin a. Dik tak chuan Mizoram zau zawk a ni lo va, "Mizoram pangngai" a ni zawk a; British in min awp tirh atangin min thendarh tak chiam avang khanin han infin khawm leh han rawtna chu Mizoram tihzauh tum ang taka tihrik a remchan vang mai a ni zawk. Heng avang hian Burma rama Mizo ho awmna te han tlawh hi ka chak fo thin a; mahsela hun remchang a awm thei thin si lo. 1963 fur dawn khan Burma rama Mizo te hruaitu deuh zinga pakhat Pu K. Manliana leh a thian te an lo zin a. Pu Laldenga nen zin turin min sawm a. Ani Pu Laldenga a theih ve tak loh avangin thian pathum vel hruaiin August thlain kan han zin ta a, nuam pawh kan ti hle mai. Chu mi hnu pawhin Naga ram tlawh pahin Manipur bial tum thum lai ka han tlawh leh a ni.

Mahsela kan chanchin a tha lo zawnga lo sawitu an awm avang emaw ni, Burma ram sipai sawrkarna chuan min lo hre thuai a, min lo ngaimawh hle mai a, man tumin min zawng a, Pathian venna leh tlangvalho ten min lo buaipui em avangin vanneihna tak tak kan tawk a, man lohvin thla khat zen zawn ka han awm a. September thla ah ka chhuak thla leh ta a. Ka thlen in pa Pu Thanghleia leh Pu K. Manliana erawhchu ka awm laiin an man a, rei tak an tang a, an khawngaihthlak hle mai.



Burma sawrkar hian kan rilru chu hria sela, ka han kal te hi chu an haw reng reng lovang. Mizo darh hnu hruai-khawm leh kan tumna ah pawh hian thu aia hmanraw hlauhawm chu hman kan tum si lo.

Heng thil ah hian hotu lian hmuh ka chak hle a, mahsela General Ne Win-a chuan inhmuh a chak lo a ni ang chu, ka lehkhaw pawh a hmu lo nge ni, min chhang lo va. India Prime Minister Pu Nehru-a pawhin a thih kha a hnaih tak vang khan emaw ni, min chhang lo va, mahsela Lalbahadur Shastri-a Secretary te chuan minrawn chhang a, inhmuh pawh an hnial lo va, mahsela hun an pawt sei zêl a, chutih lai chuan keini chuan Memorandum kan lo buatsaih a, India rama Mizo te tal hi chu hlawn khata min dah kan duhzia leh kan ram harsatna min sut kian pui tak tak turin kan ngenna leh, chumi an tlin loh chuan min chhuahsan law law mai sela kan duhzia amah ngei pêk kan duh chu kan thawn ta zawk a. Heng avang hian inbiakna lam chu kan reh tawn ta vang vang a ni.

### Chakma Refugees

1964 kum khan E. Pakistan (Bangladesh ni ta) ah hian Chakma an tiduhdah deuhva, Mizoram ah an lo tlan chhe lut teuh mai a, 12,000 vel ni âwmin sawi a ni a. India sawrkar chuan lo mikhuah a tum a, mahsela Mizoram ah chuan kawlsên ni dawn hek lo, Cachar ah leh N.E.F.A. (tuna Arunachal ni ta) ah hian dah an tum a, Tlabung atangin Lunglei ah, chuta tang chuan Aizawl lam ah anrawn thawn pheizel a. Mipui hian Chakma lo lut kan duh vak loh avang nge kal zel tur an nih min hria-tir an duh nge ni Tuiriala bûk an saka an lo luh ni chuan mipui kal tam thei ang ber kal turin an sawm a.

June ni 9 a Tuirial an lo thlen ni chuan ka kalna tur leep pakhat minrawn pe ve a, ka zuk kal ve a, an lo hlang k'im a, an bûk te kan fang vel a, chawhnu lam ah can haw leh ta a. Hetianga an lo luh teuh chuan sawrcrain alanga an lo hmuh loh pawh hi tam tak Mizorama

châmbâng ru an awm t̃euh ka ring a, rei vak lovah kan la buaipuai nek dawn tih ka rin briat mai a. A lo awm sa zat zet mai chu an kal liam a, Cachar bial leh N.E.F.A. ah chuan an zuk awm tak na a, heng ka han ziaak hun leh tawh hian chuan tam tak chu arukin an chhuak a, Mizoram ah bawh an khawsa a niin an sawi.

British awm lai chhiarpui hnunung ber 1941 khan Chakma chu 5088 an ni a, India hnuaia kan awm hnu hian an lo pung chak ta hle a, hemi ka ziaak lai 1987 hi chuan an tam tawh hle ang, 60,000 an tlin tawh ka ring.

### M.L.A. Bye-Election, 1964

Hun a lo kal z̃el a, Assam Public Service Commission (sawrk̃ar hnathawh latu) zing ah chuanin hm̃un ruak a lo awm ta a, tlangmi ngei dah ni sela tih chu kan zirlat te leh mi tam takin kan duh em emin nawrna pawh a awm nghe nghe a. He hna hi hlawh pawh Minister hlawh t̃luk leh hna zahawm a nih avangin mi ten an duh em em a Pu R. Thanhliira pawhin M.P. a ban hlim vel khan a lo ngaihven tawh a, Pu Chaliha ngeiin a lo tihpui thei tawh lo a ni a.

Tunah chuan M.N.F. hotute chuan Pu Thanhliira t̃ang turin an nawr ta a. An nawr chhan chu a lang nghal mai a. Pu Thanhliira hi M.L.A. t̃ang lai a ni a, ani a ban chuan a hm̃un a ruak ang a, an tlin hlauh chuanin Mizorama M.L.A. zawng zawng M.N.F.-in an nei thei dawn a, an tan a t̃ha ang tih a ni mai a. Assam sawrk̃ar pawhin an lo pawm thei ta hi a chhan pakhat aia tam a awm theiin a lang lo. Mizo Union hian Assam sawrk̃ar an kawppui t̃ha ta lo zawk a, inthlannaah M.N.F. an chak blaueh chuan an hniam phah dawn a, Mizo mipui ten India at̃anga tal chhuah an duh t̃an hle a, an hrui-tute hetia dubsak tak anga langa an lo hip theih chuan Union chu an hniam ngei ang tih Assam sawrk̃ar chuan an rin vang a niin rin theih a ni.

Inthlanna chu a lo awm ta ngei a, Mizo Union lo muthlu tawh kha an inchawk harh leh a, an bei ta vak mai a, Congress-ho te, EITU te kha an lo ding ve leh ta a, M.N.F. sawi mawi lo tute vek an lo ni ta mai baw si a. Mi awm mai mai tur an chawh tho chang a ni lo va, M.N.F.-ho, mi tan lak hma atanga beihruah lo thlak tawh hnu kha Candidate an han inruat fel meuh chuanin lungawi lo an lo awm ta a, an hotu lawk te chu an zin leh ta mang hauh lo mai a, thiante sahmim tih puar an hreh emaw ni dawn ni, an chak awm ang huih an chak ta hauh lo mai a.

Hemi tum hian thil thar pakhat a lo lang ta tlat mai a, M.N.F. ho chuan tlin loh palh an inring a ni chek ang a, puitu tur an dap ta a, hmarchak lam Paihte ho chuan an puiha an tlin theih chuan Mizoram hmarchhak ah khian Paihte Regional Council an d-l pui dawn tih a lo awm ta a, Manipur bial atangin Pu Khatchina, Jemadar pension chuan Mimbung leh a vel ah Headquarter siamin a rawn campaign ta an ti baw a, keini pawl M.N.C. chuan Mizoram chhim lama Regional Council kan neih khan min ti thurual lo nasa em em tawh sa kha hmar-chhak lama Regional Council dang neih belh leh chu a hlauhvin kan hlau si a, M.N.F. tlin loh dan kan lo ngaihtuah ve ta a, Mizo Union chu M.N.F. dawttu tur lianber an ni a, pui turin kan thawk chho ve ta ngat ma a ni.

Paihte tan Regional Council thar siam chu tum lo sela M.N.F. an tlin chu ka duhsak vei nen, Champhai leh a chhehvel kan pawl chakna lai ah an tlin lohna tur zawng-in kan bei ta tlat mai a ni.

Rin lawk ang ngeiin Pu Chhunga, Mizo Union President chu a lo tling ta; vote 10,154 a hmu a, M.N.F. Candidate Pu Rosanga aiin vote 408-in a chuan a. Congress leh EITU-in an chawi a. Vote thlak lo 18,866 an awm; kan la hlawhtling zel a ni.

## Pu Saprawnga a bang ta

Churrachanpur inkhawm kha sawrkar beng te leh chanchinbu ziaktu te chuan an bengvar em em mai a. Heng avang fawm hian Calcutta chanchinbu Hindusthan Standard chanchin lawrkhawmtu Aizawl ah a lo zin a, Mizo hotu te a kawm lawr a, kei pawh min rawn hmu a. Calcutta a thlen thlakin Mizo zinga politics lam a hmuh dan an chanchinbu ah a chhuah ta chiam mai a, Pu Saprawnga leh Pu Bawichhuaka te chuan Mizoram State ai chuan Hills State hi thil tha zawk a nih an rin an hrilh thu te a tarlang vek a. Chu chu an pawl Policy kalh a ni.

Hemi lai hian thil lian tak inmun lai mek a awm bawk a, chu chu Mizo Union-in Mizoram State India sawrkar hnuaia neih an tum a, Assam atanga chhuah theihna tura nawrpui "Direct Action" an tih February 23, 1965-a beih tura 1964 favang laia Serchhipa an lo pass tawh kha a ni. Ni ruk lai Assam hnuaia Office reng reng leh hnathawktute hna thawk thei lova siam an tum a, thingtlang atan-in volunteer-ho an inchah khawm a, a huaihawt nan thingtlang hmun pawimawh deuhvah te sial leh ran dangte talhin an lo intiphur lawk a.

Mahsela Mizo Union hotu te thenkhat chuan hetia tih vak mai hi an huphurh deuh nge ni, a hun a thlen dawn tepah khan Pu Saprawnga thulh a rawt thut ta mai a, vote an lak chuan vote khatin a lo tam zawk ta si a, thulh a lo ni ta. (Tun tum chu he vote pakhat hi a chhiat phah dawn ta thung a ni) Hemi avang hian Pu Chhunga leh Pu Pahlira (President leh Secretary) te chu an lawm thei ta lo.

Pu Rawnga chu C.E.M. atanga inhnôkdawk turin an nawr ta a. Pu Rawnga lah chuan, "A ni tak e, ka kaiza pawh in veng rei tawh bawk alawm," a ti a, a inhnôkdawk lo thei ta lova. March 12, 1965-in Governor hnenah thirhruin an hrilh ta a, April ni 2 khan pawm a ni ta a.

Hetia a han bân fel tak meuh chuanin an mangang leh hle mai. A ban chhan tak pawh mipui hnen ah sawi chiang leh ta lovin, 'Hotu bera kan ngaih chuan Pawl lam hi han khalh ve thung sela, Mizo Union tihchak zawk nan kan ti a ni," an ti leh ta then a. Mahsela Pu Rawnga ngaihndan chiaha ngai ve Pu Bawichhuaka chu lungruai takin C.E.M. ah April 30, 1965 khan an lo dah leh thei ta a, Pu Chhunga te thiltih chuan Mizo Union dinhmun inchi khat pawhin a tidanglam lo a ni. Pu Rawnga dinhmun danglam avanga mipui phâwlêkin an dinhmun a ti-hniam za hret mai thei zawkin a lang.

Pu Bawichhuaka chuan Pu Hrangai Executive Member atan a la leh a, Village Affairs a chang a. (Pu Rawnga leh ani Hrangai chauh hi a tir ațanga District Council Member la awmchhun an ni a, a thiamawm bawke). Mizo Union General Secretary Pu C. Pahlira chu E.M. thar atan a lut ve ta thung, tangka lam a chang a.

Mahsela Dawrpui hmun tha lai tak maia District Council Stall la awm chhun pahnih a lo inpe tawh a lo ni a, a han bânpuî thawt mai erawhchu tun hmaa "hlo pawh thlo peih, mahni hmasial lo, in-ak chawp peih" titu te pawh khan, "Politics a khel dawn tawh lo a niang maw!" an ti ru sep sep mai a ni. A lan dan chuan vote zawng tawh lo turin a inpuahchah a ang hle.

Pu Rawnga makna tak chu Mizo Union chhuahtirh 1946 ațang khan Committee ah leh inkhawmpuina ah hian Mizo Union ina Congress zawm a rawt tih loh chu Mizoram hruaina tura rawtna pakhatmah a la siam ngai lo hi a ni pakhat a ni. Hotu ber ni si District Council neih, Hills State, Mizoram State rawtna te, Primary Sikul lak leh thiltih dang reng reng ah hian a sulhnu a awm lo va, a hotu chu a ni thei reng siin, nih a duh reng bawke si hi a ni.

A makna pakhat dang chu, a vanneihna kan ti dawn emaw ni, a chhiat theihna tur tam tak ama beih vang ni lovin a pumpelh a ni. (a) Mizo Union Committee sang thu lova inthlan hmasak bera M.L.A. atan a lo inpe a, a

chungchang an ngaihtuah khan vote khat avangin a him a. (b) Inthlan tum hnihna ah kha chuan Mizo Union in sawrkarna a hloh theih chauh ni lovin, a dinna bial ngei pawh kha a him tawh lo hle chungin a lo tling leh a. (c) EITU hovin District Council ah No-Confidence an beih tum khan EITU ho kha anmahni chhung lam ah an lo tlabal ru hle a. Pu Rawnga kha tla mai theiin a lang a, lo tla ta ni ang sela, a aiawhtu tur pawh an lo intirem thei lo a lo ni a, chuvangin Mizo Union lam pahni khat puitu tur awm awma lang te pawhin an pui ta lo va, a him leh ta a ni a. (d) Inthlanpui 3-naa Circle 1-a a ding pawh kha a him tawh lo hle a, ama beih vang ni lovin a khingtu M.N.F. beih dan avangin a tling leh ni zawkin a lang a. Inthlan apiangin hotu ber si a dinna sawn a tul ziah hi a mak bawh a ni.

Khing thil mal tê tê te khi a chhe zawng chuan lo kal sela, tun hnua a dinhmun tur tidanglam theitu tak tak vek an ni a, ama then fai ni hauh lovin a lo fihlim leh thei thin a; chuvangin nakin lam deuh te phei kha chuan "Pu Rawnga hi a chhe leh thei pek lo vang, a tanna lam apiang ah hian tang ila a ni mai" ti te pawh an tam tawh a ni.

Tun hma te kha chuan bang ni sela, amah pawh a buai ve deuh ang a, in-leh-lo a din peih fel veleh a hun tak mai ah a bang te hi a vannei hle pek a ni.

Pu Rawnga hi a vanneihna bâk ah hun lo thleng hi a tana tha tur zawnga lo her dan a thiam em em mai ah hian tluk loh rim zawng a nam a ni. Mau tam dawn leh a tam tantirh vel laia Mizo Union leh Pu Rawnga hming a chhiat nasat vei nen, kum a lo vei dawn meuh chuanin a dam leh hman vek a. V.C. thlan a lo ni a, Union an chak hle a. M.D.C. thlan tum thumna ah a han tho chhuak leh thei mai te kha Pu Rawnga vanneih liau liau a ni. Sawi kim sen loh tam tak a awm bawh. Hu a nei hle a, tluk loh ena en pawh a hlawh hle.

Pu Rawnga hian thil tha tak tih a nei chu Mizoram ehhung si ramhnuai rizap (Inner-Line Forest Reserve)

chhung ram leileh theihna lai lai ah leileh pass-na a pe hi a ni.

Dawt sawi duh lo mi tak a ni a, hotu a nih pawhin hleih neih chng lo tak a ni a. Thingtlang lam V.C. member, Mizo Union mi te pawh hi an tau haw hle thin. Mi thinlung nghet chuah a ni chungin India leh Assam sawrkar nekna lam hi mi'n an sitna ber a ni.

A thlaktu te hian a ngaihsak loh lam tak mai an phurpui em em mai. Mizoram leh Cachar ramri buai ah hian Pu Pahlira chuan a kut a nghat nghal chat mai a. Phaikin ah Lailapur motor gate khalh chiahin ramri chhinchhiahna a zuk tar a, Cachar-ho lah chuan an lo phawi thuai mai baw k a. Mipui lah hian kan ram pangngai tun hmaa kan lal Pu Suakpuilala leh British-in an inremna kha kan phut theuh baw k a, kan phurpui hle.

## 23

### PAWI LEH LAKHER REGIONAL COUNCIL

He Pawi leh Lakher Regional Council hi India Constitution-a chuang ve thlap ni mah sela, District Council din rual (1952) khan a ding ve nghal mai lo va, Mizoram chhunga mi theuh theuh chu a hranga awm a that loh avangin Mizo Union ten an hnual deuh avang a ni ber a. Mahsela Pu Lalmawian a lo sawi phurpui tawh avangin an nawr zui ve zel a, Bawrhsap S.Barkataki khan a lo pui baw k a, 1954 kha chuan a lo ding ve ta nge nge a. Member 10 thlan chhuah leh, a ruata ruat pahnih a nei a, Executive Member pahnih a nei a. Hnam pahnih infin an nih avangin C.E.M. atan Pawi an tan chuan E.M. atan Lakher ni ngei tur anga ngaih a ni a.

Heng hnam hnih te hian lehkhathiam lam te an lo tlachham ve hle a, C.E.M. hmasa ber atan chuan Pu Zochhuma, Lunglei S.D.O. pisa-a Clerk hnathawk lai an ko chhuak hial a, Lakher pakhat Sakia chu E.M. ah dah a ni a. Pu Hêngmanga Chairman a ni a. Mahsela Pu Zochhuma chu vanduaithlak takin kum hnih vel chaüh ñangin 1956 ah a thi ta hlaub mai a, a aiah Pu Kiautuma B.A. pass hlim an dah ta a.

Inthlan vawi hnihna 1959 ah pawh Pu Kiautuma bawh C.E.M. a ni leh a, E.M. atan erawhchu "mi thar, Lakher hnam Mylai Hlychho (a lam dan chu Melai Hlechho tih) a la a" Chairman ah Sangluaia a ñang thar bawh a, hun tawp thlengin an hmang a, mahsela, hun a lo inher danglamin Pu Kiautuma ngei pawh chuan a lo hniam phah ve ta.

Pu Zochhuma khan an hmunpui turah Saiha a nemnghet a; tin Forest (ram ngaw) lam chungchang ah hian Mizo District Council-in Forest a lo lak dawn tak ah hian P—L Region chuan a enkawl ve thei dawn si lo va. Pu Rawngan Pu Zochhuma be remin kum tin cheng 5,000 pein an hmui ta a. Mizo District Council chuan a va enkawl ta vek a. Hei hi Pu Kiautuma chuan a duh lo ti mai ila, Bawrsap L.S. Ingty-a khan cheng 20,000 lai pei n sawrkari enkawl zawk ila, tiin a lo inrawlh bawh a, tangka tam zawk òmin sawrkar an pe leh ta zawk a.

Tin, Primary School leh Market (dawrpui) hi an la enkawl zawh loh avangin District Council kut vek ah a awm bawh a. Tin, P—L Region-a Community Project an han hawn thar khan Saiha Headquarters-a hmang lovin Lawngtlai ah dah a ni ta zawk bawh a. He mi avang hian "Pu Kiautuma hian Pawi awmna rau rau pawh thlang lam a duhsak, hnathawktu lak chenin," tiin chhak lam mi te chu Pu Kiautuma chung ah an lo vui ta hle niin a lang bawh a.

Mizoram chhim lama Regional Council a han din chuan anmahni Pawi ho leh Lakher a tidanglam hle mai. Lehkha zir lamah Pawi ho hi an lo changkang zawk deuhva



C.E.M. hmasa atan Pawi a han ni mai chu Lakher ho chuan an duh vak lo hle mai a, tih ngaihna dang a awm vak si lo. Vui leh vaina pawh a chawk chhuak tih mai theih a ni.

Lakher ho pawh hi anmahni zing ah chuan an la in-then leh deuh ve zel a, Saiha lama awm te ho chuan Serkawr lama awm te saw 'Mara' an lo ti a. Hemi awmzia hi Tiau ral lam Falam leh Zahau bial lam ten keini khawthlang lama awm te hi "hmr" ho emaw, ri tawi deuh tak hian 'hmar' min ti a, chu chu hrûm nei lo samzial ho tihna lam ang deuh hlek si, deusawh deuh hleka sawina a ni a. Chutiang chuan Saiha lam Lakher ho sawn Serkawr lam Lakher te chu an deu-na lam ni awm tak n Mara an ti ve thin a. Chumi hming hman chuan Serkawr lam Lakher ho chuan Pawi lak atanga inlakchhuah tumna lam kawh lam deuh ni awmin "Mara Freedom Party" tiin political pawl thar an siam ta a, chu pawl chu Lakher biala political party awmchhun a ni ta si a, Lakher zinga tanrualna lian ber a lo ni ta a ni. Pu Vanluaran Mizo Union din hnu deuhva Serkawra a din a ni.

Serkawr saw Pu Buanga nau Missionary in bial hrang ngata a lo enkawl a ni a, churang chuan anmahniin keini A AW hi an hman lova, an lehkhaw pawh chhiar a ti harsa hle a, sakhaw lama an bul lam a nih avangin Lakher bial pum saw a thunun theihle reng a, Serkawrin hnam hming thara an lo hman tak Mara pawh chuan Lakher tih hi a lân thei deuhthaw a ni. Saiha lam pawhin Mara Freedom Party an tih chu pawm loh theih loh a lo ni ta; mahsela a hming Mara tih kher hi chu an rilru chuan an pawm hreh hle a ni ngei ang, District Council an neih hnu te pawh khan Mara District Council tih hman chu an duh chuang lova, Lakher District Council an la ti fo zawk a ni. Kohhran lam ah erawh chuan Maraland Kohhran tih chu an hman ta vek.

Kum 1964-a inthlan a lo hun leh chuan mi tam takin an Court Officer Pu Lalchunga Chinzah chu a hna kalsan

a C.E.M. nihtir an tum ta a, amah Pa Kiautuma dinna bial ngei ah an dintir a, "Min thlan tlin chuan Primary School kan kut ah dah ka tum ang a, Forest pawh sawrkar kut atangin ka la ang a, kan mi te hnathawhna tihpun thcihna a ni ang," tiin a han nawr ta a, a hlawhtling hle mai. Pu Kiautuma chuan thuneihna keng chung a beih pawhin a tla ta a, Pu Lalchunga C.E.M. a lo ni ta a. He mi inthlanna bi Lakher-hovin an la kawmserh tak avangin Pawi baw Pu Rohuna E.M. atan a la a, Chairman atan Tanmanga dah a ni a.

Hetih lai vel hian P—L Region a tidanglam hle mai. Tun hma Pawl khat chaüh "Tribal Union" an tih chauh awm thin kha, Lakher-ho, Pawiho laka vuiho ten "Mara Freedom Party" an lo siam ta hial a. Pawiho chuan, "Chin National Union" an lo invuah ve ta baw a. Pu Kiautuma chuan M.N.F. a lo zawm ta baw a, mahsela pawl a ngah vak lovin a lang.

Lakher-ho chuan Regional Council thu an pawm lo va, an thu rel leh an thiltih engmah an pawm lo va, an tawng awm ta mai a, District Council hrang neih hial te pawh tum awmin thu a thang a.

[Kei ka lo ngaihndan chuan tumah hi inla hrang thei tak tak kan awm lo va, kan inzawm vek a ni. Chuvangin Mizo te hi inlak hran tum lova inpumkhatna hi kan uar tulh tulh a pawimawh a ni. P—L Regional Council pawh hi tihtawp a, hlawn khata kan awm leh thuai a tha a ni. Tuna Mizo District chauh pawh ni lo. Manipur bial leh hmun danga Mizo awm zawng zawng te pawh pumkhat nih hi kan tum tur a ni zawk.]

Lakher ho hi hnam peng hming hrang hrang nei an la awm leh zel a, Zawngling, Vuangtu, Tlosai, Siaha, Chapui, Hautheng, Ratu, Razuk, Lialiah te leh Heimah tih te an ni a, Serkawr lai te saw Mara han hnam an ni deuth bik a, chuvang chuan Mara Freedom Party pawh chu a lo ding thei niin a lang.

## INDIA HOTU TE NENA INKAWMNA

Kum 1965 May thla khan India ram pum hotu lian tak, kawm nuam zet mai, New Delhi atangin Assam rama mi pawimawh tak nen Aizawl an rawn tlawh a, lêngah min sawm a; eng vanga Mizoram independence thu te sawi nge ka nih tih thua min chhaih nek mai a. Kei chuan, "Pawl tih tham pawh kan awm lo, engmah kan ni hlei nem, M.N.F. Pu Laldenga ho te an che nasa a ni lawm ni? kan lo thlir mai tawh asin; an hnung kan zui ang chu kan ti mai," ka han ti a. Anni chuan, "Pu Laldenga chu independence bei tur hian a rinawm tawh chiah em ni?" an han ti a. Kei chuan, "A rinawm na nge?" ka han ti a. Min chhang ta lo chuan thu dang an kai a, "Churrachandpur inkhawm ah khan vantlang inkhawm ah India mi kan ni lo. Pianna lam ah chuan China pawh kan hnaih zawk i tih kha thil tha lo a ni," an han ti leh a.

Kei chuan, "Churrachand inkhawm ah khan palai pawimawh lo ber ka ni a, ka thian te chu District Council hotu te, Pawl lian zawka inngai hotu te an ni a, kei ka thusawi te chu ngaihawh tham a tling em ni? Tin, khatah kher kher khan chutiang chiaha ka sawi pawh ka hre lo va; mahsela hmun dang ah pheichuan ka sawi thil zawk a. China chu Mongolian an ni a, keini pawh Mongolian kan ni a. India mi te chu in ni ve si lo va, thu dik chu a ni lawm ni?" ka han ti a.

Anni chuan, "Thu dik ni mah sela, lehkha zirna lamah te chuan sawi la, thil awm a ni a, mahsela vantlang inkhawmna ah te chuan thil dik a ni lo," an ti a. Kei chuan, "Sikul zirtirtu ka ni si lo va, vantlang ka zirtirna

ah ka sawi mai a ni," ka han ti ve leh a, thu dang an kai leh a.

"Nang hi tunlai India chhak lama International politician kan neihehhun i ni a, India ram chauh pawh duh tawh lovin Burma ram leh Pakistan te i kar vel a, chu mi kha mi hun lai khan Burma ah i kal a, i lo haw leh a, chutah khatah i kal a, Naga ram ah te i zin vel a. Churrachandpur inkhawm zawh ah pawh Naga ram te i zuk tlawh a, helho hotu te i kawm a, i lo haw leh a, Aizawl i thlen hun te nen kan enin Pakistan ah i kal ngei a ni," min han ti leh a.

Kei chuan, "Burma ram chu mel 25 luh thianga ni a, ka lut ngei tak a, Naga hotu te pawh a biak theih lai a ni a, India hotu te nen pawh inkah tichawl hialin an inbia a, kei ka biak ve pawh a thianga a, ka be ve tak asin. Ka lo haw chu Aizawl ah awm rei lovin Maubuang ah ka kal tlang a, in hre chianga khawp mai, ka duh duh ka thawh a thianga ni," ka ti ve a.

Anni chuan, "Chuti thuta ranga Maubuang i tlawh a tul theiin a lang lo," min ti leh ringawt a. "A nih loh leh, eng nge Mizoram Independence chu a thatna? In awm thei dawn em ni?" min han ti a.

Kei chuan, "Awm theih leh theih loh thu ah chuanin kan pi pute chenin tuma hnuai ah kan la awm ngai lo va, chu leh chen chu kan lo awm thei a, tun hnua kan theih leh theih loh chu India hian min han chhuahsan phawt sela, a la hriat chhawm zel ang chu. Kei chuan mi dang te an awm theih chuan kan theih lohna bik tur pawh ka hre love.

"Tin, Mizoram Independence thu ah chuan politics thu-hla vang mai mai leh mi hnuaia awm kan duh lo, tih mai mai vang a ni lo. Hei, in hriat angin kan tlangram lo neih dan pangngai chuan kan inchawm zo tawh lo a ni a, kum tin tam a tla a, India lah chuan min chhan thei lo a ni si a. Five Year Plan lah chhawng tam

a kal liam tawh a, kan tām a zual tulh tulh si a. British hun laia serthlum leh thil dang kan hralh thin te lah kawng a ping zo tawh si a. Independence ni ıla chu India hi kan thin a la ni reng ang a, Burma leh Pakistan nen kan inbe rem ang a, sumdawna kan nei thei ang a, kan ei khawp a lo awm leh thei ang e, kan tih vang mai a ni, India huatna pakhat mah kan nei lo,” ka han ti a.

Anni chuan, “A ni ngawt mai, in harsatna chu kan hriatpui hle che u a, kan mit ngei pawhin kan han hmu che u a, hei avang tak hian India nena inzawm hi a tul a ni. In manganna chu tal chhuah tum mai lovin sawrkar laipui lam ah thlen ula, in tan a tha zawk ang,” an ti leh a.

Kei chuan, “Nangni pawhin min hmu tawh a, min hriatpui a, Fu Nehru-a ngei pawhin min han hmu tawh a, Minister leh hotu dang dang te pawhin min hmuin min hriatpui tawh a, eng nge a sawtna? Kumkhuaa dil ringawta lungawi turin min ngen em ni? Mizo te hi kutdawh hnam ni kumkhua tur chuan lungawi a harsa a ni,” ka han ti ve leh a.

Anni chuan, “Independence pawh lo hmu ta ula, hnam lian zawk ten an lem zo leh mai ang che u asin,” an han ti a,

Kei chuan, “Tunlai chuan U.N.O. a awm a, chu chuan min hum ang chu, hnam tenau tam tak a hum alawm,” ka ti a.

Anni chuan, “U.N.O. te pawh hi chuti taka rin thei a ni love; engtik ah emaw chuan hmana League of Nations ang khan a la chhe ve mai thei asin,” an ti leh a.

Kei chuan, “A ni, chhe thei lo zawng a awm love. British pawh an lo hniam ve thei a, chutiangan India pawh a la hniam ve thei a, hetih avang tak hian keimahni chungthu chu keimahni ngeina kan ngaihtuah a tul thin a ni,” ka ti a.

Anni chuan, “In ram venghim khawp sipai pawh in nei thei dawn em ni?” an han ti a.

Kei chuan, "Sipai neih kan tum hlei nem. Indo kan tum lova, tualchhung atan Police tlem te chauh kan mamawh ang. India leh thian tha dangin min hum ang chu," ka han ti a.

Anni chuan, "Chutia sipai neih te in tum loh chuan ram dang hnuai ah in awm thuai ang, thuthlun mai mai te chu engmah a ni lo," an ti a.

Kei chuan, "Tun ah hian India pawhin min hum chuang hlei nem Burma atang khian kan ram ah China lo lut ta ang sela, Siliguri vel ring rek atanga dan char an hlau ang a, sipai te chuan min tawlh liamsan vek tho vang. 1962-a NEFA-a China lo len pawh khan India sipai khan Assam ram pawh a veng thei ngci tih a lang hlei nem," ka ti a. Thu dang min kaisan ta a.

"Zawhna ka zawt ve thung ang che u a. A nih leh, Mizo te tan hian Independence hi thil tha a ni lovin in hria em ni?" ka han ti ve a. "Chu zawng kan chhan mi a ni love," an ti a. "Mangtha ule" kan inti ta a.

### Tiau Ral Lam

Khang hun lai vela Burma rama General Ne Win-an sipai rorelna hmanga an Prime Minister U Nu-a a han ban tak khan Tiau ral lam hotute nen an inbe rem thei lova, an M.P. te ho an lo tlan thla a, chung zinga mi Pu Hrangnawla leh Hmunhre-a te nen kan titi ho thin a. Burma sipai sawrkar chung a phuba lak lam an duh hle a, tihpuai dan te pawh an ngaihtuah hle a.

Chumi denchhen chuan keini lam lahin Independent kan lo nawr lai a ni bawk a, British Prime Minister Pu Churchill rawtna ang khan inpumkhat tum ila U.N.O. lam ah pawh ngaihtuah tham deuh kan ni ang a, hlawh-tlin mai pawh a beisei awm thei ang, tia ka rawtna chu an huphurh tlat mai. "Keini Tiau ral lam mi khi chu leh-kha zirna lam ah te kan hniam deuhva, inkawp ta ila khawthlang lam hlir hian chanvo tha in chang awm si a,

kan mipui te khian an huphurh tlat che u a ni" min ti ta mai a, mak chu ka ti hle mai.

Pu Hrangnawla chuan a ngaihven zawk deuhva, ama puala Burma han khawih buai tumna a nei deuh tlat a, "Silai i ngaihtuah thei tih ka hria a, tangho ila, Burma sawrkar han tibuai ila a tha ang" a ti a. Kei erawh chuan silai lek hi thain ka hre thei si lova, "Silai kan neih theih leh theih loh chu kawng dang ni sela, kei chuan inkah lam hi chuan zalenna kan neih theih ka ring lo a ni. British khan India ram a chhuahsan dawn khan Independence Act of 1947-a siam khan Tribal Chief te nena kan inzawmna a tawp" an ti mai a ni a, tuma hnuaia awm tur kan ni lova, min rawn awp hma ang kha kan ni leh tur a ni mai a, United Nations in Israel te hnena an pek ai mahin mahnia ro inrel theihna a kaww zawk a. Anni kha chu mi ram luah laia pem luh a, mahni rama neih tum an ni a, keini chu kan ram kan lo awmna pangngai ah hnam dang tel lovin kan la awm a, zalenna nei thei tur kan ni a, mahsela, hnam te tak te kan nih vang maia mi hnuaia awm kan ni a, Burma lama Mizo awmte nena kan tanrual phei chuan kan thu pawh a chak lehzuall dawn a ni, tihte ka sawi a. Silai tlem te kan hmuh theih chhun te chu India leh Burma sipai hneh thei khawp a ting dawn lova, tanruala thua nawr hi thil hlawk zawk a ni ngei ang, tih te ka lo hrilh a.

Pu Hmunhre-a phei chuan, "Khi lam mi te chuan an duh theih ka ring lo" a ti nghal mai kha a ni a, ka bei a dawng hle a. Pu Hrangnawla chuan silai tlem te a hmuh chhun chuan Tiau ral Rih dil vel ah Burma Police ho a han bei a, an Jeep pawh pakhat chu a man sak nghe nghe a.

Khang lai khan India chu buh lam ah a intodelh loh lai a ni a, Burma khan buh an ngah si a, an hotupa General Ne Win-a Delhi zin chuan a sawi ni ngei tur a ni. Pu Hrangnawla chu amah puitu Assam Rifle chuan an man lehling ve ta a, khaidiat bunin Burma lamah an thawn

chho ta si a ni. Ka khawngah hle mai, chhan ngahna lah chu a awm si lo. Thu khat vuain tang ilang ila chu silamu ni lovin "Thu" hmang ni ila chu kan thlang thu thei hle tur, a pawl ka ti hle mai.

## 25

### 1966-A MIZORAM BUAINA LEH A HNU LAM

Beisei loh tak maza March ni 3, 1966 zan dar 10.30 vela Aizawl khaw chhunga inkahna lo awm ta mai kha mi tam tak leh keini te ang tan chuan a mak tih loh rual a ni lova, min barakhah nasa hle reng a ni. Tun thlenga he buaina hi a la reh loh fo avangin chanchin tam tak ziak awm tak tak pawh tam tak kan tilang thei dawn lova, uhlán dan tawh thiam pawh a harsa hle dawn a ni.

Khatih lai khat Mizoramah hian sipai pawh an awm tlem hle a ni awm e; 1st Assam Rifles-ho an ni deuh mai a, anni lah an awm darh nasa hle mai a, Aizawl ah khat zathum bak an awm kher lovang. Buaina kha awm thei mai awm khat a lang deuh reng chung si khat sipai an awm tlem hle mai a, keimah ang bawkin khatu teh thut leh khatiang em kha chu a nih an ring b.k lo niin ka ring.

Khang hun lai khat tuten emaw khaw atangin emaw silai an lo hmu thei a ni uh chu India sawrkar thut hriat tam mi te chuan hriat khat chuan an hriat ni ageia rin theihin thuthang hi a awm deuh reng mai a; mahsela kan hriat phak tawh awmah chuan India sawrkar chuan pawl-sa tehchiam awm pawhin an lang mang lo va. Hemi



avang hian kan lo thlamuang chet thla ringawt hlawn a ni awm e. Kum 1965 Krismas chhehvel laia Aizawl veng pakhatat zan zaikhawmna ah tuten emaw chhim lam mi pakhat Laimana puak tama an kah hlum tak mai kha chuan a kap hlumtu chu tunge a nih chu hre chiang thei lo mah ila, chutiang silai keng thei leh ken tur nei an awm a chu a rin theih ta mai a ni.

Hun a lo kal zel a, 1966 March ni 1 zing fe mai ah hian ka tho va, Thakthing veng lam ah ka va leng a, ka rin loh tak maiin, "Nizan ah tuten emaw Aizawl tangka in an la a, Bawrsap (T.S. Gill, I.A.S.) leh 1st Assam Rifles Manding Sâp pawh an man, Petrol leina hmun (B.O.C. Station) pawh an luah tlat" tih an lo sawi ta mai a, mak kan ti em em mai a, kan awi mang lo hle a. Pu Thanhira nen va hriat chian deuh zawk tumin kan kal ta a, buaina phei chu a lo awm ngei a ni tih chu ka va hmu ta a, Bawrsap leh Commandant phei chu an lo man lo va; mahsela Treasury pindan pawnta zawka mi cheng sing eng emaw zat lai chu an la niin an lo sawi a, a pindan ril zawk tangka dahna pui ber erawh chu an lo khawih lo niin an sawi baw a. Thuthang hi a tam nghal nuai mai a. Zan lam ah pawh khan Dawrpui veng lam ah pawh thil puak a awm a, thenkhatte phei chu an inhlam nual ni tein sawi a awm a, rin tak tak tur awm vak lovin thu a thang ta nuai nuai a ni.

Kei ka lo ngaih ve dan chuan chutiang buaina te chu awm tch reng pawh ni sela, a reh leh mai tur ah ka lo la ngai fo mai a, kan hna ngai chu dan pangngaiin kan chhünzawm zel mai a. Mahsela, March 3 tuk zing ah chuan, "Nizan ah Aizawl Chandmari phei ah Assam Rifles petrol Jeep hand grenade-in an vawm" tih thu te kan han hre leh ta mai a, titi ngaihnawm a la ni deuh mai ah ka ngai thla rawk a, Mahsela chumi ni chu ni dang ang mai chu a ni ta hauh lo mai. Bazar ni a ni a, tlai lam deuh vah va thawh ka tum ve a, mahsela mipui lo haw zung zung ka rawk ta mai a. Bawrsapin hemi ni chhun dar 12

atengin Mizoram pumpul curfew a puang thut mai a lo ni a. Chiang taka khawlaia au-rinnaa puan that a awm si lo va. Bazar kaite chuan thuthang angin an lo hre a, thenkhatin an hiau ta hle a, haw an puahchah tak mai avanginomi dangte rilru a phawklek zo ta vek mai a, hmanhmawh em emin an insiam ta sawk sawk hlawm mai a, an insingna buai ta nuai nuai mai a, a tawp ah pheichuan an inkap tan ta mai em ni tih hial awmin an tlan-chhe ta huk mai a, an thil zawrh te pawh an insenghaw fel hman lo va, an inchil pherh sak hne hnu mai a, an buai ta hle mai; tam takin an thil zawrh te pawh an hloh nual hlawm awm e. Chawhnu lam chuan Helicopter panga lai bi Aizawl khaw chung velah an lo vir vel a, lammual ah infum chhawh ni awm takin an lang a. Thenkhat chuan "Zanin chu inkahna a awm dawn a ni awm asin maw le!" te an ti a. Kei pheichuan ka la ringhlel deuh fo mai a, mahsela hnathawh chu a tui em em tawh bik chiah lo va, kan khawl chhutnaa hnathawh te pawh chu chawhnu lam chuan kan tintir ta vek hlawm.

Thenkhat te chuan, "Politics lam hrulaitu ni ve bawh thin ini si a, i lo va hre lo em!" te pawh in ti mai thei a. A ni tak a, ka ni ve leh meuh mai zawng a ni a. Mizo sa te tana zalema hial pawh dubtu ka ni a. 1940 atanga sawi chho ve fotu pawh ka ni a; mahsela a pawng a puia India lak atanga hel ang ziazanga tha rum thawh mai chu thil tangkai ber a nih ka ring ve ngai hauh lo va, mip awp bettu te chu a vaua vau chang te pheichu awm ngai tur ah pheichuan ka ngai a, ka lo ngai thelh hle a ni ang chu, buaina a lo awm ta mai si a, tu te tih ngai ni ta ang le? Politics thil lam nena inzawmpa nei ni awm tak zawng a ni.

"Zan a lo ni tan ta a, kan in chu Bawhsap in chhuah lampang hnai taka awm kan nih avangin a hlahhawm thei mai dawn a, ka thenawmpa C. Pahlira chuan, "Kan in hi a rilmeang zawk a, lo riak chho ve rawh u, inkawm pah a ni bawh alawm," a ti a. Kei lah chuan hlahh tu

a awm ang tih pawh ka lo la ring teh chiam lo a nu ang chu, ka lo ngaihsak mang lo va. Ka fa te pahnih ka huenz awm chuan chutia riahho chu an lo chak sakhai mai si a, riak tur chuan kan chho ta a; cement bang a lo neih avangin a lo muanawm deuh hlek reng a. Chu mi zan chuan radio kan han ngaihthlak ah te chuan Mizoram chanchin chu khawvelin an lo buaipui tawh hle mai tih a hriat hle mai. London radio (B.B.C.) te chuan chanchin tlangpui an puan bak ah sawi chian lehzualna (commentary) ah te chuan Mizo chanchin te chu hre em em maiin an rawn puang zat zat mai a. Mizo te hi Kristian kan nih vek tawhzia leh lehkhathiam tam ah chuan India rama sang pawl kan nih tawh thu te a rawn puang a. Durtlang ah leh Serkawn ah te damdawi in tha tak an Kohhran chuan a nei tih thu thlengin a rawn sawi a, Kan hnam mawl tak mai pawh hi a mawi zawng tak mai in khawvel hnen ah an puang tih ka hriat te chuan ka lawm rilru hlein ngaihthlak nuam ka la ti hle fo mai.

A ni e, kei pawh eng emaw ti kawng ah chuan Mizote hi ka lo infak ve hle thin a; mahsela British-in India a chhuahsan tak hnua Pakistan a lo pian chhuah a, Burma pawh ram hrang a lo nih tak hian kan chep ta lutuk deuh va, Silchar ringawt chatuh mai khu kan chhuah ka a lo ni ta mai si a. Politics avanga he buaina a lo awm a nih pawhin reh phah nan hmang thei hram sela ka va duh em! ka ti rilru a, India pawh hian zawl rawn dawh vein kan harsatna leh hrehawmna hria hian kan ram inenkawlina zau zawk tal min pek phah sela a va lawmawm dawn em! ka ti bawka ni. Ramria hnam hlawm hrang ve ngat lugni lo em ema dah chu a tan pawh a tangkai theia ring lotu ka ni a. India hian hie-thiam tak ang maw!

Nakin ah kan han mut tak hnu chuan dar 10 P.M. hnp lam deuhvah silai riin min han tiharh ta mai a. Kan awmna chu a biru deuh bawka, cement bang phen tur a awm bawka, a reh mai ka ring deuh bawka nen, eng teh chiam ah ka ngai mang lo va, mahsela zanlai lam te chuan

a la reh hauh lo mai a. Chuta tang chuan khawvar hlan ka ngakhlai rilru ta hle mai a, darthlalang te chu silai mu hlan ta rawn per leh thawt thin a, a nuam ta vak lo hle a. Khua a han var a, beisei ang reng 'a ni ta lo va, ni'a han chhuak leh 'a, a ngai a la ni ta reng mai a.

March ni 4, 1966 chu a lo tlangsang ta hle mai a, tihngaihna awm ta hek lo, tlan chhuah zai kan rel ta a, kalhlai kut chaw ei ni awm lek hian a hmingin chaw kan bar a, kan puanthuah nen kan chhuak ta a. A te deuhvin an pu te deuh a ni mai a, hmeichhia leh naupang nen kan chhuak bawr hle mai a. Kan la kal thui vak lo tih ah chuan hmar lam atangin min han kap zui lehngal a, kan tlan ta chawn chawn mai a, vanneithlak takin Pathian yenin tumah min kap fuh lova. College kawng kan zawh zel a, Republic Veng Biak In thlang tlangdunga kan kal lai hi hmar lam atang bawkin min rawn ral-sai leh ta a, thlang lam pawh pan zel ngam ta lovin kan tawh liam ta a. Mission Veng Pu Robert-a in ah kan lut a; chumi zan chuan Thakthing kawm ah Rev. Zakam-lova in ah kan tiak ta a. Nileng leh zankhuain silai ni chu a han ta lo reng reng mai a ni.

A tuk zing Inxinni March ni 5 a lo thlang ta a, a ngai reng a ni mai a. Tuikhuahtlang phena awm kan ni a, silaimu leng lak te a hlauhawm lo bawk a, kan la muang hle a, radio kan han ngaihthlak ah te chuan Mizoram buaina chuan khawvel a lo chim hneh tawh hle mai tih a, lang a, India sawrkar chuan Lunglei pawh a be pawp thei tawh lo tih an puang a, India sipai pawh motor kawng te a chhiat avangip kei Silchar an chhuahsap tih an sawi bawk a. India Parliament ah chuan Mizo te chu an dem hle a, thapui thawh a, helna tihreh a tul tih thu an sawi hlawm a. Khasi M.P. Professor Swellu crawh chuan, "Mizoho te khi tawngtaw dem mai theih a ni bik love, India sawrkar hian a enkawl that tawh loh yang a ni ve thei bawk a ni," ti lam deuh hian a sawi ve a, min tihahdam deuh hle a, "Ani nge nge" ka ti a.

Ka fa te pahnih Aizawl Sikulpuia lehkhah zir chu Maubuang lam ah zing ah ka haw pheitur ta a, kei erawh chuan kan in lam va la tlawh theih mial ka beisei a. Tukthuan tlai fêa kan ei kan han kham fel chuan kan dinhmun tur te ka han thlir a, a huphurhawm hle mai a, "India sawrkar chuan thlawhna êm chu a ruai lovang chu," te kan ti a. Thenkhat chuan India sipai chu rei tak lo dang thei tur ni âwm tein an ngai a. Kei crawh chuan, "Tukin atangin kein an lo chhuak a nih chuan kalkawng ah fimkhur thu avangin lo zawi deuh mah sela, kâr hnih ral hmam Aizawl an lo lut ngei ngei ang," ka tih te chu an awi duh mang lova, Chutih lai chuan thlawhna a lo thlâwk ta mai a, inti hie âwm fahran hian, "Khing khi Jet-fighter an nih khi," te ka lo ti vel a. An han thlâwk kual mai dawn emaw tih nâk alai chuan a vawî hnih kualna ah chuan a ri ta thuai thuai mai a, ri thum deuh bomb thawm ni âwm tak te pawh hi a awm ta a, bak-lêngin kan tlanche ta a. Kawm-thlang lam kawr te chêp ah hian kan tawm ta a, kawr te thók fe fe te chu a dar ta hlêk mai hian ka hria a, a hlauhawm hle mai. A hmasa an han haw liam a, kan han chhuak dawn a, a dang pathum baw an lo lang leh ta nghal a, mahsela Tuikhuahtlang vel lo chu hmun dang bei âwma kan hriat loh avangin a zia a awm ta. India sawrkar lian chuan chuti thut chuan Jet-fighter chu an hman duh mai ka lo ring lova, India ta a ni thei ang em le!

Heta tang hian mipui chu an tlan chhuak ta nguah nguah mai a, kan Veng lam hmu phak, lo tlan te chuan Tuikhua hnaih deuh leh Republic Veng kawng kam in thenkhat te chu a kang tih an rawn sawi a, ka in chu a la kang chiah lo niin a lang. Thlawhna khan a kah nasat vei nen thi leh hliam pawh an awm lo niin a lang a, a hnu lama zawh chian hnu chuan, na vak lovin mipa pakhat leh hmeichhe pakhat chu an lo hliam âwm e. Mission Veng lam te pawh an lo kap tih an sawi, mi pakhat chu a hliam.

A tlan chhuak hnahnû-g ber pawl ka ni a, chaw fak hun lai vel a ni a, Thakthing dawrkai veng thlêr chho te chu a reh ruib tawh mai a. Jeep ka tawn fuh hlah mai a, mi tam ber chu Hlimen zelah ka um phak a. Dawrkai hausa tak tak leh sawrkar hnathawk inti lian ve fe fe awnte hian rizai tel lian fe fe hi an ak puar len lun hlawm mai a ni, kan inang tlang put mai. Hetia rin loh hlana inkahna a lo awm tak mai avang hian silaimu tuar hlawn mipui an tlan chhuak hlawm a; hetia an tlan chhuak hi an kah zui avangin hmeichhia leh nunau tam takin nunna an chan phah hlawm a ni. Tuikual vengin chutiang lam chuan chhiat an tawh tam hle awm e.

Hualngohmun kan va thlen chuan Aizawl chu fighter chuan a rawp bei leh a; hemi tum hian in a kang am hle a, ka in pawh a kang tel ve ta a ni. Heta tang hian Pu Hrangia leh a chung te ka hmu a, a fa te ho thlabar chuan ka hmelan hmuh chuan an lo thlamuang deuh huaiin ka hria a, an zinga kal ve tura min sawm tak tat avangin ka ngahak a, an rualin ka kal ve ta a. Muallungthu ah tlancheho, tan chaw ei tur an lo siam a, kan ei ve ta nghe nghe a, Tachhip Bangla ah kan riak thla ta a. Zan ah chuan Dawrpui Veng kang eng hluah mai kan en a. A tuk ah kan kal zel a, Sateek khua kan thleng a, anni chung chu an tawp ta a, kei erawh chu kan khaw lam Maubuang ka pan phei ta zel a. Sateek kan thlen hian P.W.D. Overseer Vai pahni Maubuang ram atanga Sialsuk khaw thlenga kawng thar zawngtu te buainain a lo dah chep ka va hmu a, an lo thlaphang hle mai a, an dinhmun ah ding ila, a hrehawmia tur ka suangtuahpuiin ka khawngaih hle mai a, ka theih tawh chuan ka han hnem ve nual a, dam takin Aizawl an thleng ta awm e.

Hemi Chawlhni zing hian Aizawl chu Jet-fighter-in a rawp bei leh a, a hla tawh deuh bawh a, ngai ah kan neih tawh bawh a, rilru a khawih tawh mang lo. Maubuang ka thlen ni chuan Chawlhni tlai thim hlim vel hian Aizawl lam kan han thli a, Durtlang khâm kawng ah

motor êng tam tak inzui thluah thluah, Aizawl lam pan hi kan hmu ta a, India sipai te chuan Aizawl an lut ta a ni tih a hriat nghal mai a. Rin ai mahin an lo thleng hma ta zawk a ni. Motor hmangin buaina awm lovin tluang takin an lo kal a ni tih a hriat hle. Pathianni zing ah a hmingin Sihphir vel ah an lo kap a, chumi avang chuan an lo lut tlai ta zawk mah a niin an sawi.

Aizawl an lo thlen hlim hian laipuiin Kelsih leh a vel ram an rawn râl-sai a, thi an awm lova, hliam pawh tih tham an awm lova, a lawmawm hle. Ralkhat atanga an thiltihtheihzia an rawn entirna ni awm tak a ni.

Thawhtanni zing ah hian District Council Member-ho leh an hotu te zawng zawng Sialsuk lam ah an rawn hruai phei dawn tih thâwm ka lo hre thut a, an thah vek mai phei chu ka ring chiah hauih lo na a, thil duhawm vak lo a awm theih mai palh te ka hlau deuh bawk si nen, chu bak ah Mizo Union hotu lawk an ni si a, eng emaw thulh ah ram pum tana thil tha lo sawi fel leh siamthat harsa tak mai chi te an tichhuak ang a, kan ram leh hnam-in a chhiat lehzuat phah palh ang tih ka hlau va, lamlian ah Jeep-a an lo thlen hun ka lo nghak ta a, an inhmuh hun chuan an inkar ah ka ding zel ang tih rilru pum ka insiam a, mahsela an lo thleng ta lova. Lalnuntluanga, M.D.C. Maubuanga lo tlanche ve erawh chu amah chauhvîn an rawn hruai ta a, amah mai a nih avangin an rawn chhuah tlang leh ta mai a, a lawmawm hle mai.

Kar khat lai Maubuanga ka châm hnu chuan Thawhtanni hian ka in kang tawh hnu va en fel turin Aizawl lam panin ka chhuak leh ta a. Aizawla mipui luh an phal a, mahsela flag var ken tur a ni, an ti a. Kalkawnga khua ka kal pelh ah te chuan puan var an lo khai fer fur mai a; thenkhat te phei chuan an fanu te kawr fual var te hi an lo khai then nawlh nawlh hlawm mai. Kei erawh chu kutruakin ka kal zel a, Kelsih ka lut a, laipui an kalna sulhnu te ka en a, tluang takin Aizawl ka lut a.

Kuhkawr ka thlen chiah ebian India sipaiho chuan Kulikawr an rawn tlawh tantir ve chauh a ni a, kan lo thlir reng a, timkhurtem emin zawitein an lo kal a, Tlangnuam thlengin an kal a. Ka in a lo kan avangin ka riak sawn vel mai mai a, (Thai dar 5 atangin cusew a ni a, zan a xel duh vang vang hle mai.)

Pu Robert-a, P.M. College Principal hovin Aizawl Theological College-a zirlai te leh tlangval tlawmngai ten Aizawl khuaa mitthi an zawng chhuak a, hmun remchang apiang ah an phum zel a, ka va luh leh hian an lo ti zo fel chauh a ni a, an sakawm hle.

Aizawl ka han sang-kual a, kan Veng Republic kawng dung chu a lo kang fai hle a, Hmeichhe Veng dawr kawr a kang fai bawk a, Dawrpui phei chu bung bul atangin Chhinga Veng thleng rawkin a lo kang var vuk mai a, lung a chhe rum rum mai. Sawrkar in pawh Circuit House leh Armed Police Veng lam a kang hle bawk. A kang bang Pu Chhunga leh Pu Buana in pawh kan va thlen hma lawk khaw an lo, hâl hnahnawh leh a ni awm e. Aizawl mipui tlan chhuabsan chu in leh dawr te pawh an lo chhu hawng a, bungrua an la nasa hle mai. Mizo te pawhin nakin lam ah chuan an la ve ta a, buaina chu inrawknain a zui ta a ni.

Rei vak awm lovin Maubuang ah ka phei leh ta a. A hun lai azir a ni chhek ang chu, ka in leh ka ei zawn-na Printing Press (Khawlehutna) te pawh a kang zo vek mai te chuan rin aiin min tihrehawm lo viau mai; ka tuar thiam viau mai a, mahsela ka hap ngaituah chian chuan kutdawn mai loh chu hmabak engmah ka nei lo tih chu ka hria a, ka engto tehchiam hlei lova. Khatih lai kha chuan a dama dam chauh hi kan haub ni maiin a lang.

Match ni khat atangin ram pumpui ah silai an lo tiri a lo ni a, Aizawl kha chu an tihsual avang chauhvin an lo che thai bik deuh mai a lo ni a. Lunglei pawh an la a, sipai awm zawng zawng leh an ralthuum pawh an man



vek a, tangka pawh nuai tam tak an man tel a ni awm e. Chhim bial S.D.O. Mr. Pillai, I.A.S. pawh an man a, rei tak an hruai nghe nghe a, dam takin an rawn chhuah leh a. Champhai pawh sipai awmna an luh chhuak a, sipai leh silai tam tak an man a ni awm e. Hmun dang Tlabung te, Marpara te leh sipai awmna dang thenkhat te pawh an hual chêp hle a, Jet-fighter-in a rawn chhan avangin an la ta êm lo chauh a ni awm e.

India sipaiin Mizoram an lo thleng leh an han fan tlang tak khanin Kolasib ah te leh Kawnpui ah te chuan hmeichhe lampang ah an tawrhhlhawm nasa hlein an sawi. Mipa lam pawh an sawisa nasa hle a, Aizawl an lo thleng chho pawh mipui tan chuan an hrohrâng a chhe tehchiam lo na a, hmeichhe lam tan chuan tihbaiawm tak an ni. Nula leh mi nu pawngsual mai mai an han ching hle mai a, an hotu te lah chuan sipai thunun hi harsa tak a ni tih bak chu engmah an ti duh mang lova. Eng emaw ti kawng ah chuan sipai ni ila, ram hel bei ta ila, ka ti ve duh mai awm mang e, tih awl tak leh thiam theih lek lekna a awm thei a. Aizawl ah hian chuan "Citizen Committee" tiin mi fel deuh deuh Kohhran lam mi te leh vantlang mi challang deuh te an lo inhlâwm khawm a, Rev. Ngurauva Chairman a ni a, Pu Paul Zakhuma Secretary a ni a. Hengho te hian theihtawp an chhuah a. Pu Paul Zakhuma pheih chu a huai hlein an sawi. Hetih hnu hi chuan Brigadier chuan, "Hetiang pawngsual thu hi thih theihna a ni a, chuvangin thil Chiang taka hre lo chuan sipai hrem mai mai hi a har viat mai a, min lo tanpui ula, theihtawp i chhuah ang hmîang; sipai mi pawngsualtu chu lo man ula, ka hnen ah rawn hruai ang che u," a ti ta a. Chu thu chuan mipui a tihlim hle a. Bungkawn ah sipaiin mi nu a luh-khung lai an nangching a, an man a, chumi hnu chuan sipai te pawh an lo fimkhur ve ta deuhva, a zia a awm ta hle mai. He Citizen Committee hi a hun lai khan mipui tan an tangkai em em a ni.

Chhingchhip khi an uh nasatna pawl chu a ni awm e. Baktawng ah te leh khaw dang ah te pawh hetiang lam thil chu sawi tur a tam mai. A hun azirin kan tuar dai thei hle zel e.

India hian thla khat lek chhungin Mizoram dung leh vang chu an sang thlang deuh vak a ni.

Maubuang ka va thlen hnu rei vak lovah Good Friday hma kar khat vel ah lo hrai te ka nei a, ka va chawhnu kal haw lam chu tlangvalho khat hi an lo kal a, min hling a, min hruai ta daih mai a; mahsela rei lo te ah chuan min titha leh ta hle a, "Kan hotu te nen in inbe dawn a ni," an ti a, Tlawng thlang lam ah te min kalpui ta ziai ziai a. an hotu te tih tlak pawh be leh ta si, lovin min chhuah leh ta a. Maubuang ah hian kum huih pumhlum zet ka tawm ta a ni; a rei duh vang vang hleiat a hriat mai.

Hetia buaina a lo awm hian Aizawl khawpui tlan chhuahsan dawn lai hian Pu Lalchana, M.D.C. chu damlo na tak a ni a, Zokhawsang lam ah an kalpui a, a in-leh-lo a kang chhe vek tih a hre hman chiah a, a thi a. Buaina avang hian Pu Thangsuma, M.D.C. pawh a thi a, Pu Shillonga, N. Vantiphai bialtu lam hruaitu pawimawh tak pawh man a ni a, mahsela thi lovin a lo chhuak leh hram a. Tlawng thlanga ka awm lai hian Pu Lalmawia leh Pu Laldochhunga pawh keimah ang bawkin an awm ve a. an awmna pawh a hla yak lo tih ka hria a. Pu Lalmawia chu dam takin a lo chhuak a, Pu Laldochhunga erawh chu vanduaithlak takin lo haw tur a awm ta lo hluh mai a pawh hle. Mr. Pillai, I.A.S., Lunglei S.D.O. pawh hruai ve bawk a ni a, dam tak bawkin a lo chhuak a. Pu Vantiphanga pawh ka zuk hmu a, ani pawh dam tak bawkin a lo chhuak a. Heng buai lai hi sualna rorel hnu mah ni seh, mi the tak tak Pathianin a lo ruat ve zel avangin a lawmawm tak meuh a ni.

India tipai lo chhuak ten ram an rawn dai dar vel chu salhat ah chuan an thawm a sa hle mai a, an lo thlen hun tur a lungngaihthlak thei hle thin mai. A tu

amah sawi chuang lo hian an rawn vaihma mai ang tih hi kan hlau thei em em a; mahsela Maubunga ka awm laia an rawn pal tlang hmasak ber tum chuan rin ang he hu an lo ni hauh lo mai a, mipui chu engmah min tih lo; silai an khawm a, puak phur tur an ngen a ni chauh ta mai a, kan thaw huai mai. Silai an han khawm chu ka silai han pek luh ve ka chak hle mai a, Maubuang khaw, silai a ni si lova, tihngaihna a awm ta si lo, Awi-thangpa thimkual ke sei ang maiin thlang lam ah khawi ah emaw chuan a thâmrâ ta mai mai dawn a ni awm e.

Hetia Maubuang khuaa ka râltan lai hian sawmna danglam tak mai ka lo hmu ta tlat mai. Underground Mizoram Government chuan an zinga tel ve turin min ngen ta a, Aizawl bial administrative Command-a hotu ni turin min ti a, hetia Mizoram zalenna tura ka thian hlui tena min lo ngai der ve chu zahawm ka ti em em mai a. Ka rilru chuan "Pathian kohna em ni ang aw, silai nena Independence kah chhuah chu ka lo inbeisei ngai hauh lova, lo zawm ve ta ila, kawng tha zawk ka hmuhpui theih dan a awm mai thei a, chumi atan chuan min duh em ni ang aw" ka ti rilru vang vang a, Mizoram tana hna tha zawk ka thawh theih dawn chuan ramhnuai han chet ve mai pawh chu ka hnial hauh lova, ka inpuahchah rilru deuh ta reng a.

Mahsela, chuta tanga rei vak lovah chuan typhoid lam ang chi deuh, ni tak tak lo deuh si hian ka damlo ta a, rei fe mai min tibuai ta a; ka hriselna a han that leh tak hnu chu thla tam fe a lo ni ta a, min sawmtu min ngihaktu te pawh chu an lo tawlh bo hman ta, chu chu ka lo ngaihdan chuan Pathian min hruai dan a lo ni ta zawk ah ka ngai a, "Ramhnuai lam ah chuan han lut ve mah ila, engkhaw tih sawt tur ka nei dawn lo a ni ang e," tih rilru ka lo' siam ta a ni.

### Zirna Lam

Hetia buaina a lo awm tak ah hian ei leh bar tur barsaia ai maha kan tuarna chu Mizoram puma lehkha zirna sikul lam a lo chawl ta thup mai hi a ni. Aizawl

ah pawh atir lam chuan a harsa ve deuhva, mahsela a kal thuang thuai a, thingtlang ah erawh chuan kum hnih lai 1966 leh 1967 kha chu sikul nei tha an tam lo hle mai. P.P.V. ah erawh chuan 1967 kha an hawng a, an awhawm hle. 1968 lam ah erawh chuan an hawng tam leh ta hle. Hetia kum hnih lai sikul awm tha thei lo hi chhung thenkhat te chuan an tuar hle a, keini chhung pheh chuan kan chhiat phah hlah a ni. Kum hnih aia rei mumal lo pawh an awm nual ang.

Mizoram pawn lam ah chuan chhung te lo harsa thut te an awm avangin sawrkarin zirlai tanpuina "Students' Relief" an tih chu a siam a, Mizo zirlai te tan a tangkai hle; thla tin an pek theih loh avangin erawh chu a tangkai tur angin a tangkai lo deuh. A hlawma lak a nih avangin hman dik loh pawh a awl a ni ang.

### Khaw hal

Hetia khua an han pal tlang pah hian India sipaiho chuan an huat khua deuh deuh te chu an hâl nasa em em a, ni tin mai hian khaw hâl khu hi a ding chho ngut ngut thin a, a hmuhhawm loh hle mai thin. Pu H.K. Bawihchhuaka, C.E.M.-in 1967 December-a District Council inkhawmnaa a sawi dan chuan khaw 85 an hal niin a sawi a, chumi hnua an la hâl belh zel nen chuan figure dik tak hriat thleih chu, ni lo mah sela, khaw 120 vel hâl ni awm takin a lang a ni. Buaina hun chhunga kum hnih laia ka chenna vel ah chuan yanneihthlak takin khaw hâl an lo tam lo hlah mai a, mahsela Sialsuk ah inkahna a lo aym ta mai a; kal paha kap an ni a, an kalsan leh ta mai si a, chuta sipai lo chhuak leh chuan nikir khawchên vel lain Sialsuk an hâl ta vak mai a, a kang rei si a, Mizorama khaw lian ber pawl, khaw lar tawk tak leh ka naupan laia ka sikul kaina khua an han hâl ta mai chuan ka rilu a khawih hle mai. Sialsuk khaw pathlawi Laltempuian an khaw kang chu thiam takin hlain a phuah a—

*"Kan Sial khawpui dar ang lenna a chul zo ta.  
Ar ang vaihna sumtual a zau thlawn e"*

*"Nghilh ni i awm dawn lo khua thal romei chu chung mah la,  
Ti hian lunglen biahtu ka tiam che :  
Aw, Sial khawpui, lung phang lo ten dam takin aw,  
mangtha."*

He hla hi Siampuii Sailo, zai thiam hmingthang chuan 1970 inthlan lai, fâwktê chhe tê têa an awm laiin Sialsuk khua ngei ah chuan a va sa ta mai chu, a sa thiamin ngaithlatu te thinlung a khawih kher a ni ang, mittui tla lo an awm mang lo an tia lawm.

Heti khawpa thil hrehawm pawh hi han tuar rei tak ah chuan ngaia neih ve hun zawng a lo awm theih leh mai thin a, nakin lawk ah chuan naupang te pawhin tual chai hla ah an lo hmang tan leh thei ta a.

*Khawchhak ah khian khua an hal nasa,  
Khawchhak ah khian khua an hal nasa,  
Khawchhak ah khian khua an hal nasa,  
Par a chhuang hial awm e thangvan ah.*

tih hla te chu khawlai ah a awmzia pawh hre mang lo hian Indopui lai sap hla thlûkin hlm takin tual chai nan an hmang mai mai tawh a ni.

Heng buai chhung hian kei chu ka lo hrisel lo thar thut mai a, natna chi hrang hrangin min tlakbuak a, chuvang chuan keima mawhpurh liau liauvin 1908 March thla khan Aizawl ka pan phei ta a, Pu Hrangaia, thin tha tak ka lo nei hlah mai a, harsatna tawh lovin rei tak ka awm a. Gauhati Medical College Hospital ah te leh Shillong-a Robert Hospital ah te rei fe chhung min enkawl a, zawi zawiin ka lo tha chhuak leh ta a. Hetia ka awm hnu hian hotu hrang hrang Aizawl Bawrsap te, District Council hotu te leh Assam sawrkar thuneitu te leh India sawrkar beng hriat tur thleng thleng pawhin Mizoram leh Mizo te dinhmun tha zawk neih theih dan kawng tur leh engtin nge buaina kan tihieh theih ang tih

te mahni tawka buaipuiin leh Mizo leh Mizo kar ah te pawh theihtawp ka lo chhuah ve a. Mizoram chungchang ah hian eng emaw ti kawng chuan mawh pawh phur vein ka inhria a, ka mang a ang hle thin. Engpawh ni sela, ka theih tawk ka tih ve hian eng chu ang mah suh sela, ka rilru ah tlêm chuan min chhâwk thei a, ka lawm hle thin.

### Khawtlang Inawp Dan Lam ah

Mizo chanchin kan hriat chin ah reng reng hetih hun lai anga khawtlang rorelnain mangan a tawh kan la hie ngai awm love. Tiauala ken awm laia hotu tur an in- hmu zo lova, Paruala te chhung an tih mai Zahmuaka te chhung rual deuh lai atana an lo sawm ngawt mai hun nen khan a inang thei viau awm e.

Hetih lai vel hian Maubuang khua, ka nu leh pa lo awmna khua, ka pa in sak ngei a la awmna khua ah ka râltlân a, vanneihthlak takin ci tur lam ah chuan harsa- na kan tawh hauh lova, lo zim tê ka chhung ten an lo neih chu kan ei khawp zet kum hnih chhung chuan an tla thei zel a, mahsela khawtlang rorelna lam ah chuan kan buai ngei mai. Hemi hun laia V.C. te chu Mizo Union an ni a, M.N.F. lam khan an han ngai thei lo phawt a, chumi rem tur chuan M.N.F. lam hawi deuh V.C. siam thar a lo tul a; nakin deuhvah chuan Sateek khua ah Assam Rifle ho an lo awm leh ve a, anni tilawm thei deuh tur zawngin V.C. siam that a lo ngai leh a, kum hnih ka va awm chhung pawh hian V.C. thar vaw- thum emaw lai an siam hman a ni.

Tachhip lam te chu M.N.F. khua deuh tak an lo ni a, sipai an nghal deuh bik a, tlangval fel deuh leh huar- sen deuh, thih ngam lu-pu deuh V.C. tur chuan an in- zawng thin a ni, an tih te kan lo hre pha zel bawh a, kan vel khaw dang te pawh chutiang deuh vek chu niin a lang.

Chanchin hriat dan dan hi a awm ve zel a, Mizoram hmun tam tak ah chuan sipai hian V.C. te hi an man a,

a lehling te hian an khai thin a, tih te leh chum khaw V.C. te chu an tihlum, tih te hi a lo thang reng reng mai baw a. Kan khaw tlangdung ah chuan Skul pawh a awm lova, a hmanlai vung vung mai.

Kei ka lo hmuh dan chuan he lai hun hian nawm ve dan chi khat chu a nei ve tlat mai. Buai hma khan politic lam pawl kan lo nei tawh a, mahni pawl lo hi chu inen dan hi a dang tlat mai a, rilru chhungril tak ah inel lohna a awm ru tlat a, Aizawl aian thingtlang lam ah hian a zual zawk a, laina te pawh pawl a lo hran chuan an inlainat lo sawt hlawm a; chutiang lam chu buana khan a tireh ta thuai mui a, harsatna kar ah kan m-khawngaih tlangin rilru thiang takin kan titi tlang leh thei ta a, chu chuan buai hrehawmna pawh chu a chhawk leh thei ta a, a nuam kawngkhat hle thung a ni.

Khatia Aizawl ka han lut leh kha, Khatla ka han thleng dawn a, Pu Chana te ka han hmu chu thi hnu dam leh deuhvah hian min ngai a ni ber ang chu kan in chibai mai pawh ni lo, vai inhmuh ang mai hian kan in pawm vawng vawng mai a, Mizo Union hotu lam te reng reng pawh chuan tunhmaa politik lama kan inhriat thiam lol-na lam te kha chu an theihngihl ve thak nin ka hma, kan inthian tha ta em em zawk a ni. Ka lak ah hian thuruk pawh an nei ngai ta nauh lo tluk a ni.

Kei chu S.I.B. lam hian tangka lam ah chuan min lo tuam hlawm ta a, ka mamawh zawng zawng min tumsak a, ramhnuaio hlawva lo tlan lut ang ah min ngai a, "Puakruk te i mamawh em? silai te i kawh duh em?" te min ti a. Kei lah chuan ka silai sapram sam ulhbun laiphir tha ka lo tih em em mai, a kawm keiman ka duh anga ka lo tuk ve ngat chu min lo laksak tawh hnu chuan silai dang neih chu ka duh tawh reng reng lo mai a, puakruk lah chu "Mihring kahna atan lo chuan engmah a ni si lova, mihring kah ka duh si lova, ka kawh duh lo" ka ti a. Khaw sawi khawm a nih a Maubuang an khawm hnu chuan i bungrua zawng zawng kan va la vek ang, an ti baw a, mahsela, khawm lo tura Prime Minister lehkha ka lo

thawn kha a lo hlawhtling ta a, chu lam ah chuan puih ka ngai ta lo a ni.

### Remna Palai hna (Peace Mission)

Hetia buaina lo chhuah hnu rei vak lovah hianin Mizoram Kohhran lian ve ve hmâr lam ah Presbyterian Kohhran leh chhim lama Baptist Kohhran hotu te chuan buaina tihreh tumin India sawrkar leh ramhnuai lam mi te kâra sawi rem tumin an buai vel a, Pastor Zairema te, Pastor Lalngurauva te leh chhim lam Pastor Sawiluaia te hi a che vela chu an ni a. New Delhi te pawh an zuk thleng a; mahsela thil tha lang thei chu a awm meuh lo a ni awm e. Pastor Zairema phei chu 1969 khan Cachar biala a zuk kal pawh sawrkar rinhlel a lo kai hial a ni ang chu, man a tawk ve a. Aizawl Jail ah kar hnih vel lai a tâng ve a ni.

Kan Kohhran hruaitu te hian Naga ram buainaa an ram Kohhran hotu te Baptist Church Council in ramhnuai lam leh India sawrkar inkar ah an palai a, inkah haina hial an lo thlen tak kha an entawn deuh ni awmin a lang a. Anni kha chuan hna an thawk tha thei hle kha a ni a, mahsela kan Zoram hi chu a politics kal dan hmang a danglam daih avangin tangkaina engmah a awm thei lo a niin a lang.

Naga ram ah chuan Naga National Council kha Mizorama Mizo Union kan din aia hmasaa din a ni a, mahsela, Political Party anga din a ni lova, rorelna (Administration) puitu tur atana dinin sawrkar hriatpuiin thuneihna a nei a, a pawl awm hrang tawh lovin kha N.N.C. kha politics lama inkhai khawmna atan an hmang zui zel a; party politics a awm loh avangin sakhaw lam hotu te pawh thui tak an inrawlh ve thei a, an tan dâltu a awm ve thei lo. Mipuiin lungrual taka an beihna ram ah chuanin Kupra thliarkar ah pawh an sakhaw hotu ber Archbishop Makarios-a chu atir ata an President a la ni thei zel a. Israel hnam pawh pawl khata an kal avangin Mosia pawh



politics lam hruaitu a ni a, sakhaw lam ah pawh hruaitu ber a ni tel bawh a ni uh kan hriat hi.

Keini ram ah ve thung chuan atir ah Mizo Union kan han din a, Mizo zawng zawng huama a chhunga ngaidan hrang te pawh sawi felzel tura uh a ni a. Mahsela Pu Saprawngan ngaidan nei inhlawm khawm duhin Union chhunga No-Confidence Thakthing zawlbuk inkhawmna ah a rawn rawh tak atang khan ngaidan hrang chu inepin a lo ding tan ta a. Kan Pastor ngaihsan ber mihring leh Pathian inkara mi ni hial awma mi tam takin kan lo ngaih, Pastor Chhuahkhama mawh pawhin awm ngaihna a hre bik lova, a chak lam ni awma a rin a tlai belh leh a, mi tam tak ngaih ah chuan a hming pawh a mawi ta lo a nih kha. Peta tang hian Kohhran hruaitu te tan chuan Zoram poliics ah hian inrawh hi a rem thei ta lo reng reng a. Pastor Zairema M.P. Candidate-a a lo ding te pawh kha a thuanglim thei ta lo a nih kha.

Heng avang hian kan sakhaw hruaitu te hian Naga ram ang chuan thil tih ve ngawt mi a ni lo reng a, anmahni thahmngaihna phei chu a lawmawm em em nachungin an tangkai thei lo a ni. Mizo mipui pawhin kan chhiat phah nasa ngiang reng a, thu mûm nei thei hauh lovin hun pawimawh ah pawh kan phirsi thin a ni. Inthlang ram kan ni si a, mahni rilru ah pawh mi tha zawk ni ngeia kan hriat pawh Pawl nihna avangin kan vote thei thin lova, kan la ral phah ang tih a hlauhawm ta a ni.

### M.N.F. Uuderground-ho Lam Thung Kha

March 5, 1966 tukthuan eikham hnu vela Indian Air Force Jet Fighter-in Aizawl a rawn bomb a, a rawn kah alh tak kan, mipui kan tlanchhia chauh pawh ni lovin hotu lam pawh an tlanchhe nasa hle a. Pu Laldenga pawh a tlanchhe hla hman hle a. East Pakistan-a luh a tum chu Tlabunga an awm laiin Jet Fighter hian a rawn

bei ve a, a han thlir vang vang a, "Khing aia tha kli thlawhna kan mamawh a ni maw?" a han ti a. A Cabinet Minister awmpui te rilru ah chuan "A zuk kal thla ang a, U.N. hnen ah te a thlen ang a, India Fighter aia tha a rawn hawn chho dawn a ti a ni ang maw?" an lo ti rilru hman a ni awm e. (Hei hi a Minister hlui pakhat sawi ka hriat a ni. "Darkar 24 Mizo flag kan zar chuan kan Independent a ni mo" a lo tih te pawh awi hle mai tur an lo ni reng e.)

Chumi 1966 pawl a lo tlak vel chuan, an Parliament thut khawm an lo ruahman a, Pu Laldenga pawh East Pakistan atangin a lo haw chhova, an rin ang a lo nih loh avang khan a reh rei ta hawk a, Vice President Lalnunmawia khan thuneihna a lo keng kawh a ni ber a. East Pakistan ah lah khan a ruk tain, a awm tih pawh sawi phal hauh lovin an lo kawl a lo ni si a, U.N.O. chu sawi loh, America te leh British Ambassador te khan an lo hriat palh an lo hlau em em a lo ni si a, thlawhna tha ber chi awzawng hawn chi a lo ni lova, Sialsir khuaa Parliament thukhawm thu ngaihtuah pui ber chu, Pu Laldenga chu a hming chauhva President ni sela, Prime Minister nei zawk ila an ti a. Chu an Session chu sipalin an tibuai a, Tuichang kam pawlbuk chhe te ah an chhonzawm ta a, President thuneihna tih tawp a nih loh vek chuan, ani Pu Laldenga a awm lo fo si a, Vice President Pu Lalnunmawia khan "Full Power" nei sela an ti leh ta zel a, thu an titlu thei lawk lova, sipai lam bawkin an rawn tidarh leh ta a. Hun duhtawk chu nei sela Pu Laldenga ai ah Pu Lalnunmawia an dah thei hial mai awm e, an ti.

Tichuan Pu Laldenga chu a haw thla leh ta a, indonachu Vice President Pu Lalnunmawia kut ah a awm pumblum vek tih mai tur a ni a, President thuneihna a neih zawh tak tak si loh avangin a buai thei hle a. Favang lam a lo ni leh ta a, Rullam L.P. Sikul ah an Parliament chu neih a ni leh a, vai sipai bawkin an rawn

thawi a, Lungpho khua ah an insawn pheih leh ta a. Chuta an thu ngaihtuah pui ber chu, Constitution ah chuan "President-in thla ruk aia rei hna a thawh theih loh chuan Vice President-in a ai a lo awh ang a, Parliament in hnihin President ah an hlangkai thei ang" tih a lo ni si a, Pu Laldenga chu thla ruk aia tam daih a thangbo tawh a, a ai ah Pu Lalnunmawia President ah hlan kai tur a ni, tih chu an thu khel pui ber a ni. Indo lai an ni a, hetia an hotupu ber a awm loh hlana lo bản mai chu an ngam lo leh deuh hlek a, sipai lamin an tibuai bawh a. Tuichang kam thlām hnuai ah an chhunzawm tak na a, Pu Denga chu a him leh ta hram a ni. Pu Lalnunmawia erawh chu an dah lal hret hret ta a; rang deuhva thu ngaihtuah thei High Power Committee te pawh an siam a ni.

Chumi kum, buh hmawr hmin dawn velin Ruallung khaw thlām ah he High Power Committee hi an nei ta a; tah chuan Pu Lalnunmawia chuan Pu Vanlalngaiia te ho puihin Chin Hills Operation neih a rawn rawt ta thut mai a, mahsela Committee chuan a remti ta lova, mahsela a hnu deuh chuan ama thuin Dacca lam ah Pu Laldenga remtihna la turin Brig. Szpzywa a tir thla a. Mahsela Pu Laldenga chuan, "Khing lai khi kan ram ni mah sela hmelma siam tamna mai a ni rih a, la khawih rih lo ila a tha ang" a rawn ti a. Chuti chung chuan Chin Hills Operation chu neih a ni ta thova, Falam, Tiddim chu fel takin an han man a, Burma tangka pawh tam tak an man nghe nghe a, Rihkhawdar erawh chu an tisual a, an man thei lova, bliam an tuar zawk hial a ni. Tiddim beitu te pawh kha an lo haw dawnin Burma sipaiin an nawr leh ta thut a, kutbengin an chhuak hram a ni.

Hemi Chin Hills han beihna hian a nghawng chu tun buaina avanga Mizo tam tak Burma lama han tlanchhia te khan Burma lak ah rinhlelh an kai zo ta a, an lo man blawm a, an rawn thawn kir leh ta vek a ni. 1968 hlo thlawh lai vel kha a ni a, India leh Burma chuan inthurnal tih theih deuhthawin a han beitu lo chhuk thla chu Khaw-

zawt leh a chheh vel ah khian an lo tibuai hle. Burma tangka an man pawb an chluh leh vekin an sawi.

An chhep tak em avang chuan Khuangthing ah Party Meeting an koya, an kal tlem hle chungin an darh nasa tawh a, a awm chhun chhun sawm awrhin ro an rel a, tah chuan Pu Lalnunmawia chu, Pu Laldenga ban chuang lem loyin President tak tak anga thunei tun an dah a, Pu Vanhela chu Pu Laldenga a tan thin em avangin Speaker a nihna an thlak a, Pu Lalhmingthanga, an Foreign Minister chuan a kawp dawn ta a ni. Mahsela hei hi Pu Malsawm Kawlnia leh an Speaker Pu Vanhela chuan an pawm lova, Pakistan (Tuna Bngladesh) eh chhuk thlak vek a, Parliament thukhawmna neih an rawt ta a, an chhuk ta hum hum a ni.

Heng hun lai hi China rama kal tum hlawhchham Brig. Sangkawia leh Muankima ho te an lo thleng bawk a, an tla tla rual ta hlawn a ni. Chhippui dai ah Administration leh Sipai lam an hung a, Mahmuam dai ah Parliament leh MNF party hmunpui an siam bawk a, Brigade Headquarter thenkhat te chu Lawngkawr dai leh hmun dang dang ah a awm a ni.

Hetia thlang lam an pan sung sung chung hian Pu Lalnunmawia chuan thuneihna a nei sang ta bawk a, (min an pawm leh pawm loh chu thu dang) Chin Hills Operation chu nawn leh turin thupek a siam leh ta mauh mai a, Sipai hotu chhuk tlai deuh te kha chuan chu thupek chu hmu hman mahsela an chhuk zel thova, Intelligence Director Pu Vanlalngaia chuan chu thupek chu a chhuk thlak pui a, kenkawh pui tura hmin a tum hlawn a, Pu Laldenga erawb chuan a thurawn ken chu a lo duh lo nasa mai si a, lamah Pu Vanlalngaia chu kawng dang ah hman a tum ta zawk a, Syhlet lama kal a, Shillong lam lam te pawh thleng hial turin a tir ta a, a lo phur hle a, Mahsela vanduaithlak takin India lamin an lo man ta hlauh a ni. Pu Lalnunmawia leh S. Lianzuala pawh chu

a hruai thla tur an tir a, an han hruai thla thei leh ta bawk. Lalnunmawia chu Rangamatti ah a awm ta tlata.

### M.N.F. Chhung lam ah a lo khi tan

M.N.F. chhungkua hi ramhnuai mi an lo nih avangin awm khawm that a awm thei lova, President pawh Dacca lam ah a awm reng reng lo thei lova, chung avang chuan a hmuna thu lo pawhchah duhna avang tein thuneihna lam ah sawi neuh neuh tur a lo awm thei a. Amaherawh-chu policy lam ah a lo khi tan leh dawn ta a ni.

Pu Lalkhawliana Finance Minister chu a lo chhuk hnunung ber a ni a, Reiek ah Pastor Zairema nen an inkawm fo thin a ni awm e. Ani hi mipui neitu Kohhran hotu ber a lo ni a, India sawrkar lam pawhin an lo zah hle a, thil hre phaka ngaih a ni a, ani chuan Independence kher ngiat lova State phut zawk mai turin a lo rawn a ni tih a rawn sawlan tak chuan rilru phir a lo lut tan ta ni awm a ni.

Chu lovah President Pu Laldengan a Cabinet Dacca lam ah a ko thla a, anni chu Hotel International, Dacca Hotel sang ber ah an leng a, zu te chen fein an ring a, mipui rawtuai lo ring tan chuan chhui a lo tul ta a, an chhuina ah President chuan an hmanral dan chu a zep leh si a, chuvang chuan President ban thu pawh a ri ta nawk reng a ni. Mahsela an ti tawp leh thei ta hram a ni awm e.

Parliament thutkhawmna neih an rawt a, Pu Lalnunmawia Vice President ber chu Rangamatti atangin a lo chho duh lova, Cabinet pawh an thutkhawm theih loh avangin Chhippui ah M.N.F. Party General Assembly an ko ta zawk a, chutah chuan Khuangthinga Party Meeting-a an lo tih thluk tawh sa "Mi pakhatin hna chelh kawp loh" tih lam hawi khan kalpui a ni ta a, Pu H. Lalmawia (Ex - M.L.A.) chu M.N.F. President atan dah a ni a, Pu Tlangchhuaka chu Vice President atan,

Pu Lalnunmawia chu General Secretary ah thlan a ni ta tlat mai. Sawrkar lama a Vice President nihna chu S. Lianzualan la zawk tura ruahman a ni a. Pu Lalnunmawian a hna chu a zawm duh tak loh avangin thlaruk hnu ah Kawlchhawna dah a ni ta thung a ni.

**Mahmuam Parliament :** 1969 kum tir lam chuan Mahmuam ah Parliament Session neih a ni leh ta a. Joint Session a ni a. Tah chuan Chin Hills Operation kha thil tih loh tawp tur a ni, tiin an tithlu a ni. S. Lianzuala chu Vice President atan an nemnghet nghal bawk.

**Chhantlang Parliament :** 1969 kum bawk chuan Sazek tlang an chhuahsan a, Reserve Forest ngaw pui ah sai kar ah hmun an khuar ta a, M.P. thlan thatna te an nei a, Parliament Session an ko ta a. M.P. 30 lai an kal khawm a ni. Tah chuan Pu Bualhrangan, "Kan President hian ram pawn lam ah tanpuina lam ah eng a ang thei si lova, chuti a nih chuan Independence te chu eng chen pawh sual ila, kan sual chhuak chuang dawn lova, chuvang chuan keini House pahnih thukhawm hian India hnen ah "State ah kan lungawi" ti ta mai ila, India hi a inhawng hlein a lang bawk a, kan tawng san theih ber a ni mai ang" a rawn ti ta mai a, tanpuitu pawh an awm ta nual a, mahsela chu leh chen harsatna hnuaia nasa taka lo tuar tawh chuan chuti mai a, a eng amah hmaa India nena inbiak lawkna pawh awm lova State han dil leh ngawt mai chu tiin a tam zawkin an ngai ta a, ngaihtuah lovin a tla ta a.

Chumi hnu rei vak lovah chuan Pastor Zaireman Pu Lal Khawliana an Finance Minister chu lehkhaw a rawn thawn a, Mizoram leh Silchar bial Commissioner thar Pu Carriapa thurawn angin State an duh phawt chuan awlsam takin inremna awm thei mai dawn awmin a rawn sawi a, chu chu President hnenah a thlen a, ani tan chuan "Pu Laldenga kha chu hotua hman zel loh tur zawnga a rawn sawi tel bawk avangin pawm chi pawh a

ni lo hle mai a. A tlawm ru pawl an awm niin an inhre ta a, titi a khat ta nuai nuai mai a, chutiang lam lunglen deuh ho chu "A DUMPAWL" (Blue) an ti fiam a, Pastor Chhawna inlarna a mi ang deuh an ti a ni awm e. Chu hming chuan an ko ta reng a ni. Ramhnuaia lut zingah hian B.A. tling 114 kan tel an lo ti a. Chung ho chuan Blue tih chu "nuam lo" emaw "hnual" emaw tihna a ni tih an hre hlawm a, hei vang pawh hi a ni thei bawk.

**Chhantlang Assembly :** Chuith lai chuan MNF pawl inthlan that a lo hun a, an khawpui thar Chhantlang ah chuan inkhawmpui an nei ta a. Tah chuan a dumpawl lam kha an lo tam tawh hle avangin an Party Official Candidate Pu Tlangchhuaka chu Pu H. Thangkiman a vote ah a zat thuak ta mai a, Supply Minister ni siin official candidate a rawn khing ngam ta mai chu Cabinet atanga ban tur a ni a, mahsela inremna a lo tul ta hle mai si a, Pu Denga pawhin a ban ngam bik ta lo.

Chung hnu lawk chuan Army Chief Pu Zamawia chuan Battalion C.O. a rin bik paruk Pu Biakchhunga, Zamana, Lallawta te leh midang hnenah President sipai chaknaa paih thut turin a sawm a, mahsela Pu Zamawi chuan a pha hle a, tah chuan Maikhawr hmun ah mi pawimawh tam tak thingpui inhona a siam a, tah chuan vantlang hma ah Pu Biakchhungan a puangzar ta a. Pu Zamawia pawh chuan MNF pawl lak ah rinawm lohna a hlawh ta hle a ni.

Pu Laldenga leh a chhung te chuan Maikhawr an chhuahsan leh ta nghal a, chuta tanga kar hnih lek ah Majibur Rahman-a hovin East Pakistan chu an hel ta thut mai a, Maikhawr ah chuan Bangladesh Volunteer an lo lut dawn an ti ta mai a, zanriah chhum hun vel atang hian an chhuahsan ta a. Sinhlu tlang mel sawm vel an pan a, mahsela hei pawh hi thleng ngam ta lovin ngaw ah an awmkawm ta a. Hetah hian M.P. inthlang hlin

an la ni a, Speaker pawh an la thlang thar hman lova, Parliament ang reng an nei a, Speaker ah Pu Vanhela an nemnghet leh a, Deputy Speaker atan Pu Lalthangkima an thlang a ni.

Tichuan Rotlang Mizo khaw hmun hlui lam an pan a, tah chuan Rangamatti ah India sipai an lut tih thawm a lo awm leh a, tih ngaihna awm hek lo nunau lam chu Mizoram lama thawn chhoh tumin an insiam ta map map a ni.

Hetih lai hian Chittagong lam ah West Pakistan atang-in indona lawng lianin sipai a rawn thlen chho va, Bangladesh Volunteer an um darh tih an hre leh ta a, nunau pawh thawn haw lovin Masalong lui dung ah an in chhawp thla leh ta a ni,

**Hotu (Blue) lam man khawmna :** Hetia an chan a lo that leh deuh tak avanga kir thla leh tura an insiam kha Mizoram lama chhoh tum an awm niin an hre ta a, an mualpho ngei dawna an hriat avangin chu laia sipai lam hotu te chuan an man khawm ta mai hlawm a ni. Chuta tanga kar khat vel ah Lungkudu-a Capital an tih thar chu an sipai hotu ber Pu R. Zamawia te pawh an office an hual a, an man tel ve ta hlawm a ni. Chu chu 1970 March thla vel a ni. Lungkudu ah hian rei fe an awm a, Bangladesh volunteer ho chuan an General Secretary Kawlchhawna leh a thian te ho an lo lambun a, lawnga an kal lai an kap hlum a, chuta tang chuan Bangladesh chu an do ve tak tak tan ta a ni. Rei vak lovah chuan Rangamatti khua pawh an luah leh ta a, Pakistan sawrkar chu a hmingin an la awm a, an in ruak leh Mission sap in ruak te thawl takin an luah ta a ni. An lung in pawh an luah ta baw a, an Vice President Pu Lianzuala ngei pawh hetah hian man a ni a, an lungruah ta loh le mai. Hotu tang chhanchhuah tum pawl te pawh an lo awm a, an buai ru hle mai.

Pu Laldenga pawh Dacca atangin buai nasa tak kar ah a rawn relhru chho thei a, chutia an lo inman buai



vel chu a han hriat chuan pawl a ti hle a, engmah han tih theih chu a nei chuang lo.

Heng buai kar ah hian Mizo hotu tam tak tâng zinga 14 te chu an tâng an tlanchhuak a, an ùm phak lova, Mizoram ah an lo thleng a ni. Lalkhawliana te, Thangmawia te, Lalhmingthanga te an ni.

Mizoram lam ațanga lo thlir chuan hetia an hotu kan hriat lar deuh deuh te man fai ta vek anga an lan tak hian Mizoram Independence atana beitu ramhnuaia awm te chu chhe ta ruap angin a lang a, mahsela hotu lang-sar lo zawk ten an la chhunzawm ta zel chu a ni a. Pu Zairema khan khatiang khan lo inrawlh buai lo ta sela Bangladesh buai te kha chuan an la thurual thei rih ang tih chu a lang a, mahsela Arakan-a insawn chhoh leh tuna inremna thusawi te kha chu a awm tho pawh a ni thei. Inrem hnua Pu Laldengan Mizoram State ro a han rel a, a tlin loh dan en hi chuan khang lai khan lo inthen ta lo mahsela East Pakistan ațanga an han tlanchhuah meuh kha chuan lungualna a chhe tho tho mai thei bawk. A enga pawh chu ni sela, thurual lohna lam chawh chhuah hi chu a ța lo reng reng a ni.

**Bangladesh chhuahsan :** Rangamatti ah khan 1970 favang tir lama lut an ni a, December 1971 thlengin an awm a, buaina nasa lutuk an nei lo. Heta an awm lai hian Pakistan sipai nen an inzawm ța hle a, Indona chu a kal ngaiin a kal reng a, mahsela India sawrkar a rawn inrawlh ve ta thut mai a, hma a rawn sawn ruak ruak mai a, mahsela MNF ho chuan rin thua inngahna an nei a. India chuan East Pakistan chu a la thei ngei ang a, mahsela Pakistan țian ța tak mai China chu a rawn inrawlh ve ngei ang a, an hneh ngei ang a, chumi rual rual chuan Mizoram chu Independence min pe mai dawn a nih an ring deuh tlat a. Chumi bakah America 7th Fleet Indian Ocean ah a lo chhuk thla a, chu chuan a rawn chhan chhuah tel ve an la ring deuh tlat bawk a

ni. Mahsela 7th Fleet-a an lawng chhuantawlawl Aircraft Carrier "Enterprise" chu East Pakistan tlawm hnu chiah khan Chittagong hnaih deuh lam a lo thleng ta chauh a ni a, China thawm lah hriat tur a awm ta bawk si lo. An beidawng ta hle mai.

General Niazia chuan East Pakistan sipai te December 14 khan Dacca ah a tlawmpui ta a, Ranga-matti khua ah pawh inpe mai turin thlawhnain lehkhha te an rawn thlak chum chum bawk a. December 16 zan-riah chkhum hun vel khan President chuan M.P. te leh hotu dang te ko khawm turin Speaker chu lehkhha a han pe a, Minister man ho Lalkhawliana te leh sipai hotu lian R. Zamawia te leh an thian tangho te kha chu koh an ni ve lova. Pu Denga chuan beisei a nei rei khawp a, zan dar 8-a Pakistan President Yahya Khan-a thusawinghah a rawt ta a, tah chuan "Kan ral raih thlengin kan do vang" a rawn ti a. "Chu an la tlawm hlei nem" a la ti a ni. Mahsela West Pakistan ral lo thleng tur nghah ngawt chu awmze nei a ni lova, January 16 zan dar 10 atang chuan inthiarchhuah an tithlu thei ta a ni. Pu Denga vai hlau lutuk lah chuan anmahni chhunga an vah vaha vah mai te an rawt hial a ni. An chhak Lungkudu a hmelma sipai te hnen ah flag var zara luh mai te pawh an sawi a ni. Tuipuibari thlenga kal a, Mizoram India sipai hnena inpek mai an awn ta ber a, Chief Administrator Pu Lalhleia erawh chuan "Arakan lam ah kan kal ngei tur a ni, in surrender loh tur a ni" a la ti tlat a. In surrender duh lam chuan a buk deuh zawk si a ni.

Chutih lai qhuan Tatkawng lui chhuah Faruah an tih lam atangin Pakistan Major Dixit-a hi Speed Boat in a lo kal a, ani chuan "Lur dung ah hian hmelma sipai an awm lova, chulam ah chuan kal ula in him thei mai thei a ni tih hrih turin ka lo kal a ni," a han ti a, sipai lam pawhin an lo remti a. Tichuan an insiam ta a, lawng pawh 8 lai an lo hmu khawm thei a, a tuk chawhnu her

ah Tatkawng lui chhuah Faruah Camp chu an thleng ta a ni. An la thlen kim that hma chuan silai a lo ri ta mai a, an inkap ta vak mai a, mipui chu vaukam ah an biru a, rei lo te hnu ah chuan "Hmelma kan hup vek" tih signal an rawn pe a, an thleng khawm ta a ni. Hmelma sipai chu 20 pawh an lo tling lova, ralthuam an hlihsak vek a, an chhuah leh ta a, an silai pawh an keng seng chuang dawn lova, tuiah an thlaksak vek a, Mizo lam thi an awm lo. An vannei hle.

Katchât hnuai ah Committee sang an han nei a, a duh apiang leh nunau te chu Mizoram lam ah in surrender turin kal sela, tun hmaa kan inman buaina pawh, in-surrender duh vang a ni a, tun ah chuan sualna a awm tawh chuang love, tiin an rel a. Pu Laldenga chuan "Unau kan lo inbai palh a ni e, tunhma kan dinhmun ngai ah theuh kan awm leh ang a, tumah inhuat zui hauh loh tur a ni" a ti a, Pu Lalnunmawia leh Pu R. Zamawian inpe tur te chu an ho ta a ni. "Kan vai hian haw ta zawk ila, inthlanna ah te pawh puitu kan nein a sawrkarna pawh kan chang thei mai lawng maw?" tih rawtna te hial pawh a awm a. Chumi lam ah chuan Pu Laldeng chuan "India atangin ka hruai chhuak tawh che u a, hnuai lut leh thei che u ka ni tawh love," a ti a ni. Lalnunmawia leh Zamawia te pahnih kha M.N.F. aiawha biak tur tul apiang be turin palai ni nghal sela an ti ta zawk a ni.

Haw tur an chhuak a, vaukam lehlama an awm inthen tur inchibai sup sup laiin silai a lo puak leh ta thut mai a, ni tlak dawn suar suar a ni a, thla hlei zan zan vela pel tawh a lo chhuah en hnu chuan Mizo sipai chuan an va luh chhuak ta a, an au zam bawk a, Vai sipai lam chu an tlanchhe ta a ni. Hemi inkah hi a hmasa ai chuan nasa fe zawk a ni, mipui nunau nena inpawlh rawn kap si Mizo lam thi an awm hauh lo hi a mak hle mai.

Chuta t̃ang chuan engmah hmelma laka buaina nei lovin March 1, 1972 t̃lai ah Arakan an thleng ta a, Tong-songji ah Mizoram Independence Day an hmang ta, rei fe an awm ta a ni.

## 26

### KHAW SAWI KHAWM

Khati thuta kan rama buaina a lo chhuak thut a, rin loh tak maia thlawhtheihna te hiala minrawn kap ta nek mai ang kh̃an rin loh tak mai bawkin 1967 February thla kh̃an khaw sawi khawm a lo awm leh ta thut mai a ni. (He khaw sawi khawm hi Commisisoner B.C. Carriappa'n D.I.R. Article 56 hmanga a thupek a ni.)

Assam sawrkarina hetia khaw sawi khawm an han ti thut mai hi eng emaw ti chen chu kan ram hruaitu District Council hotu te chuan an hre lawk ngei chuan a rinawm a. Aizawl ãtanga Silchar kawngpui tlang dung Vairengte thleng leh Aizawl ãtanga Lunglei motor kawng dung kawngpui ãtanga m̃el sawm chin huam chhunga cheng te hriattirna nei l̃awk hauh lova sipai hovin an han khawm thut mai chuan mipui a barakhaib nasa hle mai. Khaw tam tak chu ni khat insiamna hun an pe chauh a ni a, t̃henkhat te chuan an vawk vulh lai te chhawm an huphurh si a, an talh a, ei leh hman si lo te hian an khalh chhuak leh ta mai si chu a manganthl̃ak duh awm ngei mai. A khaw puma insawn tur ngang an ni a, tu chhungkua mah mahni duh tawk inkeng thei tur an ni hlawm si lova, han inphurhpui thei tur chuang an awm si lo, mahni zawh tawk t̃heuh an keng mai a, chhungkaw t̃henkhat chuan

naupang puak ngai bawk si nen an thawh chhuahpui chau hle hlawm awm e; an kalliam ta tih chuan an khua chu an hal zui leh mai a, a khu pârchhuang ngûk mai thlir loh chu chan reng nei hek lo, an chan chu ngaihtuah ngam pawh a ni mang lo.

Heng khaw hâl leh sawi khawm lai hian a hâltu leh anmahni rawn hruaitu sipai te azirin an vannei hlei em em a, khaw hâl thenkhat te chu sipai a haltu te ngei pawh chuan thawmhnaw an chuhpui a, an dah tha a, thenkhat chuan an thawmhnaw lo lak chhuah te pawh mei ah an paih luhsak leh nual a. Thenkhatte chu an thawmhnaw daipawna thukru a, nakina lak leh an phalsak a, thenkhat te chuan thupek angin an hâlsak vek ringawt bawk a ni.

Khang lai hun khan buh hi khaw hâl mai mai hlauhthawn avangin in an phur thleng duh mang lova, ram lam ah a awm tam ber a, mi thenkhat chuan tîem azawng chu an phur leh thei a, an khaw thenawm sawi khawm loh te pawhin an phur nual a, buh a vân avangin a rem chang hle bawk. Mahsela hetia mi dangten an lo phur leh ramhnuai lam mi te ei an hlauh avangin chung buh te chu rei vak lovah chuan sipai hoten an hal leh ta vek a 'ni.

Heng khaw sawi khawm ho te hi rangva bandel hnih an pe deuh vek a, buhfai, atta, chi leh dailuah te thlengin chhung tin an chhungkaw phu tawk zelin atir ah chuan an sem hlawm a, a hlimchhawn lai phei chuan Mizo ei dan ang pangngaia duh tawk tak chuan pe lo mah sela, inngaihtuah belhchhah harsa lo takin an awm a, sipai huang chhunga awm ni mah sela, tleirawl hawklak tan phei chuan mi an lo tam a, hnathawh tur mumal a awm si lova, nuam an tih zawng tak pawh a ni thei awm e. Heng khaw sawi khawm hi India sawrkar chuan Protected and Progressive Villages an vuah a, chu chu khaw ven him leh tihmasawn tihna a ni a, P.P.V. Centres tia koh a

ni ber. Khaw 18 lai an ni. (1) Vairengte (2) Bilkhaw-thlir (3) Thingdawl (4) Kawnpui (5) Lungdai (6) Sihphir (7) Durtlang (8) Zemabawk (9) Thingsulthliah (10) Tlung-vel (11) Baktawng (12) Chhingchhip (13) Chhiahthlang (14) Serchhip (15) Buntlang (16) Pangzawl (17) Hnahthial (18) Zobawk te hi an ni a, P—L. Region lam ah chuan khaw sawi khawm hi a awm ve lo.

Heng khaw sawi khawm hian mihring 40,000 vel a huam tur anga ngaih a ni a, khaw khat ah hian in 500 vel leh mihring 3,000 vel an awm ber a, sawrkarin sikul lam te, tui lam te, Electric lam te leh thil siamna lam te pawh ngaihsak dawnin an insawi a, chuti a nih chuan a tha thei viau dawnin a lang. Mahsela leh lam pang thlir leh chuanin Mizoram awm dan hian khaw khata in 500 vel awm chuan ei zawnna a harsa lutuk dawn tlatin a lang bawk, ei tur a awm loh chuan thil tha a awm thei leh dawn si lo. Lo neih tur chu a hla em em dawn tih a lang sa mai a, buai lai a nih avangin ram riah te phal a ni si lova. Chu lo reng ah hetia an han lak khawm hian sipaiin khaw hung vel tur leh thil dang ah an chhawr nasa em em a, harsatna chu a lang sa nghal pang a ni Heng P.P.V. Centres ah te hian phalna nei lohvin tumah a luhin a chhuah theih loh va, a chhunga cheng te ngei pawh phalna nei lovin an chhuakin an lut thei bawk lo. Mi tinin phalna leh kha ti mai ila, 'Identity Card' hi an neih vek a ngai a, a buaithlak hle.

### Phuahchawp Tam

Hetia mahni khaw thar tur theah an han thlen khan lo vah a tlai lam a ni tawh a; chu lo vah an tana ram theh a awm lova, rangva tlem an pek khan mahni awmna tur buk khuar a tul hmasa ber a, khaw hung a lo ngai bawk si nen, lo neih theihna rual a ni lo. Hei vang hian 1968 chuan tumahin mahni chhungkaw ei tur buh an thar dawn lo a ni. Chuti chung chuan 1968 June thla atang khan a thlawna ei tur a pek thin kha sawrkar chuan a ti-

tawp leh ta mai lehngal a; hlo thlawh hun lai a lo ni si a, anmahni chhungkaw ei tur hlawh chhuah pah chuan hlo an lo thlo leh thei ta si lova, 1969 pawh ei tur an nei leh dawn lo tih a lo lang leh ta a, 'Phuahchawp Tam' an tuar ngei dawn tih chu a lo lang leh ta a ni.

Sawrkar lam ruahman dan chuan mipui te nitin hna-thawhna tur an ruahmansak a. Buai hma lam tawh khan Aizawl leh Lunglei inkar kawng hi Border Road Task Force an tih (B.R.T.F. tia hriat thin) hian an lai tan tawh a, sipai kut ah sipai ang veka che an ni a, 1968 lam khanin Aizawl leh Silchar inkar pawh anmahni kut ah baw a awm leh ta a. Chumi te hnua ah chuan a pui a nawiin inhlawhfakna an lo ruahmansak ta a ni. Tichuan kan hmeichhe tleirawl tē tē te chu ramhnua ah lam-lian dung ah sipai kar ah nitin ei chawp hlawhin an lo inhlawhfa ta thin a ni. Heng hun lai hi ei tur a harsat avangin kan Mizo nula te chuan Aizawl ah ngei pawh Atta ser khat hlawhin an mihring nihna chu an lo hralh tawh thin a. Heng kan nula tleirawl nitin maia ram-hnuaia ei chawp dapa nu leh pa hmuh phak lohva an va inhlawhfak hian eng nge an an dawn le?

Aizawl leh Silchar inkar, kan kawng neih chhun, kan ei tur zawng zawng lak luhna chu Assam sawrkarin kum 20 lai an enkawl hnu pawhin ramhnua lai tlang mai a ni rih si a, BRTF hovin an han lak pawh hian chuti thut-in an tirang thei bik lova, an han khawih chhun chu an la peih lo hle mai si a, iurin a nang ta a, ruahtui tam kum tak a lo ni leh hlah baw a, an hnuhma then-khat te chu chirhdiak ti tam mai a lo ni leh baw a. 1968 July thla kha chuan motor a kal tlang thei ta lo hlah mai si a, a ti vanduaithlak lehzuai turin Aizawl ah buhfai leh ei tur dang chhek khawl a lo awm loh lai a ni hlah baw si a, hetah zet hi chuan mipui tana a manganthlak zet ta mai. July, August leh September thla chhung kawng pin lai hi Mizorama Mizo awm hnu chan-

chin ah tam nasat ber a lo thleng ta a ni. Heng thla thum vel chhung hian Aizawl ah buhfai kg. khat ah Rs. 12 a ni ber, Rs. 15 han nih zawk zawk chang pawh a awm thin. Ei theih lam reng reng chu a to em em vek mai a, thingtlang lam pawh buhhum tin khat Rs. 40 a han kai a, Rs. 50 pawh rei vak lo chu a tawng a ni. (Buai hma khan tin khat ah Rs. 10 a ni.)

He tam hi mihringin kan tih dik loh avang maia lo thleng a nih avangin 'phuahchawp tam' tih loh theih a ni lo. Thingtlang lam pawh intodelh khua an awm mang lo, P.P.V. Centre lam nikum lama lo nei hauh lo hemi kuma June thlaa chawmna an tihtawp tak mai ho te khan an tuar nasa ber a ni. A leina tur sum neian tlem em em a, BRTF hnena an inhlawhfakna pawisa pawh an pe tha thei leh bawk si lova, ni khat hlawh lak loh pawh ril tam tan chuan a harsa si a; bahra laih tur a vâng tawhin a laih hun pawh a pel tawh bawk nen, chang-êl bul leh hnim hnah mai maia tlingtlak ngawt mai chu thalai chuan tuar thei deuh mah sela, upa lam hrisel tha tawh lo leh naupang te chuan an tuar nasa hle a ni. Rambuai avangin damdawi lam a lo tlem leh si a, ril tam leh ei chhiat vanga natna lo chhuak chuan a suat hnem hle awm e. Mahsela khang lai kha chuan engmah hi kan inhre pawp tha thei mang lova, an hrehawm tuar dan te kan hre chianguang lova, ril tama thi engzat nge tih kan hre seng lo, rilru pawh a hahdam thei zawk a, a lawmawm letling hle.

Shillong atanga Aizawl panin 1968 July thla tir khan ka chhuak ve a, Convoy chu motor 60 lai a ni a, chu convoy chuan Aizawl a thleng zo ta lova, kawng a ping a ni zui ta a, Aizawl chu ni 14 ka thang hnuin ka thleng chiah a, Aizawl ka thleng chu vai ram vaimim hlui tak tak lei tur hmu chu a vannei an lo ni tawh a ni. Aizawl ah pawh naupang ei chhiat vanga thi an tam hle.



**Khaw sawi khawm tum hnihna**

Hetia an hruai khawm ho te tan chaw a harsa em em a, nasa taka tam an tuar chung hian an la hruai khawm ve loh hruai khawm leh zel tumna rilru a lo la awm fo a ni tih ka han briat chuan ka mang a ang hle mai a, mah-ni tawk tawk chuan ka buai phili leh ta hle a. Mizo Union hotu te leh District Council hotu lam te ka len khung a, ka titipui vel thin chuan tihngaihna vak an lo hre lo chang ni lovin, hnial pawh an tum vak lo niin ka hre baw a. An mi lo chhan dan tlangpui chu, "Lo hnial ta ila, lo hruai khawm ta lo sela, ramhnuai lam mite lo lan kan khap thei chuang si lo vang a, an lo lan huna khua te chu an hal eh mai si chuanin mawh kan kan phur thei lovang," an ti ni deuh berin ka hria a. Kei chuan ka ngaih dan chuan in-leh-lo tihchhiat tho tho chu a tlai thei apiang a tha a, chumi chhungin kan awm dan pawh a tha chho ve tial tialin kan pumpelh thei mahna, hruai khawmna hmun ah chuan lo neih tur an indaih dawn lova, tuna hruai khawm pawh an tam nasa si a, tam leh nghal tur ngawia khaw sawi khawm hi a pumpelh theih chhung chu kan tang hram hram tur a ni ka ti ve tlat a, tanpui a tha pawh nei lovin Bawrsap hnen ah te, Assam Rifles hotu hnen lam te, Mizorama sipai hmunpui ber hotu Brigadier hnen ah te hian ka thleng ve fo mai a, ralkhat ah Commissioner leh Assam sawrkar hnen ah te lehkha te in ka bei baw a.

Kan Bawrsap Pu Palita chuan min lainat hlein ka hria a, mahsela sawrkar thu kal lai mek a ni a, eng vak chu a ti thei si lo. September thla a lo thleng a, ka bei a dawng deuhthaw ta a; India sawrkar laipui hnen ah thlen turin lehkha sei pui mai ka zuk zia a, October thla in ka thawn thla ta a; tah chuan an khaw sawi khawm sa pawh an en kaw l zawh lohzia leh mipui tihduhdah aiin tihlawm a that zawkzia ka zuk sawi nghek mai a. Mahse-la India sawrkar chuan, "I lehkha kan lo hmu a, ngun taka ngaihtuah turin kan dah e," tihna satliah mai lo chu

chhanna reng reng awm lovin a reh ta veng veng mai si a.

Hetih chhung hian sipai lam chuan hruai khawm lah chu an lo tum nasa khawp mai a, khaw tina V.C. President te chu "Keimahni ngeiin hruai khawm hi kan duh a ni," tiin lehkha an siamtir a, an hming an ziahtir vek mai bawk si a, favang lai leh buh lak lai te pawh chuan an khawm tan a ni ta mai a, tihngaihna a vang ta hle mai. Krismas a lo thleng a, hmang tha hlei thei lovin kan bial lam Tachhip leh Phulpui lam te chu an bungrua te an thiartir a ni ta mai a. Bial khat lam V.C. Member ho te an lo kal a, hotu in lam te ka lo tlawhpui a, kan beidawng tawh si a, keini bial tan chauh tal tiin Assam Rifles hotu te hnen ah hruai khawm tikhawtlai deuh turin kan ngen ta a. Lo vah hun a ni tawh si a, lo vat zet sela, lo vah zawh ah thu engmah a la danglam loh chuan hruai khawm ni zawk sela, tia ngenna chu an lo pawm thei ta mial a, 1st Assam Rifles-in Bial I an lo bial hlauih avangin chung tikhawtlai chu an lo phal thei ta a, February thla lama kal tur a ni a, a lawmawm hle. Hetih chhung hian V.C. hoten keimahni thuin hruai khawm kan duh e tia an lo ziaik kha, kan duh renga kan ziaik a ni lo, sipaiin min tihluih vang a ni tiin lehkha an lo siam leh ta bawk a. Hetah hian V.C. ho te pawh an tangkai hle. Congress ho lam pawhin khaw sawi khawm tum hnihna hi chu an duh lo hle a, an bei hle a, mahsela an khawh hle niin a lang, chauh thubarawh atan a hmun tha zawk a awm thei lawm ni ? tih te hi kan sawi bnem hle.

Hetia Bial khat sawi khawm kan tikhawtlai lai hian ka rilru a lo huai hret hret a, kan manganzia thu chu India Prime Minister Pi Indira Gandhi-i hnen ngei ah lehkha sei pui maiin ka zuk ziaik leh ta ringawt mai a, January 20, 1969 lai kha a ni tawh a, bei ngei sei run dung tih ang lek a ni tawh a, he ka lehkha hi chuan hnuhma a nei ta. Mizoram bialtu Commissioner chuan "Prime

Minister hnena lehkha thawntu R. Vanlawma hi tunge ni?" a rawn tih avangin ka hlim ta deuh hlek a. Nakin deuhvah Assam Rifles Office ah Bial khatin lo an la vah zawh loh avanga hun tawlh leh tura dil tura V.C. ho then-khat te nena kan han kal chu, Captain Murley-an "Khaw sawi khawm thulh a ni leh ta e," tia min han hrilh mai chu mang lam emaw tih rum rum a awl hle mai. Assam Rifles bial chin chauh chu thulh theih a lo ni ta; khaw dang te chu an lo sawi khawm zo vek tawh si a, mahsela a lawmawm ta reng reng e.

He khaw sawi khawm tum hnihna hi chu The Assam Maintenance of Public Order (Autonomous Districts) Act of 1953 an tih hmanga siam a ni a, 1967-a khaw sawi khawm kha chu hemi dan hmang hian a tih theih loh vang a ni ang chu, 1968 January 6 khan duh anga khuh zo zan turin Governor an siam belhtir a, January 8 khan Assam Gazette ah an ti chhuak a, he mi dan hmang hian chuan Assam tlang rama awm ho te chu sawrkarin tul a tih phawt chuan an duh duhin an in leh lo ata an hruai chhuakin an duh duhna lam ah an kaltir thei ta a, ken theih loh thil te chu an duh duhin an th-chhiatsakin an halsak thei ta a ni. India Constitution-a Fundamental Rights pawh in he dan em em hi chu a phal thei dawn em ni tih hial tlak a ni. He dan hi High Court-a khin a, thiat a nih loh chuan U.T. pawh ni ila, State pawh ni chho zel ila, kan dinhmun chu a derthawng reng dawn ta a ni.

He khaw sawi khawm tum hnihna hi a hmasa ai kha chuan a chhe leh deuh hlek a, an bawk khawhna tur rangva pek pawh a awm tawh lova, a tir insingsak buai lai pawhin ei tur engmah pek pawh a awm lova, mahni duh thua kal khawm an vuah a, chuvangin an awmna khua pawh 'Voluntary Grouping Centre' tia vuah a ni. An dinhmun chu a awhawm vak lo hle mai. Hetiang Grouping Centre pakhat chauh ka tlawh a, Hauruang khua

Lunglei bul lawk a ni a, Mizo Union President Pu Chhungan a tlawh dawnin ka hmu ve chak a, ka zui ve a, an lo tam em em avangin chawchhun pawh ei loh tha zawkin a hre ta hial a, kan ei ta lo. "In dinhmun harsat thu hi hotu lian zawk hnen ah ka sawisak ang che u," a han ti a. Anni Hauruang V.C. te chuan, "Chutiang thu reng reng chu sawi sub ang che u, min awptu te hian an hre leh ngei awm si a, nangnin in tuar pha leh tawh si lo vang a, min hrem leh nek awm si a, a hrehawm lutuk ang," an ti ta mai a, hmuh loh zawk atan ka it lile mai.

### Indian National Congress

Hun a lo thawl deuh tial tial a, thawk lakna a lo awm leh hret hret a, political party lam neih leh duhna a lo awm ta deuh hlek a. Buai hnu hi chuan tun hmaa Mizoram pawl lian ber Mizo Union pawh kha a tla hniam hle mai a, mipui ai a awh tawh lo hlein a lang a, pawl chu mipulin an mamawh hle si a. Mahsela India sawrkar hriatthiam loh zawng tih a ngamawm tawh si loh avangin tun hmaa Congress pawl a hminga lo ding tawh te khan tih nun thar leh an lo duh ta a, an President in thin Pu Thanglura chu Shillong ah M.L.A. in a awm daih si a, he lam pawh a rawn tlawh hlei thei si lova. Chuvangin hotu thar atan Pu Dengthuama, tun hma lama Union hruaitu lo ni ve tawh thin kha an sawm a, ani chuan a lo pawm a, Adhoc President ah a lo awm ta rih a. 1968 December thlaa inthlan ah chuan Pu Denga chu President-a thlan a lo ni ta zel a.

Hetih lai hian Assam hotu te chuan Pu Dengthuama hmingin Jeep an rawn pe a, pawl hminga dah ai chuan a enkawl that theih zawk an rin vang a ni mai thei a, thenkhat ten pawl ta anga lo ngai lutukin inhriatthiam lohna a lo tichhuak ta a, Pu Hrangchhuana hovin pawl phir an ding deuhthaw ta mai a. Hemi thubuai rem tur hian Assam Pradesh Congress President Pu Bhagawatti a

lo chhuak hial a, Pu Hrangchhuana chu Convener ni turin a dah ta a; mahsela an phirna chu a reh tak tak thei ta lova, 1970 kum tir tîn inkhawmpui an nei a, chutah chuan Returning Officer siam meuhvin inthlanna an nei leh ta a, Pu Dengthuama chu tling taka thlan a lo ni leh ta a.

Hei meuh pawh hian a la tipumkhat thei chuang ta lo. Mizorama Congress din tantu Pu A. Thanglura khan "President ka la ni reng e" a ti a, mahsela M.L.A. a ni a, Mizoram ah awm ngem lovin Shillong-a a tawm a tul si a, chu chuan thu a tihawk pekhat niin a lang. Pu Hrangchhuana chuan ho hrang a la nei leh ta zel a, pawh lam mi te tana hriat phak ve mang loh hialin Assam Pradesh Congress an rawn inrawlh a, Pu Hrangchhuana chu Mizo Hills District Congress President zawk ah an rawn siam leh ta mai a, buaina chu a kal ta ren a. Mizoram chhunga Congress awm chuan Pu R. Dengthuama chu President atan an pawm tlat si a, an la phir ta zel rih a ni.

—O—

## CONGRESS KA ZAWM VE

Pu R. Dengthuman Congress a han din chhuah thar leh khan an la tlem hle a, mahsela tin tur an ngah hle mai. Ramhnuai lam ho kha an la che nasa hle si a, chuvang chuan India sipai te chuan thingtlang lam ah te chuan rinhlelh an ngahin man an nei reng reng a. V.C. member te leh an President te pawh an hrem nasr thei hle thin a, tam tak chu tihlum te an nei a, a lehlinga khai te pawh hi an nei thin a; Aizawla an rawn thlenpui hnu hian lo bail chhuah tur hian an chhung te hian an buaipui thei hle thin a ni.

An thubuai kha sipai kut ah a awm thin avangin sipai hotu te lam phalna lo chuan bail chhuah theih an lo ni si lova, sipai lam lah khan Mizo hotu te hi hel ram ngang kan ni a, an thurawn eng ah mah an lo ngai mang, si thin lova, Mizo Union hel ve lo pawl han tih pawh eng ah mah an ngai meuh mang thin lova, a buaithlak thei thin khawp mai. Kei pawh hi tu te emaw bail tur hian an Brigade Headquarters, Bawngkawn ah hian ka kal ve zauh thin. Mi tang chhanchhuak tur hian Brigade Major hnen han thlen pawh hi a harsa thei viau mai.

Vawi khat chu Pu Dengthuama, Congress President thar chu a lo leng a, mihring mihrinna lam ah ka lo kawm nel fo thin a ni reng a, ani chuan "Pu Vanlawm, kan indaih ngang lo, sipai man tang chhanchhuah tur an tam lutuk, chutiang lam han ti thei mi kan indaih lo, min han pui teh khai. V.C. member te, an President te, mi dang reng reng pawh chhanchhuah ngai an tam mai, i

puih kan ngai a ni," a rawn ti ta chawt mai a. Ka han ngaihtuah chuan puih ngai hlein ka hria, kan Mizo pui te sualna tehchiam nei si lova. rambuai nih vanga thian te thiltih avanga lung in tang leh vuak tuar, a lehlinga khai tuar an tam em em mai tih chu ka hre reng mai a, kei pawhin ka lo buaipui fo thin reng a, Mizoram politik lam hruiatu te lah chu an hmelmah en zo vek mai bawk si a, ka rilru a khawih ta hle mai a. A hming chauh tala Congress han nih loh chuan engmah a tih theih loh tih chu ka lo hre chiang tawh khawp mai bawk si.

"Pu Dengthuam, i thu rawn sawi chu ka thinlung a khawih kher mai, kan hla sak thin ah pawh 'Min pu rawh' an tihin 'Ka tanpui ang che u i tih thin kha' kan lo ti fo tak a, kan unau te brehawm tuar chhanna tir a nih chuan han hnial chi ah pawh ka ngai lo, hnuh thei pawh ka ni lo, Congress a hminga niha thian te lung in tang an chhuah theih dawn chuan nih loh ngam pawh a nih si loh chu maw le" ka ti ta a, "Mahsela kei chu politik lam ah chuan ka Congress chuang dawn lo tih hria la, kan awm danin that lam a pan hun ah chuan ka mhnuk dawk leh mai dawn a nia" ka han ti kher kher a. Pu Dengthuama pawh chuan, "Ni teh lul e, kan unau harsate puih theihna kan zawnz tlang a ni mui theuh alawm, kan puih an ngaih tawh loh hun chuan i duh lam lam i hawi leh mai ang chu" a ti a. Ka hming chu Mizoram District Congress ziaakna bu ah chuan an ziaak ve ta a ni ang chu ka ti mai a, chu mai a ni lo, Mizo District Congress Committee Member ka lo ni ve ta a ni.

Hna kan han thawk tu ta a. Brigade Headquarters, Bawngkawn lam hawi chuan kan feh chhuak ta fo mai. Kan han kal hmasak ber tum chuan dan pangngain kan hming hi lehkha phêk te deuhvah hian kan han ziaak a, "R. Vanlawma, Mizo District Congress Committee Member" tia ka ziaak an han pek luh chuan Captain te chu kan kal pel a, Brigade Major hnen kan han lut ta ruak mai a,

chu mai pawh an duh tawh lova, kan mi chhanchhuah tur te an tam deuh bawh a, Brigadier hnen ngei thlen a ngai, an ti a, kan kal ta zel a. Ni danga Brigadier Office te thleng pha ngai lo kha kan va lut ta a, Brigadier chuan chibai kut thingin min lo buk a, ardali hnen ah chuan "Thingpui va la rawh" a han ti ta a, thingpui te kan han in ho te te a, kan duh chu kan sawi ta a ni. A danglam ngei mai. Chutianga kan unau te chhan theihna a lo nih avangin ka han Congress ve der pawh chu ka inchhir lo hle mai. Kan duh zawng zawng chu chhuah-tir thut thei lo mah ila, a tam zawh chu harsa vak lovin kan chhuah-tir thei ta a, manhla ka ti khawp mai.

Chumi tuma ka sawi ka la hriat reng pakhat chu khaw sawi khawm thua Biate khaw chungchang thu a ni. Biate hi hmanlai leh kan hriat phak chin ah chuan khi ti laia khaw pawimawh leh lal lian Kairuma khua lo ni thin a ni a, a kang khaw pawimawh lo zawka hruai khawm chu a dikin ka hre thei lova, Pu Vaivengan "Mizo Arsi" Cyclostyle-a khang laia a han tih chhuah ah te khan ka zia a. Mahsela sipai lam te chuan keini chanchinbu te chu min chhiar pui si lova, engmah a sawt meuh si lo. Mahsela Congress Committee Member anga kan han luh theih tak a, thingpui no nena ka han sawi pawh tak chuan a lo danglam ta daih mai. Mizorama khaw lang-sar leh khaw pawimawh tak mai hming han tih daih mai chu ka ngaihdan ka hrilh hre thei ta hlauh mai a, a then chu Krismas pawh hmang tha hlei thei lovin an lo tibuai tantir tawh a lo ni a, an thulh leh thei ta tih kan han hriat chuan kan lawm hle.

Congress pawl ah hian rei vak ka awm ta lova, ka luh ni leh ka chhuahsan leh ni pawh ka hre ta lo. Zawi zawiin ka hlat hret hret a ka tel ta lo a ni mai. Eng-pawh nisela kha pawl chhunga ka awm ve lai khan keima ngaih chuan Mizo tan thil tha tia inngaiin inchhirna ka nei hauh lo. Ka theihtawp ka lo chhuah vena a ni a, ka lawm em em zawh a ni.



## INTHLANNA

Kum 1967 February thla a lo ni a, dan pangngai chuan India ram inthlanpui pangngai hun a ni a, dan pangngai ang chuan inthlanne neih rual niin a lang lova : chuvang chuan District Council tang lai mek te tan hun chu thla ruk zel'n pawh sei belh zel a ni ta a. Mahsela Assam M.L.A. leh India sawikar laipui roreltu tur M.P. te chu thlan tho tur a ni a. M.L.A. atan chuan Pu Thanglura (M.P. Rajya Sabha-a ding lai) chu Aijal—East leh West ah a bial hnihin a inpe kawp a, chuhtu awm lovin tling anga puan a ni ta a, Aijal—West chu a kian-san leh ta a. Chhim bial erawh chu candidate-a inpe tumah an awm lo.

M.P. erawh chu Silchar bial nena inkawp kan nih avangin vote thlak a lo ngai ta si a, Aizawl khawpui ah leh Lunglei ah chauh vote an thlak a ni ber, vote thlak an tlem hle, a Zo a Vai ten vote thlak tura an khath chhuah avangin tlem chuan an thlak hlawn, vote za chuang thlakna te pawh tlem chu a awm. A tlangpuin Polling booth pakhat ah vote 10 tling lo a tla a ni ber. Chuti bak chu Mizoram ah vote thlak an tam lo hlein an sawi. Hemi tum hian M.P. ding lai mek Mrs. Chanda Congress a tling.

Pu A. Thangluran Aijal—West M.L.A. bial chu a tih-ruah leh tak si avangin bye-election siam a lo ni leh a. Chumi rual chuan Lunglei bial pawh hmana tumah an din loh avangin bye-election an siam bawka, Aijal—West bial ah hian Pu J. Manliana a inpe leh ta a. Mizo Union

chuan ram a buai em avangin inthlanna awm chuan a tizual ang tih an hlau deuh va, tumah la inpe lo turin a a ngen deuh va; mahsela Pu Manliana chu a ding ta tho va, chuhtu awm lo bawkin a tling ve ta. Chhim lam bial ah chuan Pu Lalchunga Chinzah leh midang an ding ta a, Lalchunga chuan vote sang thum chuang vel hmuin a a tling a, hetah pawh hian mipui chuan vote thlak an phur lo tih a lang hle.

Mizo Union tunhma zawnga Congress nena lo inthual thin kha 1961 favang vela Assam tawng thua Congress an lo ralchhan ta mai kha Assam Chief Minister nu Chaliha chuan a hre thiam lo hle a. Tin, Mizoram a lo buai tak khan Mizo Union hruaitu thenkhat te chuan Assam sawrkar hian a beng a chhu ngawng lui nia an puh avangin Assam sawrkar leh Mizoram District Council chelhtu Mizo Union hotu te inkar ah inhriatthiam lohna lian tak awm tlatin a lang a. District Council hnuawa hnathawk te leh Primary School zirtirtu ten hlawh an lak that theih loh pawh hei vang hi nia puh deuhvin Congress pawl insiam thar ho chuan District Council thuneihna hi Governor-in kengkawh sela, inthlanna neih theih a nih hma chu thu neihna lo kengkawh turin mi dang tu emaw ruat sela tih an rawt chak hle a, mahsela a kal ngaiin a kal ta zel a.

### District Council inthlan tum lina

18th April 1970 khan Mizoram District Council inthlan tum lina chu a lo awm ta a, Mizo Union leh Congress pawlin a tlangpuiin an inchuh a ni ber. Inthlan hmaa a lan dan chuan Union-ho chu chak dawn ngei awmin an lang a, anmahni pawh an inbeisei hlein a lang a, mahsela seat 22 ah 9 chauh an tling ta mai a, Congress-ho chuan 10 an chang a ni. Hmar bial ah pawh Congress-ho hian seat 15-ah 8 an chang a, pakhatin an chuang tawh reng a, chhim bial ah chuan an intluk tihna a lo ni a. P—L Region lama mi Pu Sangchema leh Pu Mylai Hlychho-

leh Tlabung biala Hari Kristo Chakma chuan kawngro an su hle dawn ta a ni. Hmar lam ah chuan Independent-a ding an tlem hle a, tling pawh an awm hauh lo mai a, mahsela Pawi leh Lakher bial leh Chakma bial lam ah hi chuan pawl nei lo vekin an ding a ni deuh mai. Chuvang chuan sawrkarna siam hi a har dawn em em a, a harsatzia pawh kan la hmu zui zel dawn a ni.

District Council palna Member te chu heng te bi an ni :—

Hmar lam

1.	Pu Ch. Chhunga	(Town)	M.U.
2.	Pu Z.V. Lalmawia	I	Cong.
3.	Pu Tuikhurlana	II	M.U.
4.	Pu Vaivenga	III-A	M.U.
5.	Pu R. Thangliana	III-B	M.U.
6.	Pu P.C. Saprema	IV-A	Cong.
7.	Pu Lalhruala	IV-B	M.U.
8.	Pu Khuma	V	Cong.
9.	Pu J. Thanghuama	VI	Cong.
10.	Pu Lalbuaya	VII	M.U.
11.	Pu Sapnela	VIII	Cong.
12.	Pu Hrangala	IX	M.U.
13.	Pu Lalhuzauva	X	Cong.
14.	Pu F.C. Nghina	XI-A	Cong.
15.	Pu Zalawma	XI-B	Cong.

Chhim lam

16.	Pu Thanchungnunga	XII	Cong.
17.	Pu Ch. Saprawnga	XIII	M.U.
18.	Pu K. Thansiamia	XIV	Cong.
19.	Pu Sangchema	XV	Ind.
20.	Pu Mylai Hlychho	XVI	Ind.
21.	Pu Hari Kristo Chakma	XVII	Ind.
22.	Pu C. Thansiamia	Lunglei	M.U.

Nominated seat atan chuan Congress an lo chak tak avangin Congress mi vek an lo dah ta a—

23. Pu C.L. Ruala Cong.  
 24. Pu Razatawna Cong.

Ni dang ang lo takin Assam sawrkar hotu te chuan District council sawrkarna chelhtu tur siam thu ah hian an inrawlh nasa hle mai a, Pawl nei lo thlan tlin te ho pawh Shillong an thleng thla hlawm a. Chutia pawl nei lo hovin Congress an zawm tak hnu chuan Nominated seat Congress miin an tikhat a, Congress pawl chuan a sawrkarna an siam ta ni. Congress pawl pawhin a sawrkarna chelhtu an insiam chu la ti thang lo awm khawm an ni a, an hotu lawk Pu Dengthuma a tling ta si lova, C.E.M. ruat thu ah pawh harsatna an nei lian hle. Pu Zalawma, District Council ah pawh Clerk lo ni tawh leh buai hma pawha Congress lo ni tawh thin sa reng chu C.E.M. ah dah a ni ta a, Pu R. Lalhuzauva, tun hmaa politics avan\_a Na\_a rama lung in lo tang tawh pawh E.M. a ni ta a, tangka lam leh in hmun semtu, mipuiin hna pawimawh bera kan ngaih chelhtu a lo ni ta a, Pu Z.V. Lalmawia pawh E.M. a lo ni a, V.C. lam chan\_gtu a ni. F.C. Nghina Chairman a ni a, Pu Sangchema chu Deputy Chairman a ni.

Pu Lalhuzauva hi rei vak tang lovin Independence Day vel laia Aizawla bomb a lo puah tak mai a, an fim-khur zual lai khan, a office ah thlamuang taka a awm laiin a in ah bomb dah tharlam tak an hmu ta mai a, man a lo tawk a, a hmun chu a ruak leh ta a.

He inthlan tum hian Mizo Union chu an chak ta lo zawk na a, Mizoram pumpuia an vote hmuh belh khawm chu Congress vote hmuh belhkhawm aiin a tam zawk. Aizawl khawpui ah phei chuan Pu Chhunga chuan tun hmaa a tlin lohna thin ah khan a khingpuipa aiin vote sang thum chuang zetin a hmu tam zawk a ni. Congress ho hi inthlan hma fe khan an lo phir nget tawh hle a, mahsela inthlan dawn hian chuan eng emawti tiin an in-zawm khawm leh thei hram a, mahsela a hnu lawk hian

lawk hian an keh leh tho mai. He inthlanna ah hian Pu A. Thanglura M.P. lo ni tawh M.L.A. ni lai mek pawh a tla chiang hle. Pu J. Manliana M.L.A. pawh a tla a, kei pawh Bial I-ah ka ding a, a tir chu a ka tlatlum hle dawnin a lang a, pawl leh pawl innêkna kar ah ka ral der mai. Tun tum inthlannaa sawrkar hnathawk ten tun hma ang lo taka Pu Chhunga, Mizo Union an vote ta mai hi State nawrtu anga an ngaih vang niin a lang.

Tun hma zawng zawng pawh khan District Council inthlanna ah hian ka lo la inrawh ngai ve si lova, (M. N.F. din tan tirha ka ding ve lah kha tlin tum pawh ni lova pawl intihlâr nana ding chauh kha ka ni a) mahsela tun tum hi chu tih tak zeta ka chenna bial lam tana din hi thil tih makmawh ni tlatun ka hria a ni. Kha leh chen kha kawng awh nei lovin ka theihtawkin an at ka lo awh ve thin a, khaw sawi khawm tum hnihna pawh kha nihna leh rihna nei lovin theihtawp ka lo chhuah a, vanneihthlak takin ka lo chhan thei hram tawh a; thil kalhmiang ka enin sipaiho te chuan remchang hmasa ber ah khaw sawi khawm baw, an la tih bang te kha, an la rawn ti leh ngei dawn tih a lang si a, kan bial kawng neih chhun Aizawl atan, a Thenzawl kawng te hi sawrkar-in an ngaihtah viau baw si a, chuvangin hotu lian lo dawr vel tur hian nihna a ngai hlein ka hria a, din ka lo duh ve ta a ni. Tin, chu lo reng ah Mizoram dinmun hi India sawrkar chuan rei vak lova a idanglam dawn ngei tih a lang tawh a, Mizo Union ho chuan State tual chhung ah an nawr a, kei pawhin ka phurpui thei hle a, mahsela sawrkar laipui meuh hnen ah chuan State an duh-na hi an la ti thleng chak lo hle mai a, thil kalhmiang chuan Union Territory a kaw, deuh ngut mai si a; Assam hnuaia kan chan a chau si a, Assam atanga thuneihna chak deuh nena kan chhuah loh chuan mipui rilru hi a hniam chhe khaw lo vek dawnin ka hria. Chuvangin State (a te ber ah) nawr chhuak ngei tura hotu te taw-awm turin Bial aiawhu nih ve hi thil tul tak niin ka hria a, thlan nih tumin ka inpe ta ringawt mai a ni.

He Bial ah hian Mizo Union a chau tawh hle a, buai hnu phei chuan Unit pawh a ding fumfe mang tawh hlawm lova, Congress lah an la lâw mang bawh si lova, independent-a dinna âwm tak a ni reng a. Bial ka han fang tir chu min lo ngaihsak hle a, mi pawhin ka thil tum chu min hriatthiampui ni âwm takin ka hria a, ka phûr hle mai a, ka tling thei mai dawn emaw te pawh ka ti rum rum hman tawh a. Mahsela Pu Pahliran Jeep hmanga a han fang ve chuan Union lo inthlahdah tawh te kha a han kai harh leh a, a tling thei mai dawn ni te hian a inhre leh ve ta a, mi tam tak mai Union tlin hlau em em mai te rilru ah chuan pawl ngenchhan nei Congress thlan tlin duhna a lo lian ta thut a, min hre chang ta reng reng lo mai a. Chumi bak ah hun a chêp a, bial fan tur a zau si a, kan bial ah phei chuan zin phalna pek theih a lo la ni si lova, inthlan dawn avanga inralrinna avangin sipai an lo inlek pheh leh si a, a chângin min dang kir a, khaw thenkhat ah phei chuan inkhawmna te kan nei thei leh si lo, kan tihluh leh min hnawt darh bawh si. Khua chu a hming chuan ka tlawh kim chang chang chauh a ni. Inthlanna dik tak ah ngaih a har hle mai. Ka tling zo ta lo hle mai. He inthlanna hian pawl rilru muhil tawh kha a kai harh leh ta thut a, a nuam lo zui leh ta reng mai.

### District Council tihlen rawtna leh Meghalaya Sub. State

Mizoram buai hnu leh hetih vel lai hian Khasi leh Garo hruaitu Captain W. Sangma leh Pu Stanley Nichols-roy-a te chuan tun hmâa an lo beih pangngai bawh Hills State an nawr thar leh a, Hills State êm chu hmu kher lo mah sela, thil kalhmang thlirin India ram mipui hian an thiam hle tawh a, eng emaw chu an hmu dawn ngei hian a lang tawh a. "Naga ram a lo buai tawh a, Mizoram a lo buai leh tak zel te hi Assam-in tlang mi te a lo enkawl thiam tawh lo a ni, Hills State min pe rawh u,"

tiĥ hi an beihna hmanra ber a ni a. India ram chan-  
chinbu tam ber te chuan tlang mi te zinga buaina awm  
pung zel tur ven nan Assam atanga an chhuah chu an l  
duhpui hle bawk a.

Hetiĥ lai hian Khasi ram pawh buai ve mai dawnin  
a lang. Silai lam te pawh ngah ve tawk hle tawh ni  
awmin thuthang a awm reng bawk a, 1968 June thla phe  
kha chuan silai ri tan ve mai dawnin a lang a, mipui an  
phawklek hle a ni. Heng lai hian Shillong ah ka awm  
lai a ni a, zana silai ri a lo awm te hian fan beng kan  
chhi hru reng mai; mahse a thlang ta lem lo. Hetiĥ la a  
Mizo hotu te Delhi zuk zin te pawh chu India ram lo  
lian te chuan Khasi leh Garo an chhuah ruala chhuak  
ve a, inkawp turin an lo fuh thin a ni awm e. Hetiĥ  
laia kan dinhmun enin pawm mai tur ni awm tak a ni a.  
Hetiĥ lai hian Mizo Union member chu ka ni lo na a,  
kan ram dinhmun lam chungchang ah hi chuan Pu  
Chhunga te nen hian engkam kan sawiho thei thin a. He-  
tiĥ laia Meghalaya Sub-State an pek dawn pawh hian kan  
sawi tlang thin a, kei chuan a hming tingawt pawh hi  
ka han pawm thei lo phawt a, chu bak ah Mizo Union  
hotu te chuan hmana an lo inbiak ulh tawh avang khan  
a ni ang chu. Hills State emawa awmho pawh an lo duh  
tawh si lova. Khasi leh Garo-ho chuan Sub-State ang  
deuh Meghalaya-a awm turin an lo phal dawn ta a. Mizo  
te chu Meghalaya-a awm an duh loh pawhin, chu ang  
bawka a hranga anmahni tluka awm turin an awm duh  
leh duh loh an zawt a, anni lah chuan Assam nena la  
inzawmna tlem tle awm pawh an lo ngaithei si lova.  
Meghalaya Sub-State 1970-a lo ding ah chuan kan tel ta  
lo a ni. Assam ram tlang ram dang te Mikir leh Haflong  
bial chuan an zawm ve an beisci a, anni pawhin an duh  
bik lo.

Heng tlang mi tiĥ ve theih Assam lam awntu te hi  
Assam chuan a ngaihsak hle a, Khasi leh Garo tena sawr-  
kar nei khawp hiala an lo awm hran theih tak avangin

Mikir bial leh Haflong bial tan chuan District Council thuneihna tising chuan, lem lova an hnathawh tur tihlen an lo rawtsak ta a, P.W.D. te, damdawi in te leh zirna lama thuneihna sang zawk pek an lo tum ta a; mahsela, Secretary tur I.A.S. leh Assam Officer tam zawk dah lun tur a ni a, Mizoram tan pawh an phal ve tho nachung in he an thil pek tur hi a challang lo hle. Sawrkar Officer lian lo luh tam ngawt chu District Council thuneihna tihtetna tur ah an ngai ve tlat bawk a ni.

Mizo District Council hotu thar te chuan kawng dang an rawt ta zawk a, District Council ah Executive Member pathum ni thin kha paruk ni zawk sela, pakhat chu Deputy C.E.M. ni sela tih an rawt chu Assam sawrkar chuan an pawmpui ta a. Tichuan Pu Sapnela, Pu J. Thanghuama leh Pu Mylai Hlychho te chu November 16 khan an dah thar ta; Pu Lalhuzauva ai tur an la khat chuang lova, Deputy C.E.M. pawh an siam chuang lo.

### Hotu inthlak

Congress-ho ten District Council thuneihna an han chelh tak hianin hotu nih chak tak tak te hotu atan an indah kim sen loh vang nge ni, aumahni chhung ah buana a lo awm ta. Inthlan zawh lawk mai ah Pu Dengthuama leh Pu Hrangchhuana pawl tih ang deuhvin an lo phir leh ta thuai a, (a thliar hnan nan Congress (D) leh Congress (H) tiin vuah mai ila) Congress (H) lam chuan January, 1970-a District Council inkhawmna hmanhmawh deuh mai Mizo Union lam M.D.C. tanpuiin an ko ta a. November thla tir buh lak tan tirh khan Cyclone na tak mai Mizoram pumpui ah a tleh a, thlawhhma a tichhe nasa hle mai a, chumi ngaihtuah nan tia koh a ni chun in thil dang daih an ngaihtuah ta a. Hotu ding lai path duhna (No Confidence Motion) an nei ta thut mai a; Mizo Union leh Congress (H) tangrual chuan Congress (D) sawrkarna chu an paih thei ta a. Union chuan a sawrkarna ah hian inrawlh ve tum lovin January



16, 1971 khan Pu F.C. Nghina C.E.M. ah an dah a. Pu Saprema leh Pu Thanchungnunga chu E.M. atan an dah ta.

F.C. Nghina chu Chairman lo ni thin a nih avangin a hmun ruak tikhah leh a lo tul ta tlat mai a. Congress (H) hi an tlem em avangin Chairman han indah tur pawh an nei mumal lova, chuvangin Mizo Union mi, Pu C. Thansiamma chu Chairman ni turin an rawt a, lungrual taka an pawm tlan hnu chuan Congress (D) hovin Pu Thanghuama an rawn candidate ve leh ta tlat mai a, chu chu Pu Nghina ho chuan an lo pawm leh si a, C.F.M. Chairman nihna hnuaia lungrual taka an rawt Official candidate Pu Thansiamma chu a tla ta tlat mai. Opposition candidate Pu Thanghuama a lo tlin tak si chuan hnam fingho te chu ni sela, sawrkar chelhtu ten ban phahna khawp a lo ni ta a ni; mahsela an bang lo. District Council inkhawm hmasa ber ah 'bang rawh se' tih nghakin an kengkawh ngam ta a ni. Hetih chhung hian Mizo Union leh Congress (D) chuan inzawm khawm dan an lo rel leh ta laih laih thung si a ni.

March thla a lo thleng a, Budget Session an tih 1971-72 chhunga tangka hman tur ngaihtuahna inkhawm chu a lo thleng ta ngei mai a, lo rin lawk ang ngein Pu Nghina sawrkarna paih tur chuan rawtna chu a lo lut ta ngei mai a, ngaihtuahna ni tura ruat March 18, 1971 ni tak chuan Pu Nghina chuan, "Vawiin atang hian C.E.M. ka nihna ka bang e," tia thehlutin inkhawmna ah a tel ta lova. Bang e, ti lo chuan C.E.M. angin Shillong a pan leh ta daih mai a; C.E.M. pindan chu a kalh tlat a, a chabi a keng daih bawk a. District Council inkhawm chu a kal ngaiin a kal zel a. Pu Nghina awm loh hlan chuan member 19 zinga 18 chuan an paih thla ta a ni. March 21 chu CEM thar thlanna tura ruat a ni a, tling takin hnialtu awm hauh lovin Pu Ch. Chhunga chu thlan tlin a ni ta. Mahsela C.E.M. pindan chu hawn theih lohvin a inkalh tlat a, thiang lo awmna ni awm takin a reh ta vung vung mai a ni.

Pu Nghina chu March 25 tlai lam ah a lo thleng chho leh ta. Mahsela a lo thlen chhoh hma chiah hian Pu Chhunga, C.E.M. thar chuan kawngka chu ama thuin a lo hawntir a, tala dangin a kalh leh ta chiah mai a, Pu Nghina lo thleng chho pawh chu a lo lut thei leh mai bik lo. A tuk khawvar hnua an inchuh tur chu a hmuhdawm awm mang e, tiin mipuiin an bengvar hle a. Hemi ni hian Pu Nghina chuan a rawn tâwn tlang ta lo-va, Bawrsap hnen lam ah "Ka bâna Governor-in a pawm hma chu C.E.M. ka la ni," tiin a hrilh zawk a ni. Mahsela Bawrsap pawhin inrawlh vak ngaihna zawng a hre bik lo a ni ang, a reh nileng ta.

A tuk leh chu beihpui a ni dawn tawhin an sawi a. Pu Nghina chu Pu P.C. Saprema nen police venin an lo thleng ta ngei mai le. Bawrsap in an rawn tlawh hmasa a, District Council Office an rawn pan a, C.E.M. pindan police nen an lut ta a, police erawh chu an hotu ten rei vak an awm hmain an ko chhuak thuai a, an inhnial ta laih laih mai. A vel ah chuan mipui an awm khup mai a, Pu Chhunga chuan, "Lo leng thu rawh u," a lo ti mai si a. Anni lah chuan len thut mai chu an duh tawh si loh avangin ding chungin darkar chanve lai an inchhân, a, Pu Nghina chu a chhuak ta a. Executive Secretary hnen ah telephone-in "Ka in hi office ah ka hmang dawn e, lehkha reng reng hetah rawn thawn rawh u," a han ti leh ta mai si a, Secretary pawhin tu hi nge C.E.M. dik tak pawh a hre ngam tawh bik si lo. An thu a awi ve ve ringawt dawn a, awi ve ve theih pawh chu a ni dawn si lo, a inkalh ngei dawn si.

Vanneihthlak takin hetiang chuan kan buai rei ta lo-va, chumi ni chawhnu her vel ah chuan Governor-in Pu Nghina bâna a pawmna thirhrui a lo thleng ta a, engkim chu a fel a ni leh ta. A fel kan han ti na a, Shillong lam atangin sawrkar mi pawimawh deuh mai, thil ching hnawh thei tak an awm a ni ang e, tih theih hialin C.E.M. thlan thatna awm turin an rawn nawr leh deuh

tlat mai a. Pu chhunga leh a thian te chu District Council thiltih tawh thiat leh theitu tumah an awm lo, tiin an tang tlat mai a, Assam sawrkar chu a dai ta zawk a ni.

Pu Chhunga chuan Deputy C.E.M. ah Pu Zalawma a dah a, Congress (D) a mi a ni a, Union lam mi Pu C. Thansiamah leh Pu Vaivenga E.M. atan a dah a, Congress (D) lam atangin Pu C.L. Ruala leh Pu Sapnela a la bawk. Executive Committee atan mi paruk dah khat hmasakna ber a ni.

### Village Council thlanna

Buai chhung khan V.C. tam tak an bang a, an aiawh thlanna a siam theih loh avangin District Council hotu ten an khuua mi te hotu ni thei awm bera an hriat te V.C. member atan an ruat mai thin a, khaw tam ber te chu anmahni khaw chhung mipui pungkhawmin an thlan te an ni a, khaw thenkhat te chu mipui thlan ni lem lo te pawh dah tulna tlat a awm thin a. Khaw thenkhat te chu District Council pawhin a hriatpui phak loh anmahnia insiam chawpa awm ve ringawt te pawh an ni. Buana a lo reh tial tial a, tun hma hriatpui loh V.C. te pawh khan hriatpui an lo duh ve a, 1970 lam te kha chuan inthlanna pawh neih theih a ni deuh tawh a, a thlana thlantir te pawh an lo duh tawh a, mahsela inthlanna hming ziak kha khaw awm danin a zir tak loh lutuk avangin siam that vek loh chuan hman chi niin an hie lova, District Council chuan ama thuin a puahchah ve a.

Hetia District Council thuneihna a lo inthlak tak ah hianin Congress sawrkarna chuan inthlanna hming ziak (Electoral Roll) a la fel si loh avangin inthlanna neih an la ti thei si lova, chumi ai ah chuan V.C. ding lai kha an thiat ta deuh vek a, Union chakna khua ah te pawh Congress V.C. an siam ta vek a, an buai rilru hle mai. Buai langchiang deuh chu Tlungvel a ni. He khua ah hian Union an tam si a, Congress V.C. rawn siam chu an duh lova, Mizo Union V.C. an siam lui ve ringawt mai a,

mipui duh zawk V.C. chuan thu a nei thei mah zawk a ni.

Pu Chhunga C.E.M. a lo nih hian V.C. thlauna chu an nei ta a, Electoral Roll hlui kha rem lo deuh chung pawhin an hman ta mai a, a lo hman theih naw naw bawk a, ruat chawp ngawt ai chuan mipui pawh an lawm zawk a. Hemi inthlan tum hian Mizo Union leh Congress (D) ho chu intihvui an hlau hle a, United Mizo Parliamentary Party an tih, an pawl hnih tang kawp hming a vuah V.C. siam turin an fuh hle a, thenkhatin an zawm thei a, khaw thenkhat te tan chuan zawm a lo harsa hle a. chuta thlan tlin te chu Mizo Union khaw 66 ah an chak a, Congress khaw 48 ah an chak a, UMPP hming chuan khaw 28 ah an ding thei. Congress leh Union intlukna chiah khaw 4 a awm a, vantlang V.C. tih angin khaw 13 ah an ding bawk. Independent hlira dingin khaw 4 ah thuneihna an la bawk. A vaiin khaw 158 an ni. Khaw zali aia tam mah thin kha khaw sawi khawm hian a danglam hle mai.

### Assam sawrkar thar

Pu B.P. Chaliha 1957 atanga Assam Chief Minister thin kha a lo hrisel ta lo hle a, 1969 lam atanga ban lo tum tawh kha thlaktu remchang tha taw awm loh avan- in harsa chungin an chhunzawmur zel a, 1970 October thla atang kha chuan a bang lo thei ta lova, a ban atanga rei lo te ah a thi ta nghe nghe a, November ni khat 1970 atang khan Pu M.M. Choudhury, Revenue Minister chuan a ai a awt ta a. Pu A. Thanglura pawh Mizo Minister hmasa ber a nih phah ve ta a, Soil Conservation a chang a. Mizo ten kan Minister neih hmasa ber mah ni sela, a tang rei hman dawn lo hle mai. Chu lovan Mizorama Congress rilru phir reng mai ah hian a rawn inrawlh ta hlauh mai a, a ruka phir thin kha a lang a pauvin a rawn tiphir a, a te lam ni awma ngaih a rawn pui ta si a, ama tana thil tha lo a rawn thlen ta ni ber- in a lang.

# Khaw sawi khawm rawtna hnahnung ber

1970 April thlaa District Council Member thlan tum lina a lo awm khan ram buai kan nih avangin khaw khawm a lo awm a, 1969 kum khan tun hmaa Bial khat-na tih fo tuna Sateek bial tih tak, hruai khawm tur kha kan lo thulthur thei ta tak na a, an la tum leh mai ang tih ka hlah avangin bial aiawh atan ka inpe ve thlarawk a, min thlang lo Chiang hle ta mai kha a ni a, khami hlimchhawn tē kha chuan thil engpawh hemi bial tan lo thleng sela ka ngaihsak peih tawh lovang. tiin rilru ka siam a, mahsela ka hawisan rei thei vak lo.

Ka lo rin lawk ang ngeiin India sipai Eastern Com-mand hotu te Mizoram hel beitu te chuan khaw sawi khawm loh la awm chhun Sateek bial chu an mita mthim awm ang deuh a ni a, sawi khawm an la tum ta tlat mai a. Chung lai chuan Pu Chulha kha a danlo chau tawh hle a, a la thi lo chauh a ni a, amah dawltu Minister M.M. Choudury khan Cabinet Meeting a hova, October 1970 lai vel a ni a, tah chuan kan bial chu khawm leh turin an titlu ta tlat mai, chu chu Radio atangin ka hria a, a tuk ah chuan, District Council ah Pu Zalawma C.I. M. hrilh turin ka han kal a, ani chuan engmah a lo la hre lova, ka han hrilh chuan zawhna ka siam nghal a, "A nih Pu Zalawm, khaw sawi khawm hi tha i tih zawng a ni reng em ni?" ka han ti a; ani chuan "Ti love, sipai thu a ni a, an khawm ni mai hmiang ka ti mai a," a lo ti a. Kei chuan, "Kan ram buai avang hian Constitu-tion a danglam chuang lova, Military Rule ah pawh min dah chuang lova, chuti a nih si chuan Sixth Schedule ah khan en la, Mizoram khaw siam chungchang ah chuan District Council thuneihna vek a ni a, Assam Cabinet-in thuneihna reng an nei lova, nimina Pu M.M. Choudury hova an lo rel theih mai a ni lo. Khaw sawi khawm hi i duh loh phawt chuan thirhrui zu thawn la an lo ti mai ang" ka ti a, ka rin ai daihin Pu Zalawma chu a lo huai a, Pu Bawichhuaka tih ngam ngai hauh loh, ani pawhin a tih ngam ka lo beisei lem loh ka han hrilh satliah mai mara

ka lo ngaih chu a lo ti ngam hle mai a, a Secretary Pu Mata a kohtir a, thirhruí thawn tur chu keiman ka han dictate ta a, a rang chiin an thawn ta a. Chuta t̃ang chuan Mizoram khaw sawi khawm lam chu a ri leh ta reng reng lo. Pu Zalawma pawh ka fak hle mai. Kan khaw lam chungchang a ni bawh a, ka lawm hle mai.

Kei chu buai laia kum hnih lai Aizawl hmu lova lo awm lut leh hlim ka ni a, S.I.B. lam khan min lo ngaihsak hle a, "Khaw sawi khawm pawh awm sela Mau-buang a t̃anga in bungrua zawng zawng Aizawl ah kan phurhsak ang che," min ti a. Refugee ang ah min lo ngai a, ka tan pheí chuan harsatna a awm lem lova, ma-asela ka pianna Buangkawpui a han chul mai tur chu ka rilru a nuam lo hle a, hetia Pu Zalawman a han chhan ngam hi ka lawm he a ni.

### Parliament Member thlanna March 1, 1971

India President Pu Zakir Hussain-a thih avanga President thar tur thlan thu ah Pi Indira Gandhi chuan Congress candidate Pu Reddi-a t̃an lova, Pu V.V. Giri a t̃an tak zawh avang khan Congress laipui meuh pawh an lo phel ta phawh a, Indira-i sawrkarna a lo derthawng ta hle mai a. India lal hlui te Privy Purse an tih (z̃angna dawmna ti mai ila) tihtawp a tumna chu Parliament ah a lo kal t̃ang zo ta lova, a hlawhchham dawna a inhriat avangin tihpuitlin theih ngei nan Parliament inthlan thar a rawt ta tlat mai a, inthlan pangngai hmam March 1, 1971 khan inthlanna a awm ta a. Hman inthlan hmasak 1962 khan Mizo candidate Rev. Sena kha Cachar—Mizo Bial ah khan a ding ve a, a tling teuh em em mai kha a ni a. Khami la hre reng khan Mizo te chuan dinna chang kan lo hre leh ta em em mai. Mizo pakhat chauh chu ding sela, Vaiho te pawhin min puih an hnial awm lo hle mai pawh a ni thei a, kan tling ve mial mai mah-na. Tun lai kan buaina hian Mizo hming hi eng emaw tak a ti a, a tihliau tlat mai a, tun hma ang chuan puih

pawh min pui duh tawh lo pawh a ni mai thei bawh. Chu lo reng ah Pi Indira hi Muslim-ho lak ah a challang ta deuh tlát mai hian thil a tidanglam deuh bawh dawn a ni.

Mrs. Chanda, M.P. ni lai mêk chu Congress candidate a ni a, Pu Thangridema chu Socialist candidate nihna a hmu ve thei bawh a, ani chawi vâwng tlang ila chuan a zia pawh awm thei ber âwmin a lang a, mahse Pastor Zairema chuan din a tum ve ta tlát mai a, Pu Bawichhuakan din a tum ta bawh a, Pu J. Manhana a lo ding ve a, Pu Sapchhunga chu Bharatya Kanti Dal an tih pawl chuan puih an lo tum a, Silchar atangin din a lo tum bawh a, an ding ta vek rêng a, tumah inkian tlang thei an awm lo. Silchar Ukil Mr. Osmenia chuan Mizo chu inkian thei ni ula, ka lo kian ve mai thei tur che u a ni a, mahsela ken chiin in khawsa ta bik si lova, a ti a, a ding ve ta bawh a, N.K. Sinha a lo ding bawh a. Cachar bial atang chuan vote hmu tam ber Pu Sapchhunga chuan a sang lampang chauh a lmu ta mai a, Mizoram a vote hmu tam ber Pu Bawichhuaka chuan a sing têt lam chu lmu ve mah sela, Pi Chalda-i chuan a nuai têt a lo hmu a ni.

Kan ram dihmun ka thlirin sawrkar nawr na ngam deuh tur hi kan mamawh tlátin ka hria a; chuvangin a tlin chu ka beisei lo nachungin Pu Thangridema chu phûr takin ka pui a, mahsela vote a hmu tlem hle si. Ani chu tling sela, Mizoram sirai hnuaia kan tuar rasatzia te leh kan ram tana thuncilna kan mamawhzia te huai taka India ram pum Socialist pawl puihbawma a sawi chuan Mizoram hi Union Territory ah chuan nin siam an tum hlekin ka ring lova, Assam atanga min lak chhuah dawn rau rau chuan State ngei min pek hi ka ring tlát a, tun thleng pawhin ka la ring reng a ni.

### **Pawi—Lakher Regional Council, 1970**

Kum 1970 April thlaa District Council inthlanna awm rual khan Pawi—Lakher Regional Council bial ah pawh inthlanna a awm ve thova. Tun hmaa inthlanna ang lo

deuhvin tun tum hi chu Pawl ang deuh blekin an inchuh-in a lang a ; mahsela pawl nihna aiin mi mal chakna a la tangkai za mahin a lang tho si.

P—L Region ah hian tun hnai ah Congress a lo ding ve tawh a, Pawi bial lam ah a ni ber a, an President Manghnuna hovin inthlanna hi an chuh a, C.E.M. hlui Lalchunga Chinzah hovin Congress hming pu tawkin independent-in an chuh ve a. Congress Official Candidate ni zawk te chuan an hneh ta hauh lo mai a. Pawi-ho zing ah Lalchunga ho amah leh Ukmang Zathang leh Lalchema thlan tlin te pathum chu Manghnuna ho te chuan an thlawp ta lova, Sapliana Tlanglau, Congress nu tling ve pawh chuan Lakher lam a kawpsan ta a.

Lakher lam ah hian Mara Freedom Party hmingin (1) Zakhua Hlychho (2) S. Fiato leh (3) Roma an tling a. Chakma zing ah Atul Chandra leh Arun Chakma independent-in an tling a. Sapliana chuan Lakher lam a kawp tak avangin a tam zawk an lo ni ta a, Arun Chakma chuan a pui ta nghal a. Tichuan sawrkarna siamtu an lo ni thei a, Nominated Seat atan pawh Lakher mi Zavaia leh Pawi lam mi Sangchhuma an dah a. Pu Zakhua chu C.E.M. a ni ta a, Pu Zavaia chu Chairman a lo ni ta.

P—L Region-a Sawrkarna latu Mara Freedom Party hi mi tam tak tan chuan thil thar a ni a, he pawl hi 1946-a Pu Vanlawaian Serkawr khuaa a din a ni a. "Mara" tih hi Lakher hnam pakhat hming a ni, Lakher hnam chi 12-a inthen zinga hnam khat a ni. Chung hnam te chu Mara, Zawngling, Vuangtu, Tlosai, Siaha, Chapui, Hau-theng, Ratu, Razuk, Lialaih, Heimah tih te hi an ni. Mara hi Serkawr vela cheng leh an lal te an ni a. Hetia Serkawra Mara Freedom Party an din hi Lakher zing ah pawl lo ding hmasa a nih avangin hnam dang te chuan an lo zawm a, an inpumkhatna hming a lo ni ta a, tun ah chuan Lakher pumpui saw Mara hnam an lo inti thei deuhthaw tawh niin a lang ta hial a ni.



Tin, Lalchunga te pawl kha inthlanna chak zawk an nih avang khan Congress inkhawmna May, 1971 khan an kova, Manghnuna pawl te chu an tel ve lo nachungin inthlanthana an nei a, Lalchunga chu P—1 Region Congress President ah thlan a lo ni ta a. Manghnuna pawl Vice President Siato-a chu Vice President ah an hmang zui ta a. Manghnuna leh a pawl ten an pawm duh si loh avangin an ding phir ve ta a ni.

1971 December thla khan P—L Council chuan an hotu te chu an ring tawh lova, an vote thla ta a. A tithlatu te hi sawrkarna siam turin an inthurnal leh zo si lova, 1972 January thla khan Governor-in a thuneihna a kengkawh ta a, Pu Lalchunga bawh C.E.M. thuneihna kengkawh turin a dah leh ta.

### Mizoram ah Politik pawl hrang hrang a piang thar

Khang hun lai khan Mizoram ah pawl lian deuh chu Mizo Union leh Congress kha an ni a, Congress lah chu a phir leh ngah a, politik lam rilru a taitam hle a. Pu Thangridema khan Socialist Party zawmin Mizoram ah han tihlen deuh ngial a tum a, inthlanna ah te pawh a han tel ve tak na a, a lian thei mang lo hle a, Socialism hi Kohhran hian an lawm vak mang lova. Russia ram Communist-ho sakhaw duh lo, Kristian tan pawh hmun awm mang lo avanga duh lo niin a lang ber a. Hruaitu azir pawh a ni thei bawh. 1972 U.T. inthlan hmasak ber khan an chuh ve a, 2.9 % chauh vote an hmu.

Khang lai hun khan M.N.F. lung in tang te an rawn chhuah chiam mai a, chung lo chhuak thar te ho chuan inhmuh khawmna an nei zauh zauh reng a, kei pawh ka tel ve fova, Theatre Hall ah te inkhawmna te pawh kan nei thin a, mahsela thurualna tak tak an nei thei lo. Mizo hnam tana thih ngama lo inpe a, lo tang tawh man, lung in tang nek tawh te an ni a, ka lo beisei sang em em hlawm a. Vietnam rama Ho Chin Minh-a ho te America man te leh mahni duh thua in surendar te ho khan

America awp South Vietnam lam mi kha an zuk chawh-pawh a, mipui kha America lama tang awm lo lèk khan an zuk siam a, America President Pu Nixon-a meuh pawhin a tlàkchhiat phah ta der mai nen khan ka han khaikhin hian an hniam ta em em mai a, zawr tak tak hian an zawr niin ka hría a, a hming chuan Political Party thar an han din ta a, Mizo Inzawm Khawm Pawl an vuah a, ka ngainep khawp mai. Underground (ramhnuai ti mai ila) an nih lai khan hnam nihna lam ah hian zirtirna an dawng lo leh chu lam hawi zawnga hruai an ang ka ti thei thlawt lo a ni. An hruaitu te chu Pu J. Kapthianga, President, Pu VanlaIngaia, Vice President leh Pu Vanlal-hruaia, Secretary ah Sakhawliana, (Pastor bâng) an ni.

U.T. nemngghet tura Mizo Union Assembly Sept. 29, 1971 a an han neih khan (hemi hnu ah in la chhiar ang a) an hotu lawk lam Pu Bawichhuaka leh Pu C. Pahlira chu an lungawi ta lova, an chhuak ve leh ta a, inhmuh khawmna an han siam zauh zauhva, kei pawh min sawm ve bawk thin a, mahsela kei chuan ka telna tur chi niin ka hre lova, December 13, 1971 a an han inthlan phei chuan ka kal ve lo reng reng a, Mizo Labour Party an invuah ta a ni. M.I.P. hruaitu Pu VanlaIngaia te, Pu Kapthianga te pawhin an zawm ve nghal niin, an inkawp deuh tain a lung ber. President ah Pu H.K. Bawichhuaka a ni a, Vice President ah Pu Lianchia leh Lawmkima an ni a, Gen. Secretary ah Pu Dosanga, Treasurer ah Pu D. Hnualliana leh Lalawia an ni. An pawl chu an lo beisei ang chuan miin an bawh lem lo. 1972 U.T. inthlanna ah khan an chuh ve a, Mizoram pum ah 13.38 % chauh an hmu. M.L.A. pakhat mah an tling lo.

—oOo—

## MIZORAM CHU UNION TERRITORY A NI TA

Assamese ṭawng hman tur thua Tlang mi hruaitu ten A.P.H.L.C. an siam a, an nawr kha November, 1962-a China a lo len avanga politics thil lama uar hlauhawm theihna mai tur a awm hlauh avanga zuai leh tak thut khan Mizo Union hotu te chuan an mipui te chu han chawlh muanpui ve mai chu an duhzawng a ni lova, Mizo te tan chauh tala State nei tura nawr tumin A.P.H.L.C. aṭang khan an inhnôkdawk tain Mizoram State nawr chu June 10, 1963 khan chumi atan bika koh Special Assembly chuan an lo nemnghet ta kha a ni a.

Mahsela 1966-a Mizorama buaina a lo chhuah tak mai si avang khan engmah an ti leh thei ta lo. Inkhawmpui te a awm tak si loh avang chuan eng emaw ti kawng chuan an duh ang ang an sawi thei ta zawk mah kawng khat thung. 1967 January 26-a Republic Day hmanṭ tura District Council hotu te Pu Bawichhuaka, Pu Hranṭ-aia, Pu Pahlira leh Mizo Union hotu Pu Chhunga New Delhi zuk kal chuan Prime Minister an hmu a, ani chuan Mizoram chungchang thu ah chuan Home Minister Pu Chavan-a hmu turin a lo rawn a, Pu Bawichhuaka chuan, "Ka pi, keini chu i áwm nghêngin a ni kan awm dawn ná," a ti a. Ani chuan, "Ka áwm nghênga awm in duh phawt chuan in awm mawlh ang," tiin a lo chhâng a. "Kan ram chungchang chu kan kut ah awm rawh se," ti sela chu, State dil ah a lo ngai ang a, mahsela Prime Minister áwm nghan chu Union Territory duhna lo chu kawng dang a awm si lova. Pome Minister an va hmuh pawh chuan Territory lam thil hlir an lo sawipui

ta a. Hetih avang hian India ram chanchinbu zawng zawng te chuan, "Mizo hotu te chuan Territory nih an dil," tiin an chhuah ta huai huai a. Kum a lo vei a, thu thar a awm loh avangin kum kal ta thlir lêtna ah te chuan "Mizo chuan Territory an dil" tihna bawh chu an chhuah leh a, 1968 leh 1969 a lo ral te pawh khan thil thar la awm ta si lo chu kum kal thlir lehtu te chuan a ngai an in an la chhuah ta fo a ni. He lai kan ram chhung ah chuan Mizo Union chuan lâmpui mup mup mah sela, India sawrkar laipui chuan Territory dilna bak chu engmah an la hre tak tak lo.

Kha mi Republic Day an hman tum khan Mizoram buai thu ah kan hotu te chuan Assam sawrkar an dem deuh a ni ang, Assam sawrkar leh District Council hotu te inkar ah hian inhriatthiamna a tlem phah hle bawh a ni. Hei hian kan ram dinhmun tih danglam thu ah thu a lo nei hle dawn a ni.

Kum 1968 lam khan Khasi leh Garo hruaitu te chuan Hills State an nawr zual leh ta hle a; anni State dil hi chuan an ti langsar thiam hle a, chuvang chuan India mipui ten awm an tihpui hlein a lang. Mahsela State puitling pe bik lovin Sub-State ang deuh an pe ta a, an ram hming ah chuan Meghalaya an vuah ta. India hotu te chuan Meghalaya ang chiaha thu nei turin Mizo te chuan pawm ve turin an duhsak hle a, mahsela Assam nena la inzawm tur a nih fo avangin an lo hnawl ta a ni.

Prime Minister chuan India hmâr chhak kil East Pakistan tuna Bangladesh ni ta chhak lam ram zawng zawng Assam, Nagaland, Tripura leh Manipur te chu a hlawma inzawm khawm deuh dan a ngaihtuah a. Chuvang chuan Meghalaya, Manipur leh Tripura chu State puitlinga siam a lo tum ta a, Mizoram erawh chu Prime Minister awm ngênga awm turin Territory ah dah tum niin an lang rilru deuh tlat mai a, NEFA ram pawh Territory bawh ah dah tumin an lang a. Hemi hun hi hun pawimawh

tak a lo ni ta a ni. Kan hrucitu te chuan nawr vak sela, State puitling pawh kan ni thei mai dawn a. Mizo Union chuan State neih chu mipui an thlêmma a ni a, mahsela 1970-a District Council inthlanna al khan sawikarna a chang zo ta tlat lova, Congress pawlin thuneihna an lak tak si ah khan mipui aiawha State nawr tur chuan hnungkhiri ang deuh an lo ni ta tlat mai a ni. Chuvang chuan Congress President Pu Dengthuama chu State nawinaa thurualpui tumin vawi tam fe an kawm a, hetih lai hian auni pawl pawh hi an lo phir leh tak zel avangtu policy kal lai tidanglam tur chuan an chak tawk baw si lo.

Mizoram a lo buai leh tak hnua mipuiin khaw sawi khawm leh thlawhhma lak that theih loh vang leh sipai thuneihna kan tuar nasat avangin District Council a thuneihna lian State thuneihna lo chuan kan ram harsatna chhan zo turin ka hre ta lova, Mizo Union-ho State duh anga insawiho te hi ka thlawp hle thin a, Prime Minister in North East Council a rawn rawt a, Mizoram dinhmun tihdanglam a tum lai tak mai hi hun remchang tak mai niin ka hre ta a, theitawp chhuah ve ka lo tum ta a; Mizo Union inkhawmnaa State that dan sawi chu tawk ka ti ta lo hle a, pawl hming mai ni lova Mizo mipui hminga India sawrkar hnena palai tiri tul tlatin ka hria a; chuvangin mipui hnen ah ni lovin hotu te hnen lam ah ka bei ta zawk a. Mizo Union hotu te chuan mipui huahawt sela, vantlang inkhawm te kovin a rilru nei deuh deuh te kawm lawrin thil ruahman sela ka ti a, mahsela ka ngaihdan ang chu min tawmpui tak tak duh chiah si lo. Mi rawn zau lovin pawl Committee ngawta State nawr tum niin a lang a; pawn lam mi, pawl nei mumal lo, State neih duh ve em em te pawhin engtin nge ni ang tihna tura thin dam khawpa sawina tur pawh kan hie hlawm lo, thaw a ipik rilru hle thin.

Heng hun lai hian Shillong lam zirlai te an lo chho hlauh mai a, chungho te leh Aizawl College-a zirlai hrucitu te kawm khawmnaa te pawh kan nei a, eng a ang thei

meuh lo. Zirlai te pawh hian party politics ah hian awn lam an nei rilru leh zel si a, a pawl hle mai. Shillong zirlai awm te nen chuan vantlâng inkhawm neih te kan rawt a, ka lo dam lo deuh si nen, harsatna dangin min tlakbuak a, a puitling leh thei ta lo, ka ui hle mai.

Congress-ho chuan duhpui ta lo mah sela, Mizo Union lam chuan an pawl hminga Delhi-a palai intirh an lo tum ta a, 'Mizo State Fund' vuahin thawhlawm an khawn ta a, an ngah hle nghe nghe a, President Pu Chhunga, Pu Saprawnga leh Pu H.K. Bawichhuaka te pathum chu 1970 Christmas dawnin an kal-thla ta a. Ka ngaihda an lo tak maiin thuneihna chelh lotu pawl hmingin an kal ta a, hun pawimawh tak a ni si a, kan dinhmun a hniam phah ang tih ka hlau em em a ni. Vantlâng hming chu ni sela, a kala te pawh hi a ngai pawh ni sela, an hlawh-tlin theih zawk ka ring tlat a ni. Tin, chu lo reng ah Pu Rawnga leh Pu Bawichhuaka hi Union-in Mizoram State an tihtluk vel lai pawh khan State hi Mizo te tan thil tha ber a ni lovang tia Calcutta chanchinbu Hindustan Standard ah an lo ziaq avang khan hotu te an lawm lo hle a, Pu Rawnga phei chuan C.E.M. a nihna a bân phah ta hial kha a ni a, Pu Chhunga hian anni pahni khher hi engati nge maw State dilpuia a liam thlakpui leh tak mai chu aw ! tia thlir theih tak a ni.

Heng lai hian Assam sawrkar chuan North East Council kan tih kha a lo thlir ngun hle a, a tlangpui chuan pawm lo ngam tur chu a ni nachungin a han sawisel pakhat chu heta tel tur te hi State puitling ni vek tur an ni hlawm a, nimahsela State puitling ni ve tur si lo (Mizoram te ang) nena thuneihna incheda dawhkân pakhat kil tlan chu thil tih chi a ni lo hle mai, tih a ni a. Assam sawrkar phei chuan Mizoram chuan State nei ve ngei sela tia nasa taka min diipui tluk lai a ni ta mai a, kan palai te hi chuan hemi denchhen hian tan lak dan an thiam loh reng kan ring lova, mahsela an lo haw ruak hle fo mai. Prime Minister chuan Assam atanga lak chhuah min tum thu erawh chu a lo hrilh chiang ngam hle a ni.

March 18, 1971 ah Union leh Pu Dengthuma Congress an lo insuih zawm a, District Council sawrkarna an lo chelh tlan theih tak avang khan State nawr turin an lo inthural thei ta a, June thlain Delhi an pan leh ta a. C.E.M. Pu Chhunga leh Dy. C.E.M. Lu Zalawma leh Congress President Pu R. Dengthuma te meuh an liam ta. Pawi—Lakher Region hotu Pu Mylai Hlychho-a pawh a tel ve ta; Pu Lalthanhawla leh K. Thansiam a ten an tawrawm bawk a, a lan dan ah ngawt chuan an rinawm tawk ta hle.

India sawrkar chuan N.E.C. din tur chuan hna a lo thawk tan hle tawh a, Assam sawrkar hnen ah pawh Mizoram chhuahtir turin thu an pass thei emaw tia a lo zawh lai mek a lo ni a; kan palai rinawm tak te chuan Home Minister an han be dawn a, Assam ngarhdan a lo la thleng si lova, an hawn hun te an thulh hial a, an va kal leh pawh chuan engmah thawm a la awm ta lova, inbe ta lo chuan "Thil awmdan a fel hun ah ka rawn hrilh ang che u" tih hlawhin an haw ta a. Hemi tuma an haw lam chuan Shillong Mizo ten inkhawmna ropu tak an lo siam a, Pu Chhunga chuan "State dil chu lung, bang sut ang bur a ni," a rawn ti haw ta hial a ni.

Assam sawrkar chuan Mizoram chu A sam atanga chhuahtir chu India sawrkar ngen ang chuan an temuh tak hnu chuan Pu K.C. Pant, Minister of State for Home Affairs an tih chuan Mizoram Commissioner Sri S.J. Dass-a chu Delhi ah a ko thla a, Aizawl ah a rawn tir chhuak ta a; District Council Member te, Mizo Union leh Pu Dengthuma hruai Congress hotu te a bia a, Mizoram chu India sawrkar chuan Union Territory-a dah a remtih thu leh an lo pawm leh pawm loh thu a zawt a. An han inrawn vel a, pawm an lo duh ta a, Pu Bawichhuaka, tawngkam thiam berin an pawmna thu a han phuah a, India sawrkar rawtna an a Mizoram Union Territory-a awm chu "Rawtna awm tawk tak" a ni tiin an pawm tlang ta a. Amaherawhchu hemi thu ah hian la en chiang lehzual

tura Delhi-a pawl hruaitu sawm la kal leh a ngaih thu an sawi tel bawk a. Mi 15-in an hming an ziaak ta thlap mai a ni. Hei hi Mizoram chungchanga hming ziaak tum hnihna a ni. 1947 khan Pu Saprawnga leh Pu Khawun-khuma khan India hnuaia kan awmna tur kha duh lotu tam tak awm chungin hming an lo ziaak tawh a, tun ah hian Union Territory-a awm turin an lo ziaak leh ta a ni. A that leh lawmna, a chhiat leh tahna a ni ngei ang. Amaherawhchu hming ziaak dawn pawh ni sela, Delhi khua ah Prime Minister hma ah thuneihna inhlán dan leh a awm dan tur Chiang taka-sawi fel vek lovin Aizawl ah a awmzia pawh la hre chianguang lova Commissioner hmaa hming an lo ziaak mai hian thuneihna inhlán dan ah bua-na a siam a, hma a sawn deuh hlek a, kan tana tha lo tur zawng ni mai thei awm hian a lang leh huh mai thin a, Delhi-a tlan thlak a ngai ta so mai a, kan hotu te chu Delhi ah an leipui feh ta tlut tlut mai a. Hnathawktu te hlawnh pawh pe tha thei si lovin tangka tam tak tul lo takin a ral lo thei ta lo a ni. Mizo Union Thalai Pawl hotu te pawhin Commissioner kha an lo hmu ve a, an duh loh thu pawh an sawi a; mahsela pawl hruaitu an ni lova, an sawi mai mai a ni a, kawngro zawng a su em lo.

Shillong lama kan Mizo awm te leh zilai te chuan Union Territory hi an duh lohzia entir nan kawng te an zawh a, Aizawl ah pawh U.T. duh lohna entir nan vantlang inkhawm pawh a awm zauh zauhva, pawl hruaitu sawm Delhi zin tur pawh zin lo mai sela ti tein thu an titlu a, Mizo Union Aizawl Town Block Conference ah pawh Union Territory duh loh thu an sawi nasa hle bawk. Heti chung hianin Pu Chhunga leh a ho te Pu Saprawnga. Pu C. Pahlira, Pu Lalbuaia leh Pu Dengthuama leh a ho te Pu Zalawma, Pu Lalthanhawla, Pu Sanghlira leh P—L Region lam hotu te nen August 26, 1971 khan an lam leh ta a, Pu Bawichhuaka erawh chu kal dawn tep ah a thulh ta thut mai. An lo haw chuan Pu Chhunga chuan,



"Union Territory dan ah h'an Mizo tana tihdanglam ngai tehchiam a awm love, a tlangpuiin a tha viau mai." a rawn ti a ; mahsela a lo tifuh lo hle a ni ang chu, Ind a sawrkar rawtna tha lo hnial turin Octol r leh November te pawh hian a la liam ta zak zak fo mai.

### Mizo Union Assen bly

Mizo Union Assembly September 29, 1971 Dawrpui M.E. School ah a awm ta a, hemi inkhawmpui hi an pawl inthlan hun a lo ni hlahu mai a, Pu Chhuan a C.E.M. a nih avangin thlan loh ni dawna a lan avangin a dawt leh tur thu ah inchuh rukna lian pui a lo awm ta a. In, Union Territory hi he inkhawmpui hian engtin nge a ngaih tia sawiho tur a nih bawk avangin ni danga inkhawmpui a ang lo hle a. Thalai pawl lam chuan U.T. duh lova hnawl turin an lo sawi mawi a, thenkhatin pawm turin an lo sawi mawi lawk bawk a, President tur thu ah an lo tang hle hlawm bawk nen, an thusawi a na hle a, inkawmngaih lohna khawp hialin an iubei vel a. U.T. duh lamin Saprawnga leh a thian te an tan a, Thalai pawl U.T. duh lo lamin Pu Bawichhuaka leh a thian te an thlawp bawk a. U.T. an pawm ta a, Pu Rawnga leh a pawl te an chak a, Pu Saprawnga Pres dent, Pu Hrangaiia Vice President, Pu Lalbuaia Treasurer ah thlan tlin an ni a, Bawichhuaka ho te chu an tla nasa hle, vote an hmu ve meuh lo a ni ber, dahkham awm chi ni sela an chawi chiang hle awm e. Pu C. Pahlira pawhin President nihna a chuh ve a, a tla chiang lehzuai a. An pahnih hian an ho te nen Union an chhuahsan ta nghe nghe.

Ka ngaih dan chuan mipui te hi chu beram rual ang mai kan ni a, a tha lo lam ah pawh hruaitu te chuan min hruai thei tho mai a. 1947-a hotu te min hruaina khan 1965 ah thisen tam tak a chhuah phah ang khan hemi tuma mipui thil thlan pawh hian rah tha vak lo te pawh a chhuah leh mai thei bawk a, chuvangin pai ral

mai lovin India sawrkar hnen ah ka ngaihdan tak thlen ka la tum ve ta talh a. Prime Minister hnen ah lehkha ka zuk ziaik ve leh ta ngawt mai a; "Thil kal dan enin Mizo te hian U.T. hi kan thlang ni awm takin kha Mizo Union inkhawmpui ah khan a lang tak na a, kan awm dan enin Mizo te hian duh thlan theihna kan nei tawh lo, tun buaina avanga rilam leh buaina leh natnain min hrêk nasat avangin duh thlanna ni awma kan lang te pawh hian rilru dik tak takin duh kan thlang tak tak lova, duh thlanna hi awmze nei a ni thei lova ni. Ramri pawh mawh tak mai hrôla awm Mizo te hi India chhunga hlim taka an awm duhsaktu tak tak chuan an tana tha tur tak tak an lungnihna tak tak tur ngaihtuah a, hmuh chhuah sak a tul a ni. An duh loh zawng tak dinhmuna in dah chuan thawk leh khat ah an duh lohna tilang thei lo mah sela, an thinlung harh hun a lo la thleng ang a, 1947-a thil awm danin buaina a rawn chhuah leh ang khan 1971-a thil lo thleng hian buaina a rawn thlen palh leh mai theih tak hlahv vêngin ngun taka en a tul a ni," ti lam deuhvin ka zuk ziaik ta a ni. Chu lovah Mizoram dinhmun tur chu a bul atangin en fel leh ila, Bardoloia nena kan inbiak remna (agreement) kha ca Chiang leh ila thil tha ber a nih ka la ring a ni tih thu ka sawi bawk.

Hlahv ang ngeiin dan ding lai dik ber pawh a lo awm lo em ni aw tih khawpin U.T. kan neiha kan han tan dan tur pawh a insawn a insawn vel a, hotu te pawh kan sawi ang khan Delhi ah an liam thla zut mai a, an zuk kal meuh hi chuan thu hi a danglam leh thei si thin a. India Sawrkar pawh hian hlim takin U.T. hi neih min duh sak lo vem ni chu aw! tih palh awl takin a awm ta a ni. Kan U.T. chuan M.L.A. 30 thlan tur a ni a, chumi thlan hma chu Administrator-in min awp a, Chief Commissioner hmasa ber atan Commissioner tang lai mek, Sri S.J. Dass-a a tang a, Chief Secretary atan Sri Ram Mohan Agarwal-a a ni.

## Mizoram Union Territory

January 21, 1972 nim Prime Minister Pi Indira Gandhi-i chuan Aizawl a rawn tlawh a, Mizoram chu Union Territory a ni tih a puang a, lo thlirtu an tam hle. Mizoram mipui pun khawm tam ber tum a la ni awm e. Hemi ni hian Mizo buaina avanga lung in vang leh thubuai nei mek te chhuah leh tihfihlm vek India Sawrkarin a tam tih an puang a, mipui an lawm hle. Pi Indira chuan, "Mizoram hi sum leh pai ah in la hniam baw a. Sawrkar laipuiin kengkawh che u ila kan tanpuin kan hriapui tha thei ber ang che u tih ringin Territory ah hian kan dah che u a ni. Kailawn Inasa ber ah kan inzu ula in la kai chho zel ang chu," a ti a. "Mizo te hi hniam hui-sen tak leh theihna nei tak (talented people) in in e," a ti bawk. Prime Minister hian hemi a lo kal tum hian, January 20 zing ah NEFA Territory nih a puang a, chawhnu ah Meghalaya State nihna a puang a, a tuk ah Manipur State a nih a puan zawh ah Aizawl ah a lo thlawk lut a. January 21, 1972 chawhnu dar 1:30 vel ah a lo thlang a. Kan ram chu MIZORAM a ni a, Union Territory a ni tih a puang ta a ni. Clumi zawh ah Agartala lani ah Tripura State a nih thu a zuk puang ve leh a ni. Shillong-a a riah zan hian Assam leh Nagaland Governor B K. Nehru-a chu Meghalaya, Manipur leh Tripura Governor ni kawp vek turin ruat a ni a, Gauhati High Court hotu ber, Chief Justice hma ah thu a tiam.

## District Council thar

Mizoram chu Assam atanga kan han chhuak ta Union Territory kan han ni ta kha District Council chu a tawp ta a, mahsela a aia thuneitu tur Mizoram Assembly Member kan la thlan si loh avangin Chief Executive Member leh a Cabinet te chu Care-taker an tih ang hian thune.hna chu an la chelh a, Chairman pawh a la bang lova. Chief Commissioner atan S.J. Dass-a ruat a ni a; inthlanna neih a nih veleh Lt. Governor kan nei dawn thung a ni. U.T. a Lt. Governor hi chu Administrator a ni a, sap hnuaia

kan awm laia min awptu Superintendent ang vel khan thu a nei dawn a ni, Mizoram inthlan zawh ah Mizoram sawrkar chu han siam ve teh reng pawh ni sela Administrator hnuaia rorel tur an ni a, an thu chu a duh leh pawma a duh loh leh pawm lo thei a ni dawn a ni. Chutih avang chuan hemi lai hian amah chauhvin Chief Commissioner chu Mizoram sawrkar a lo ni dawn a ni.

Tichuan, S.J. Dass-a chuan Mizoram sawrkarna chu amah chauhvin a chelh ta a, Mizoram tihdanglamna tur pawh chu amah chauhvin a ti thei ta a ni.

Mizoram U.T. a lo nih tak avang leh inthlanna a lo awm mai dawn avangin Central lama Congress hotu te chuan Mizorama Congress phir chu hmeh rem tumin Pu Yajee-a an rawn tir a, Bihari a ni a, pawl khat an lo ni leh thei ta a; chucia pawl khat an lo nih leh tak si chuan Mizo District Council ah khan a tam ber an lo nih si avangin Pu Dengthuama pawl leh Mizo Union inzawmin sawrkarna a siam kha an tichhe ve ta zel a, Pu Chhun a a bang leh rih a, Zalawma C.E.M. a han ni leh ta a, Member ho erawh chu an bantir tak vek avangin Caretaker sawrkar chu hotu thar C.E.M. Pu Zalawma, Deputy C.E.M. F.C. Nghina, E.M. Sapnela, P.C. Saprema, C.L. Ruala, Deputy Chairman Pu Sangchema ten an chelh kawh ta a, Pu J. Thanghuama pawh chuan Chairman nihna chu a la chelh ta zel a ni. Pu S.J. Dass-a chuan Pu Zalawma te hi vantlâng thlan sawrkarna la chelh zel a an nih avangin ama thu thua ti thei mah ni sela kawng tam tak ah chuan a rawn a rinawm a. Mizoram chu District pathum ah a han then ta phawk a, tunhmaa N. Mizo District tih chu Aizawl District a han ti a, South Mizo District tih thin chu Lunglei District a ti a. Pawi leh Lakher Region tih thin kha Chhimtuipui District a ti ta a. Chhimtuipui District chu bial thumah a then leh a, Saiha District Council bial. Lawngtlai bial chu Pawi District Council bial a ni hawk a, kan lo beisei hauh loh Chakma District Council bial a lo piang ta nawlh mai, mipuiin mak kan ti em em a ni.

Chakma District Council lo pian chhuah dan chu lo ang reng tak a ni. Tunhmaa P—L Regional Council ah pawh khan Chakma hi sawi lan tel thama ngaih pawh a ni lova, Executive Committee ah pawh Pawi leh Lakher chu an tel ngei ve ve tura tih a ni a, Chakma chu sawi pawh a awm ve hauh lova, ram bik pawh an nei lova, Pawi awmna rama awm te chu Pawi hovin an zakzeh tel mai a ni. Lakher lam bial ah pheih chuan Chakma an awm hauh lo.

P—L Regional Council chhunga cheng te chuan Mizoram a lo buai tak hnu khan District Council puitling a awm hi an lo dil tawh a, Assam sawrkar pawhin ngaihtuahsak a lo tiam a, a en fel turin Pu Jarman Sap, Lunglei Bawhsap (S.D.O) lo ni tawh thin kha an ruat nghe nghe a, mahsela India sawrkarin North Eastern Re-organisation a han siam ta a, Mizoram pawh Assam atanga chhuak tura rawtna a lo awm tak avang khan chu One-man Commission pawh chuan en mah a ti ta lova, Mizoram a lo indan hnua Mizoram sawrkar tih tur ah an lo dah ta a ni a.

Mizoram chu Assam atanga chhuak tur a nih avang, 11 Sept. 1970 khan Delhi ah Pu Chhunga C.E.M. hovin Mizo Union aiawh leh Pu Dengthuma ho Congress an kal a, P—L Region hotu te pawh Pu Manghnuna te, Pu Sapliana te, Pu Sangchhuma te, Mylai Hlychho te, Pu Zakhua te, Pu Hiato-a te leh Chakma aiawh Atul Chandra te an kal ve bawh a, Lodi Hotel ah an thleng hova, Pu Chhunga te ho chuan P—L Region hotu te chu Chakma District Council lam chu lo thlawppui lo turin an ngen a, puih pawh an pui ta lo reng a, mahsela Atul Chandra chuan U.T. Special Secretary Shri Pimputkar-a hnen ah Chakma District Council a hranpain a sawi ve ta ngat a ni. "Mizo District ah Chakma sang sawm lai kan awm ve a, District Council hran kan mamawh ve a ni, chet dan kawng tinreng ah kan inang si lova, rorelna hrang kan mamawh a ni," a tih avangin an lo ngaihsak

ta viau mai a, chu chuan District Council a kaw k ta deuh sa tlat mai a ni. Min thensawm lam hawi hi chu India hotu te hian an bengvar em em zel a ni.

Pu Chhunga chuan "Assam atanga kan chhuah hnu chuan keimahni sawrkar kan nei ve dawn tawh a, rorelna chhawng tam tak chu kan chak loh phah zawk dawn a, chuvangin District Council hi nei tawh lo ila kan ti a, nangni pawhin phut bik lo mai rawh u" tiin a thlem hlawm a, mahsela P—L Region lam hotu te chuan "Kei-ni hi hnam hrang deuh kan nih avangin Legislature hrang nei lo thei turah kan inngai lo, nangni pawh District Council in neih loh chuan in la inchhir ang" an ti ve tlat a, an dil zui ve ta tho a ni.

Hetia Pawi leh Lakher te leh Chakma hovin District Council neih an duh thu Mizoram One Man Government-in a han hriat chuan Bengali pa a lo ni baw k a, Mizoram pum Bawrhsap ni lai Pu A.C. Ray-a kha Bengali a lo ni baw k a, hun pawimawh tak mai a inher chhuah lai'n Bengali pachal pahnihin Mizo duh dan thlir hauh lovin min han duang ta a ni.

Khatih lai kha Pak'istan leh India inhriatthiam loh zual lai a ni a, East Bengal, East Pakistan tih thin kha India sipai ten an va run a, an la a, Bangladesh a lo nih vel lai kha a ni baw k a. Bengali ho chu khawia awm pawh an lawm em em vek mai a, Bengali pumin independence an hmu ta ang deuh hian an ngaiin a hriat a, Bengal ram then darh pawh la inzawm khawm leh thei dawn ta ni awm takin an ngai ni awma ngaih theih a ni. Chuvang chuan Chakma tana Mizorama hmun han ker kuak chu Bengali rama dah ta leh Bengali ram tizau ta angah an ngai ni hial awmin a lang a, an phur dun em em a ni.

Lakher ho saw an lo indah hrang leh deuhva, P—L Region-a District Council pakhat neih mai pawh duh taw k lovin Lakher District Council hrang an lo duh ve tho va, chutia a hrang theuhva District Council an lo

neih chu Bengali tan chuan Bangladesh ram piangthar mi-  
hring tawt em em mai tan chuan Chakma ram thar an  
han siamsak chuan thil tangkai tak a nih an ringin tih  
hlawhulin an chak ta em em ni tur a n a, an bawhzui  
rang kher mai.

Hetih lai hian P—L Region ah chuan Congress pawl  
huih an awm a, Manghnuna pawl Congress leh Lalchunga  
pawl Congress an ni a, Pu Manghnuna chu Aizawl ah a  
awm lai a lo ni a, an ko ta a (Lakher leh Chakma hotu  
te chu an awm ve lova.) Pu Manghnuna sawi dan chuan  
"Keimabin Bawrsap in (Raj Niwas lo ni ta) ah min ko  
va, Dass-a leh Ray-a an lo awm a, Mizoram map han tak  
hi an lo zar a, zanriah chhum hun vel a ni a, Chakma  
District Council kan siam dawn a, nangni Pawi leh La-  
kher pawhin a hringin in nei ve dawn a, ramri tur Tui-  
chawng hnar ziding han kaw k teh" min han ti a. Kei  
chuan, "Ren tlang hi a hnar ziding chu a ni" ka han ti  
a. Dass-a chuan Ray-a hnena "Nang han kaw k ve teh"  
a han ti a, ani chuan Ngunlinga Tuichawng an lo tih thin  
(Bedsuri) chu a kaw k ta daih mai a, Chakma District  
Council chuan Pawi bial tam tak arawn la dawn si a,  
ka thin a rim ta a, ben ka han tum ta mai a, Ray-a chu  
a khur zaih zaih mai" a ti. (Pu Lalchunga Chinzah  
erawh chuan "Lodi Hotel ah khan Pu Saprawngan Lakher  
leh Chakma ho dilna a lo ziaksak hlawm a" a ti ve  
thung.) *Saprawng*

Dass-a chuan a ramri chu la fel rih lo mah sela, na-  
kina la tih fel tur a ni ang, "District Council thar siamna  
tur ah hian sign rawh" min han ti a. Kei chuan Mizo-  
ram hi Chakma ram a ni ngai lova, lo lut thar mai mai  
an ni a, Refugee tan mipui rawn lovin ram kan pe thei  
lo" ka han ti a; Dass-a Chief Commissioner chuan, "Nak-  
tuk ah Saiha lam ah ka thlawk phei dawn a, chuta lo  
awm hotu te ka ziaktir mai ang" a ti a. A thlawk phei  
ta a, kan pawl hotu a va hmuh te chuan ka thu hmu lo

chuan an lo ziaak duh bik lova, Lalchunga leh Atul Chandra chuan an lo sign ta a ni ang, a ti.

Chief Commissioner Dass-a chu One-man Government ni mah sela, a ram mipui aiquh remtihna lo chuan dan angin an ti bik dawn lova, chutih lai chuan Mizo District Council chu dissolved a ni a, Care-taker chauh an awm a, chumi te tal chu an remtihna la lo chuan India Constitution meuh ti danglam thei tur chu a tih a rinawm lova, C.E.M. Zalawma leh Chairman Thanghuama te chu a rawn a nih loh pawhin a nawr ngei ang tih chu a rinawm, an hming ziaakna chiah chu hmuh theih loh mahsela anni pahn h hming ziaak loh chuan Chakma District Council piang thei in a rinawm lo a ni.

Hemi tuma S.J. Dass-a Delhi zin chu hlawhtling takin a lo hawng a, Mizoram chu District pathum, Aizawl District, Lunglei District, Chhimtuipui District tia then tur thu leh Chhimtuipui District chu District Council pathum Pawi District Council, Lakher District Council, Chakma District Council awm turin a rawn hawn ta a ni. Hemi District Council pathum lo pian chhuah dan, a bik takin, Chakma District Council lo pian chhuah dan hi mipui remtihna tel hauh lo chauh pawh ni lova, mipui hriat loh hlana rei lo te chhunga lo piang chhuak a ni a, Mizo hnam tan a that loh em avangin a kimchang deuh tak ziaak tel tumin President's Rule lai 1988 tawp lam khan Governor Pu Saikia hnen ah eu phalna ka dil a, min phalsak a, mahsela Governor P.A. Pu Lalhlamuaana chuan "Kan hmu zo lo" a ti a, a pawl hle mai.

Tichuan, April 2, 1972 ah chuan kha mi bial pathum te kha Regional Council pathum hming an han vuah ta phawt a. Pawi Regional Council chu an khawpui Lawngtalai a ni a, Aizawl District Council Care-taker an tih ang khan Pu Lalchunga Chinzah chu C.E.M. ah an dah a, E.M. atan Ukmang Zathang leh Aruna an dah a; Chairman atan Pu Sangchema an dah ta a.



Lakher Regional Council ah chuan thuneitu lairawbawk atan Pu Zakhua Hlychho a ni a, E.M. ah Pu S. Hiato leh Pailei an ni a ; Chairman atan K. Khosa leh Dy. Chairman Roma an ni. An hmunpoi Saiha a ni.

Chakma Regional Council thar pawh chu C.E.M. atan Atul Chandra kha an dah a, amah avanga hetiang thleng thei hi a ni a, dah awm tak reng a ni. E.M. atan Gu-nadhar Chakma leh Ananda Kumar Chakma an ni a, Chairman atan Mayurdhos Chakma a ni. An hmunpoi atan Borapansuri a ni.

Regional Council hming hi an pu rei ta lova, April 29th 1972 chuan chung Regional Council pathum te chu District Council vuah an ni ta a ni. Hotu chu a ngai an ring zel rih a ni.

### District Council Thar Inthlanna

Heng District Council thar pathum te tan huan inthlanna buatsaih a ni a, December 17th, 1972 ah neih a ni a ; Pawi District Council chu Congress invuah ve ve pawl hnih, Manghnuna pawl leh Lalchunga pawl ten an inchuh a, member 12 ah 6 ve ve an tling a, nominated seat pahnih pawh an insem a ni. Pu Ukmang Zathanga chu C.E.M. a ni ta zawk a, Pu Lianbuaia leh T.T. Nohmunga te chu E.M. an ni a. Pu Lalchunga chu Chairman a ni ta zawk a ni. Deputy Chairman ah J. H. Lalvunga.

Lakher District Council ah chuan thlan pakua leh nominated pakhat atan Mara Freedom Party-in pariat an la a, Independent pakhat a tling. C.E.M. atan Pu S. Hiato-a a ni a, E.M. atan S. Badyo leh K. Paichho an ni. Chairman atan Paileia a ni ta thung. Deputy Chairman atan K. Khosa a ni.

Chakma District Council chu thlan pariat leh nominated pakhat a ni a, a chuhtu te chu Congress vek an ni nachungin Independent vekin an ding thung a ni. An C.E.M. atan Nilmony Chakma a ni a, E.M. atan Ro-

tingala Riang leh Malklawn Chakma an ni. Chairman atan Chitro Mohan Chakma leh Deputy Chairman Ganga Chakma an ni. District Council an lo neih tak hnu chuan an hmunpui chu Chawngte a lo ni leh ta zawk.

Mizo District kha Assam ram atangin tih hran a ni a, Union Territory a han nih dawn khan a hming atan Mizoram tih min han phalsak lo leh dawnin a lang a, mahsela min phalsak ta nge nge a ni.

A hming chuan Union Territory niin sawrkar hrang nei tur mah ni ila, inthlanna a awm hma chuan District Council rorelna ang khan a la kal zel a, 1970-a inthlan khan Congress kha an chak ta mai na a, an chhungkaw buai avangin Mizo Union nen sawrkarna intawm ang deuhvin an awm tak na a. Mizo Union sawrkarna ang zawk mahin Pu Chhunga C.E.M. a ni a. Hetia U.T. kan han nih khan Central lam chuan Congress phir kha an han titawp thei ta a, tahchuan U.T. hnua District Council rorelna chu an han chang leh ta rih a. Chumi chhung chuan Chief Commissioner J.C. Das-a khan Mizoram U.T. Sawrkar hmingin hna a lo thawk baw si a, chu chuan mipui hriat loh kan ram tana tha lo tak tak pawh a rawn hring chhuak zel dawn a ni.

Inthlan han puan chin ch phei kha chuan District Council kha thiat a ni ta, a ruhrel (Care-taker) erawh chu Executive Member kha a la ding a, Pu Zalawma C.E.M. a la ni a, Pu J. Thangluama pawh Chairman a la ni zui zel a ni.

#### M.L.A. thlanna—April 18, 1972

Mizoram chu Union Territory a lo nih tak avangin District Council a awm ta lova, M.L.A. thlanna buatsaih nghal a ni a, Constituencies (Bial) 30 ah then a ni a. Chhim lam atanga tan a ni a, chhim bialin 9 an nei a, hmar bialin 21, Nominated seat atan 3 ruat a ni. Candidate 155 lai an awm a. Hmar bial ah chuan bial tin ah Mizo

Union leh Congress bak ah Mizo Labour Party, inthlan dawn tepa pawl thar ding leh Socialist Party an din, a. Independent-ho nen. Chhlim lam ah chuan Union leh Congress an ni a, M.L.P. chu Independent anging an ding a. P—L Region ah chuan Congress pawl chauh an ding a, mi dang chu Independent an ni vek a. Chawngte bial ah candidate 9 an awm a, a tam ber an ni. Tun tum inthlan ah hian thlangtu an kal tha hle, 72% velin an thlang a ni.

Inthlan dawn lam kha chuan a tlangpuin Mizo Union leh Congress inmal sai dawn anging a lang a, Congress chak thei ngei dawnin a lang a. Heng lai hian ramhnuai lam unau te an lo chhuak tam ta thut a, anmahni pawl bik siam duhna a lo awm a. Mizo Inzawm khawm pawl an din ta a. Mahsela, ramhnuai mi tang chhuak lamaa Congress-a lo awm tawh te khan Congress chhuahsan an duh bik lova, an inthen ta a, anmahni leh anmahni an inbei ta vak mai a. Hetih lai hian Mizo Union atungin hotu thenkhat, Pu Bawichhuaka leh Pu C. Pahlra hovio an tal chhuak ta bawk a. M.L.P. leh Union kal penlo te chu an inkawp a. Mizo Labour an invuah a, candidate an siam ta a. Mizo Union mipuite chu an su box zo chuang lova, an sut chhiat ber chu M.N.F. hlui, Congress lo zawm tawh te kha an ni ber. Hetih avang hian Congress chu a lo tla hniam ta a ni.

Congress hian chhiatna dang a nei bawk. Pu Dengthuama pawl leh Pu Hrangchhuana pawl tih a awm van a ni. Pu Hrangchhuana pawl hi Assam Congress hotu ten an pawm zawk a ni a, mahsela, an tlem zawkin a lang. Pu Dengthuama hi Mizoram Congress inkhawmpu in hotua an thlan a nih avangin mipui an chang zawkin a lang a. District Council chelhtu te zinga mi an nih bawk avangin an hotu ten an tangka thawh lawmin Office tha tak an sa bawk a. Inthlan dawn tepin All India Congress chuan Mr. Yajee, Congress hotu pakhat chu anmahni khai khawm turin arawn tir a. Pu Hrangchhuana

kar lamin hmeichhia an ngiat deuh avangin Nula Sap-tawni, Pastor Lian<sup>g</sup>khaia fanu, Presbyterian Kohhran Hmeichhe School Headmistress dah a ni bawk.

Rajya Sabha Member atan Pu Lalbuaia, Mizo Union M.L.A. hovin an thlang a, chuh lohvin a tling. Pu Lalbuaia hi tun tum inthlannaa candidate-a ding ve, tling ta lo a ni a. Hetianga thlan tling tawh lo, an ti lut hi hnam fing zawk te chin loh zawng tak a ni. District Council hmasa ber ah pawh Mizorama vote nei thei lo Dr. Rosiama Nominated seat ah an dah tawh bawk kha.

Hemi inthlan rual hian April 18, 1972 ah bawk M.P. thlanna a awm a, Pu Sangliana, M.U. chuan vote 46,942 (42.29 p.c.) hmuin a tling a, Pu R. Dengthuma, Congress vote 40,081 (36.11 p.c.) hmu chu a hneh. Pu Vanlalngana, M.L.P. leh Pu Thangridema, S.P. chuan dahkham an chawi.

Tun tum M.L.A. thlana thil danglam deuh chu Gurkhali-ho ten M.L.A. candidate an siam ve a, an tling lo na a, nominated seat an chang ta tho hi a ni. Tun hnai buaina hun lai atangin Mizo te leh Gurkhali inhriathiam loh lai tak a nih avangin nominated seat-a dah tak mai hi thenkhat chuan an sawisel hle a, a tha zawk mai thei bawk.

Tun hmaa Assam ram chhunga mi Naga-ho te an buai a, Mizo-ho te kan lo buai leh tak ah bian India sawrkar chuan Assam rama tlang mi te hi a hrangin roelua nei theunva awm hi tha a ti ta zawk a. Naga-ho chu State puitling ah a siam a, Khasi leh Garo-ho khai kawpin Meghalaya State puitling pek a tum a. Manipur leh Tripura te pawh State puitlinga hlan chhoh vek a tum lajin Mizoram chu State puitling ah dah lovin, Union Territory ah dah a tum ta a, kan hruaitu tam tak te chuan kan tlang mipui te dii l mun zawl phak lova awm bik chu a tha lo chang ni lovin, hmingchhiatthlak ah an ngai a, Mizo Union ho-tu Pu Chhunga leh Pu Saprawngan Delhi ah an zuk nawr ngam ta lova, Aizawla Commissioner lo kala an lo pawm

tak mai si avang khanin inhnialna nasa tak a awm ta reng a.

Mizo Union hotu te tanfung chu :— (1) Assam sawrkar hian kan chanvo duh tawk min pe lova ni. (2) Sawrkar hna ah pawh kan phu tawk kan hmu lo. (3) U.T. kan nih chuan kan tam mangan kan phuhruk thei zawk ang, tihho hi a ni ber a. Mipui te pawhin U.T. chu duh vak lo mah sela, "Kan tam mangan avang hian pawm lo thei kan ni lo," tiin an tang a. Han sawi mawi lo deuh te pawh "Chaw min pe peih em ni? kan pum puar nan Assam atanga chhuah phawt hi a tul a nih hi," an ti mai kha a ni a. Mahsela, U.T. kan han ni dawn chhin ek ek a, Assam hnuaia kan hmuh zat ang chaw kan han hmu zo lo tan phawt mai a, 1970 leh 1971-a kan hmuh zat chu 1972 chuan thingtlang mipui ten an dawng ta lo pang mai a, an hmuh chhun pawh a puka puka pung nei tur a ni lehngal a. Puitling tan kar khata Kg. 2, nau-pang tan kg. 1 anga puk daih pawh a awm leh si lo. T.R. an tiha thaa rulh tur chuan in tin cheng huih rate a ni bawk. Assam hnuaia ah chuan puk te pawh kha kan rul leh tak tak ngai meuh lova, U.T. hnuaia ah chuan rulh leh ngei a rinawm bawk si a, kan tam zual tulh tulh si a, a pung nena rulh chu mipui an lungngai a ni.

Tin, chu lovah sawrkar hnathawk lian lian ah Mizo ni lo, Vai an lo chhuak tam em em ta mai a. District Council hnuaia ah kha chuan an thu buai, hla buai ah an thlan tlin te ho kha ngampa takin an be thei a. U.T. ah chuan Minister te chu biak pawh an lo harsa ta zawkin, thiltu-theihna an lo nei tlem lehling ta zawk a. U.T. Secretariat (Pisapui) ah chuan mipui an lo tlangnel ta lo zawk bawk a, sawrkar hnathawk lian an thlan ni lo te biak a lo tul tam ta zawk a, mipui chet dan enin an phawklêk hlein a lang. Tu nge an thlavang hauh thei ta ang le?

Tin, U.T-a kan lo awm tak ah hian kan rin lawk loh ang tak mai, ni thei ngai pawha kan rin loh chu Mizo-ram District pathum ah sem tur a ni a, Aizawl bial, Mi-

zo hmun thuma thena hmun hnih awmna chu District pakhat a ni ang a, Lunglei bial hmun thuma then hmun khat awmna chu District pahnih ah an then ang a, P—L Region kan tih thin, mihring singli emaw chauh awmna ah chuan District Council pathum — (1) Pawi District Council, (2) Lakher District Council leh (3) Chakma District Council awm tura siam hi a ni. Pu Chhunga sawrkarna hnuaia hetia Mizo ni theuh si then sawm veka kan awm mai tur hi a mak a ni. District Council hnuaia ah hian Primary School a awm avangin lehkha zirna lamah mahni chi bing tawng vuak lâr theuh an tum ngei ang a, kan inhrang talh talh dawn a, ram leilung leh in hmun lo ram thu an kut ah a awm avangin harsatna tam tak kan tawh dawn a ni. Hei hian a hrin tur chu Mizoram pum ah chi leh kuang zâwnga intih hranna a thlentir ang a, Tuikuk District leh a dang te pawh a la awm thei zel dawn a ni.

Hetia Chhimtuipui District a lo piang a, chumi zim te chhunga District Council pathum ngawt mai a lo piang chhuak ta thawt mai hi a bul tak chu hla fe a tanga chhui a ngai a ni.

British hnuaia ah khan chuan bial khat chi leh kuang lam ah hrang mah ila, a tlangpui chuan hnam khat kan ni a, harsatna kan nei lova, mahsela India hnuaia ah kan han awm dawn hian chi hrang hrang lo ni thin, lo pumkhat tiuh tawh kha Regional Council neiin min han then sawm ta a. Chutia then sawm kan han nih tak vek chuan Pawi leh Lakher pawh chu an lo hrang ve leh deuh viau si a, a hranga awm te an lo duh a, chu lovah Chhimtuipui District hrang neih an lo duh ve ta a, Assam sawrkar hnen ah khan dilna an lo siam fo tawh thin reng a ni. Chumi en fiah tur chuan Assam chuan hmana Lunglei bial S.D.O. lo ni tawh thin Jarman Sap kha Chairman atan an siam a, mahsela, Mizoram chu Assam a tanga chhuak tur anga India-in rawtna a siam tak avang khan chu Commission chu engmah ti lovin a awm ta reng zawk a ni.

Chumi lai chu U.T. kan lo nih a, J.C. Das-a Chief Commissioner a lo n'h tak khan Mizoram sawrkar chu puitu awm lovin amah chauhvvin a lo chelh ta si a, mipui thlan District Council a lo tawp tawh bawk si a. Kan ram awmdan tur chu amah ringawt chuan a kengkawh ta a, Regional Council huam chhungin District thar an dil pawh chu amahin a lo thlir ta a, tumah rawn lovin a lo pawl chat ngam ta bawk si a ni.

Hetih hun lai hian Pakistan tualchhung a lo buai a, India puihnain East Pakistan (East Bengal) kha Independence a lo ni ta a, chumi indona ah chuan Chittagong Hills Tracts a Chakma te chu hlauvin an tlan chhuak chum chum mai a, tam tak chu Mizoram ah an lo lut a, a then chu Cachar bial ah te, N.E.F.A. (Arunachal) an dah lut a nih kha. Heng Chakma ho hi an awmna ram atanga an chhuah chuanin Bengali-ho tan an ram a tithawl deuh thei dawn a, thil tha tak a ni dawna ring ni awm takin Mizoram Chief Commissioner thar Bengali pa leh Mizoram pum Bawrhsap ni lai mek A.C. Ray-a te chuan Pawl loh Lakher District Council pek rualla Chakma tana ram bik tur siamsak chu thil tul tak niin an hria ni tur a ni. Mipui thlan roreltu han hnial tur awm loh lai a ni si a, thil remchang tak mai a ni ta reng a ni.

Chutiang chuan mahni tawka lawm ve em a, Mizoram sawrkar kan han tih ve tak chuan kan hriat loh hlanin Mizoram thar chu District pathum ah a then a, District te ber Chhimtuipui District ah phei chuan District Council pathum lai a lo awm ta der mai a ni. Kan mi thlan te rorel lai chu ni sela, Chakma District Council hi chu a piang hauh lovang.

Assam hnuaia kan awm lai khan keimahni rorelna kan duh avanga District Council hi nei kan ni a, kan chhuahsan tawh si chuan keimahni zinga thuneihna chhawng hnih awm hian min tihbuai zawk rin avanga District lam chi reng reng awm lo tura thu lo thlen a ni a, chumi kalh zawng tak maia Bengali pahnihin kan ram an

lo tikhawlo hi a tha lo viau mai a ni, engtik ah tak siam  
tha leh ang i maw !

Pu Das-a khan Chhimtuipui District chhunga District  
Council pathum a han siam khan Congress an vote vek  
ang a, U.T. sawrkar hmasa ber Congress a nih chuan Leut.  
Governor ah tan a inbeisei a ni a, mahsela Congress ho-  
tu ah a pawl tê zawk hotu an dah tak avangin a chak  
ta si lova, chuvangin inthlanna result puan atanga darkar  
48 chhunga Mizoram chhuahsan jurin thu an pe ta zawk  
a ni. Pi Indira chuan chak lo khawngaihna a nei si lo.

Kei ka lo thlir ve dan chu U.T. pawh lo ni ta ila,  
Mizoram chu chi leh kuang zawnga then sawm lovin  
District thum ah kan then ang a. Aizawl bial District  
pahnih ah, Lunglei bial pakhat ah. Tin, mau tam hnu  
lama buh a lo hlawk lova, kan ram buainain min hrek  
bawk a, ei tur kan tlakchham tak em avang hianin India  
sawrkar chelhtu pawl Congress kan han bel phawt ang a,  
kan pum kan tipuar phawt tur niin ka lo ngai a. India  
Sawrkar hi kan hmelm a anga kan siam hnu pawhin ei tur  
min la ngaihtuah em em a. Kan Kristian dan tha "I  
hmelma a rilamin ei tur pe rawh" an tih kha kan ai  
mahin an zawm zawk mah a. Chuvangin, "In tam harsat  
avangin puih in ngai a, keimahni enkawl phak ah, U.T. ah  
in awm phawt tur a ni," an tih pawh dik theiin ka lo  
ring a. Congress hotu lian pakhat a lo kal pawhin, "Kan  
thawhho that theih chuan U.T. ah hian kum huhi bak  
in awm ka ring lo, State puitling in nih thuai ka be sei-  
sak ebe u," a tih pawh dik n ka ring thei a. Mahsela,  
una kan dinhmun atang hi chuan chaw kan hmu tam  
chuang si lova, eng tik ah nge State puitling kan nih ang  
tih pawh hriat a ni ta rih si lo. Chi leh kuang zawnga  
kan ram then sawm tipum tha leh tur hian engti ang  
zawnga tan lak tur nge ni ang tih hriatthiam pawh a barsa  
ta hle mai

Mizo te hi kan han che hlek a, dinhmun tha zawk  
kan rap thei lo fo mai hi a pawl hle mai. Kan lal ten



min awp bet a, kan zalenna daltu ah kan ngai a, kan han  
bân a, chuta kan zalenna hmuh chu a lo tha lem chuang  
hauh lo. Kan lal te kha kan zah em em a, tlangval hna-  
thawk lo khawlai leng mai mai te kha, "I dam na nge"  
an han tih mai pawhin an zak em em thin. Kan lal te  
an ban hnu chuan tlangvalin duh tawkin zu an in a, ni  
danga tlangval insual pawh awm ngai lo, zu an rui a,  
an insual a, an inchiu va. Thatchhe tan lal zah tur  
a awm tawh loh avangin mei kang kan theih peih tawn  
lova, kangfîm lo atan kan nei a, buh a hlawk loh phah  
a, ram ngaw leh rizâp tha tha kan V.C. ten lo ah leh  
huan ah an nei a, mauhâk kan ti chereu va, in sakna  
hmanrua kan neih tlem phah a, hruihnang awmna ngaw  
humhalhtu an awm ta lova, hruihnang pawh a vang ta,  
thing zai tlak tam tak kan kitchhia a. Lalin khua te mi  
rethei inang khata a en ang khan kan hotu thlan ten an  
en thei lova, mahni pawl te duhsakna leh hleih neihna  
nasa takin a khat ta a. Chuvangin zalenna kan tih kha  
zalenna dik a lo ni hauh lo mai.

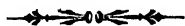
Kan thlan tlin te kan intlawnsiak leh a, kan khua min  
ngaihsak lo bik ang tih hlauvin an kalna apiang ah ruai  
thehsak kan tum hlawm leh a. Kan lal hlai te kha chu  
an zin veivak pawh mi tha in ah chaw an ei mai a, vawk  
talh duhin an talh a, vantlang tan hautakna reng an awm  
lova. Kan thlan tlin te kan intlawnsiakna chu vantlanga  
thawhlawm khawn a nih loh leh vantlang tana sawrka  
tanpuina kha eiral a ni a, a let eng emaw zatin a rit zawk  
a ni.

Democracy hi hnam changkang ber ber, Sapho te tan  
chuan a tha ngei tak a, keini Mizo, hnam naupang, Po-  
litics kalhmang la hre lo tan chuan a lo tha vak lo ve,  
a hlawhchham a ni ber e. Mahsela chuti mai chuan a  
thlak leh dan a awm thei mai si lo. Kan Kristianna  
(Presbyterian) pawh hi democracy ang bawka inthlanna  
bawk a ni a, kan hlawhchham hle tho a nih hi. Thu hril  
kan zir ber a, thu hril mi chu mi zirtirtu a ni a, thuawi

zirna a ni lova, hmeichhe thu hril thei mi chu in lama pasai te thuawi mi an ni mang lo zel aţang hian a lang Chiang hle ang.

Hetih avang hian Mizo zing ah hian hotu nih tumna politiĉ hi a tam em em a. Engtin nge ni ram leh hnam ka hruai ang ? tih aiin, engtiangin nge mi langsar, thunei-tu ka nih ve theih ang ? tih hi kan uar zawk niin a lang. Hnam hruai tumna kawng kan enzawn ang a, chuta kan hruai theih loh leh hruaitu kan ni lo mai tur a ni a, kan duh loh zawng lam pawh pan sela, hotu kan nih reng dawn phawt chuan hotu nih kan la tum fo thin dawn niin a lang. Tuna kan Mizoram sawrkarna chelhtu pawl hian an tum anga Mizoram an hruai theih lohva, Administrator leh Secretary-ho te thu a chak lutuk chuan, "Kan hruai thei lova ni," tiin bansan ngam sela chuan an hnunga mi te tan chuan a awlsam sawt tawh mai ang. A chhia emaw, a tha emaw sawi lova hotu nih an tum ngawr ngawr a nih chuan kan hnam chu a hruai bo ngei ang. lehkha thiam te hian politics hi ram hruaina ni lova kamdinna anga an ngai tlat hi kan chhiatna bul ber tur a ni.

Democracy hi dan tha tak zam a, hleih nei lova ro-reltu kan thlan tlin loh chuan inawpna tha lo ber a ni tih a ni reng a; a thlangtu te hi chinchang hre lo tak tak te, nawmsip bawl mai mai duh mi leh ram leh hnam leh khawlang tana tha ngaihtuah duh lo mi leh ngaihtuah nachang hre lo mi hi a tam zawk kan ni si a, mi tha ber thlan chhuah hi a har em em a. Democracy hi kan thlak thei mai dawn si lova, ram tana mi ţangkai leh ram hman-gaihtu leh thil lo thleng tur kan hmalam thlir thiam mi kan thlan theih nan tih tak zeta kan ţan loh chuan kan Mizo hnam chu a boral ngei dawn a ni. Tih tak zeta kan hnam tung ding turin chhiartu zawng zawng sawm in ni e.



## Appendix I

### MIZO SA LEH KHUA

Kan awmna ram chanchin kan sawi hian tun hma lam atanga kan thlahtu te SA leh KHUA kan sawi loh chuan a kim thei tlat lova, a tawi thei ang berin sawi tum ila.

Mizo te hi kan thlahtu te chanchin kan hriat theih chin chin ah chuan siamtu Pathian be mi kan ni a, ram-huai erawh chu a blaah hian kan hlau thung a ni. Kan biak dan chu kalhmang chi hniha then theih a ni a; pakhat chu khawtlanga biak dan a ni a, a pahnihna chu chhungkuaa biak dan a ni ve thung. Khawtlanga kan biak chuan KHUA a ni a, chhungkuaa kan biak chuan SA a ni ve thung a ni. An sawi zen zen lo, an han sawi châng hi chuan "Kan SA leh kan KHUA" an ti thin a ni.

KHUA chu thil engkim siamtu, keimahni pawh siamtu leh enkawl zui zeltu, mal min sawmtu a ni a, engkim hi ama remruat ang zelin a kalin a her vel thin nia ngaih a ni. Nulain emaw, tlangvalin emaw ngaihawng nein, neih atan lo duh em em ta sela, anmahni tuahremtu atan an lo beisei thin a ni. Hla ah te pawh "Khua Nun min tuahrem se" ti lam chi a tam mai. Chuvang chuan min hmangaihtu leh min enkawltu zel angin kan bia a ni tih a lang a ni.

Miin a neih zawng zawng chu KHUA tan a pe vek a ni. Mizo chu Sapho tangkain min thlen hma kha chuan kan hausakna chu ran hi a ni mai a, kan lei inchawitir te, kan nupui man te thleng hian Sial-a chhiar a ni thin a, sial hi kan duh em em a, mahsela miin sial hi a mai maiin a talh ngai lo, KHUA biak nan a hmang zel thin

a ni. Chutiang KHUA biakna chu an talh dawn hian puithiam hian a chhamphual a, zupeng atanga zu a han phuh hnu ah a nâk ah feiin a chhun thin a, chuvang chuan miin siala KHUA a biak hian "Sechhun" an lo ti thin a, mipuiin a sa an ei thin avanga an lawmna entir nan chutiang ti thei chu mi dang te pawhin an tih leh zel duhna tur ni awm takin, se talhtu te chu an nupa hian hlâng chung ah khuang nen an zawn thin a ni. Neinung deuh te chuan hetia an zawn lai hian thil eng eng emaw an vawrh thin a, tangka awm hnu phei chuan tangka te an vawrh a, silai te hial pawh an lo vawrh a ni. An tu leh an fa te pawh an chuanpui thei a, chung naupang chuang ve te tan pawh an dam chhunga sawi tling khawpin miin an ngaisang a ni. Hetia an tih avang hian "Khuangchawi" an lo ti bawk thin a ni.

KHUA hi sial kher lo pawhin a biak theih a, Chapchar Kût an neih dawn hian lal leh upa te chuan kum thar him tak leh lawm taka an hman theih nan an khua ah buh leh bal, sa lu te a lo lawi luh theihna turin an lo bmuak a, kawtchhuah ah KHUA chu an be thin a ni, chu chu "Kawngpui Siam" an lo ti a, "Kawngpui sial" pawh an ti bawk. Puithiamho kawngpui siam zo an lo haw lal in ah an han lut tur chuan kawngkhar an han kik a, lal chuan "Tu te nge in nih?" a han tih chuan, anni chuan hming tha deuh Lianchhunga te leh Thangmawia te kan ni e" tiin an hming an phuahchawp ang. Hming chhe deuh "Rochana ka ni" te chu an ti hauh tur a ni lo.

Kawtchhuah ah hian vut an phul a, an chûl mâm a, chumi hnu chuan tumah chu lai ah chuan an kal tawh tur a ni lova, zing ah hian an zuk en leh a, sazuk hnu ang tak te hi lo awmin an hre thin. Sa tha hnu an bmuah chuan an lawm em em a, buh-bal pawh an thar tamin a lo lut tam dawn niin an ring thin a. Kawngpui siam hnua sakei an kah hmasak ber mai chuan an lawm lo hle thin a ni, thenkhat te phei chuan kawngpui an siam nawn

leh hial ðhin. Kawngpui siam zawha Maubuangin sakei  
an kap mai chu Awithangpa chuan,

*"KHUA kan bawl e, sa tin mal za,  
Kan sawm mah lawi si lova,  
Kan sawm loh zawk kawlakei hrangin,  
Chawltui zu dawn hmasa e"*

a lo tih aţang hian a awmzia a hriat mai áwm e.

Miin kângvâr ah a lo neih thar atan malsawmna  
dilin KHUA a be bawk ðhin. Chumi bak ah lo an hal  
a, thil nung chi hrang hrang te pawh an kang hlum ðeuh  
ngei ang a, chung avanga thupha chawina te pawh a ni  
pah fawm bawk a ni. Lo chu ar te pawhin an hmang  
thei bawk. Lo lam thil ah hi chuan 'siam' ti lovin 'hmang'  
an ti zawk a. An vaua sih an biak erawh chu 'siam' an  
ti leh si a ni. Kawngpui an siam a, lo an hmang ðhin  
a ni.

Siamtu biak dan chi dang chu chhungkua emaw, chi  
khat hlâwmin emaw an SA an biak hi a ni. Khawtlang  
khan KHUA an bia a, chhung khatina an biak chuan  
SA an lo ti ve leh si a ni. Siala an biak chuan khaw-  
tlang huamin Sialin an bia a, vawka an biak dawn chuan  
a têt deuh avangin anmahni chhungkua leh an laina te  
nen an bia a, hetah hi chuan an biak chu SA an lo ti  
leh tawh a, a awmzia phei chu thuhmun a ni. Israel ten  
an siamtu hming chu an sawi Chiang ngai lova, hawrawp  
puiin YHWH ti ang deuh hian vowel tel hauh lovin an  
ziak a, Saptawnga dahtu hmasa te chuan JEHOVAH tiin  
an dah a, mahsela a dik zawk chu JAVEH tih emaw,  
YAHWAEH ti emaw a ni zawk ang, te an ti a, a tlang-  
pui chuan WAH tih lam hi a tel ngei tur a ni a. WAH  
tih ngawt pawh an Pathian lam kâwk thei a ni a. JA  
tih pawhin a kâwk ve thei ngei a ni tih chu Davida hla  
phuah Sam bu ah khan Davida chuan a Pathian hming  
chu JA-A, a ni a lo ti a. JA leh WAH pawh inang chiah  
siin a lo hrang thei bawk si hi tehkhin nan a rem thei  
awm e. Keini pawhin kan mimal Pathian chu SA a lo

ni a, kan vaia kan Pathian chu KHUA a lo ni ve thei a ni. Eng emaw kawng ah chuan kan tih dan pawh a lo inang ve thei lek lek a ni. SA leh JA leh YA te chu lam dan thuhmun, hun avanga lo danglam mai mai ni thei a ni. WA emaw UA emaw pawh KHUA nen inzawn theih dan a awm ve thei tho a ni.

Siamtu biak nan hian Mizo chu a lo inpe zo em em a, sial a neih chuan KHUA biak nan a hmang ngei tur a ni kan tih ang khan vawk-pa a vulh phawt chuan SA biak nan a hmang ngei ngei tur a ni. Pahnih a neih chuan a tê zawk chu a hralh thei a, vawk-pa-sôt-nghâk ngat chu SA biak nan a dah ngei tur a ni a, a hralh ve tur a ni lo. A hralh chuan a man chu an chhuhsak ang tih dan nghet tlur chu a awm hauh lova, tuman an bawhchhe duh ngai lo a n.. Tunlai anga inkhawm fo pawh hi an nei ve hauh lo na a, an ni tin chêt dan ah hian an siamtu an biak dan chuan kawngkal nghet tak a nei a ni.

Kan zinga Kristian Missionary ho an lo luh tak hnua Kristian kan lo nih tantirh vel lai khan Saptawnga GOD tih leh RELIGION tih hi Mizo tawng thu mal remchang a lo awm hauh lo mai a. God tih nan Khuu tih an han hman dawn chuan 'Khuavang' tih te leh Khuanu tih te hian a tiderthawng deuh tlat mai a. Pathian Nu awm anga sawi te a tichhuak thei ang tih an ring a, thu biru tak dik ve si PATHIAN tih chu GOD tih nan an lo hmang ta a, a fuh hle mai. Mizo upa tak tak Kristian ni ve lo te pawhin Pathian uh chu an ngainêp hauh lo. "Pathian thu awi ho" tia an fan cheksawlh pawh hian a Pathian tak chu a dik lo an ti thei ngai reng reng lovin, an ti ngam ngai reng reng lo.

Chutiang bawkin sakhuu tih pawh hi "Kan SA leh kan KHUA" an lo tih fo thin kha khai kawpin sakhuu tiin min lo hmanpui ta a, chu pawh chu a fuh leh em em tho a ni. Tawng thar ni lovin hman dan thar a lo chhuak ta a, a awmzia erawh chu a dang ta deuhva; keini lo

hman dan chuan Pathian hming a ni a, tuna sakhua kan han tih erawh hi chuan Pathian hming a ni tawh lova, saptaunga Religion an tih ang chiah kha a lo chang ta a ni.

Tun ah RAMHUAL lam chungchang han sawi ve tawh ila. Khawvel ah hian atir atanga siamtu Pathian chuan thil sual leh thil tha a lo siam dun reng a ; a tha lam khan min enkawlin mal min sawm thin a, a sual lam khan min tibuai thin a ni. Tlang lian tak kham ah te, thing lian bik hmawng leh bung ah te leh pok ah te, tui ah te leh khawi hmun ah pawh hian awm theiin kan ring a, bung huai te. khâm huai te, tlang huai te kan lo vuah ta a. Ramhuai ngaw durpui ah te pawh awmin kan ring a, chu chu ramhuai kan vuah tlangpui ta ber a ni. Thil tha ti ngai lovin kan tana thil chhe lam zawng zawng hi an tih niin kan ring a, kan lo dam loh pawhin chung eng huai emaw ber chuan min tinâ niin kan ngai zel a ni. Kan vau ah sih awm sela min tihlum ang tih kan hlauva, bung emaw, hmawng emaw huai te pawh chu min tinatu emaw, kawng danga min tichhetu ang ah kan puh zo ta vek a ni. Chung zawng zawng chu a tlangpuiin RAMHUAL kan lo ti zo ta vek a ni.

Kan lo dam loh chuan ramhuai min tihnat a nih ringin an hnen ah kan inthawi lo thei ta lova, chung huai kan tlawng lungawi chuan kan dam leh ang tih kan beisei a ni. Ramhuai te chu taksa keimahni anga nei lo an nih avangin a hlimthla ang vekin kan entir a, sih huai hnena sial an pek dawn chuan se lem hluma siam an pe a, an phalna rilru kha lo pawm theiin an ring a ni. Ui emaw, thil dang emawin inthawi ta sela, a sa serh an tiha, a ke te leh inthawina sa kawchhung, a thin tlem tle leh a lung tlem tle a hming chauh kha an pek chu a ni thin. Ar a nih chuan a hmoi an pek khan a lu pum pe ang ah lo pawm theiin an ring a ni. A awmzia an phalna entirna a ni.

Hemi dam lohnaa inthawina hlân tur hian lal puithiam Sadâwt an tih lal tana a ran talh apianga lo vit (chhuntu) kha an hmang kher lo. Puithiam chu a thiam a rin deuh deuh an hmang thei thin. Tunlaia doctor rin bik kan nei ang deuh hi a ni awm e; khual khuaa mi, mi thawi thiam hmingthang te pawh an ko bawk thin.

Chuvangin Mizo chuan ramhuai hi a biak chuan a be tak tak lova, min ti na thei a nih avangin a hlau em em a ni zawk a ni. An vau ah sih a awm chuan an tih nat hmian an tlawn a, sih chu an siam thin a ni. An lungni tawka siam loh palh pheii chuan hlei an rawn len thin a, an fa te pawh an rawn tiptiangsual thei niin an ngai. "Zawng sih siam sual" kan tih te pawh hi chutiang vanga lo awm nia ngaih vanga vuah a ni.

"Khawhring" tih dam lohna a awm a, hmeichhe natna a ni duh bik a, nula damlo hian tlangval emaw, tu emaw hi 'min ei e' a ti a. Chu tlangval chu "Khawhring nei" an lo ti a, a châng chuan an that hial thin a ni awm e. Chutiang natna lam chu Kristian kan nih hnu hian a awm ta ngai reng reng lova, phuahchawp ringawt ni lem lo mah sela huatna leh anmahni ngaihtuah avanga thil awm thei, rilru lam natna a ni awm e. Mahsela heta ka han sawi duh chu eng vanga 'Khawhring' lo ti nge an nih? tih hi a ni. An pathian biak thin chu *Khawzing* te an lo ti bawk a, *Khaw tha lo deuh chi mihring te lo neih* ve tihna lam ni awm tak a ni. KHUA hi chu siamtu leh hmangaih taka enkawltu a ni si a, mihringa lo awm ve chi kha chu a tha leh mang si lo a ni. Ramhuai tih tluk a ni. KHUA tak tak chu a ni lo, inzawmna pawh awmin a lang lo.

Mihring tina theitu HUAI an biak dan chu chi hrang tam tak a awm a, helai ah hian sawi kim sen pawh a ni lova, thawi dam thiam mi hi an awm a, khawtual puithiam pangngai pawh ni lo 'thiamzuar' an lo tih thin pawhin khua an fang thin a ni. 'Ui hring' tih inthawina hi a tam ber a ni ang, inthawi ka hmuh hnem ber a ni. Khiang tuai ah hian kawt vel ah a lêr ah a hnah an la



neihtir a, a lu ruh hi an târ thin a, vawkpua hnuai-pui an hman pawh a awm a, puihiam thu thu a ni.

‘Thla Koh’ te pawh a awm baw. Damlo kha a tawngvai nual nual a, a tawngvaiin a sawina ram (lo lam a ni ber a) ah chuan pa fel taw takin an va ko thin. Fei ah hian tuthlawh fang an khai a, a kotuin a han hawl chuan a thir inkhak ri kha a ri zel a, hawpui ta ni awm tak hian a koh hnu chuan ‘Minrawn zui zel rawh aw’ a ti a, in lam ah a haw ta a, thla ko tura a kal hian a kal lam atangin in a thlen leh thlengin tumah biak a thianga lo, an ti thin. Dam phah ta te pawh an awm thei. Rinna hi dampui theih pawh a ni ve fo reng a ni.

Mihring natna chhan ber nia an sawi ber te chu vau chhunga siha ramhuai awm te, an vau kawrtêa thing zung inkham kai ‘thingzungkai’ an lo tih ramhuaiin a tawn zawh thin vang te, thinglubûl, an vau chhunga lo awm te pawh ramhuai lâwn duhna nia sawi, a ni baw. Bûng huai te, Khâm huai te hian mi tihnat an chin sawi a tam lo hle. In hmun dik loh avang te pawhin an damlo baw thin nia sawi a ni. Kâwn taka awm te hi ramhuai kal-kawng nia ngaiin an lo duh lo baw thin.

Chumi bak ah dawithiam hian mi an tidamlo thei baw a, an hlau hle a ni. Sapho lo chhuah hma deuh lawk te khan dawithiam an hriat chu an that thin a, Sap hnuaja kan awm hnu khan dawithiam thah hi a reh ta a ni. Dawi chu natna lam a ni a, Sap doctor-in a damna min han peka kan lo dam tak khan damna daw kan lo vuah a, a lo rei a, ‘damdawi’ a lo ni ta a ni.

**Kristian Sakhua :** Mizo te hi Evi leh Adama thlah ni mah ila, khawvel hmun danga mihring te finna a san tawh em em hnu pawhin hnam mawl tak maiin kan lo la awm a, Burma phai ah pawh kan him taw lova, kemal-nia awm hrang turin tlang ram ah kan lo lut thla a, Len tlang ah kan khawsa kumkhua thei si lova, thlang kan lo tla thla zel a, India ram hnam fang zawk nen

kan lo intawk tan tir ta a. India ram lut thla hmasa te Meitei te chu Hindu an ni mai kha kan hmabak ni ve mai awm a ni a, lo ni ta ila chu an hnam chhe ber Sudra an tih ang khuan min ngai ngei ang a, khawih pawh khawih thiang lo Pu Gandhian Harijan (Pathian fa te) tia a vuah tak rikngawt ang khu kan chan tur chu a ni ngei ang.

Vanneihthlak takin India ram pawh Sap hovin a pum mai khuan an lo awp tawh a, Burma lam nena an inkara awm kan nih avangin min awp lo thei ta si lova, 1890 ah min lo awp ta a. Anni kha chu hnam sang tak mai mi khawngaih thei tak mai an nih avangin kan ram ah pawh hnam fing zawk ten min chim ral lohna turin dan te an lo siam a. Chutih lai chuan Christian Missionary an lo chhuak a, Arthington Mission tirhin Sap-upa leh Pu Buanga kan lo tih mai kha 31 August 1894 ah an lo chhuak a, Thingpui Huan tlang tuma Macdonald Hill tih tak ah sawn hmun an khua a ni awm e. Arthingtona kha chuan Isua lo kal leh thuai hi a ring nasa khawp mai a, chumi hma a, khawvel ram zawng zawnga Chanchin tha sawi brim hrim hi a thil tum a ni a, chuvang chuan kum hnih an awm chuan la hrih lohna ram Abor ram lam ah an kal leh ta a ni.

Chumi hnu chuan Wales ram Kohhran Presbyterian pawl chuan Mizoram chu anmahni hmun nget tura neiin 1897 ah an lo chhuak ve leh ta a ni. Hriangmual an tih hmun hlui ah an awm a, tun thlengin Mission Veng kan lo ti ta a ni. Zosaphluia a lo thleng hmasa ber a, chumi zawh lawk ah 1898 Zosapthara a lo chhuak ve leh a, zirna Sikul te an siam tan a, Kristian hla te an rawn ti-chhuak a, chumi zawh deuh chuan damdawi lam thiam mi Dr. Peter Fraser M.D. a lo chhuak ve a ni. Sapzing ah pawh damdawi thiam hmingthang tih tham a ni a, a lo chhoh paba Calcutta-a a awm laiin Governor General chuan amah enkawltu bik doctor atan a lo thlem hial a ni. Mahsela kan zinga Pathian thu hrih a thlang zawk a, Mizo te chuan damdawi lam thatzia te kan lo hriat phah ta a ni.

Kum 20 emaw lek Sikul an hawn hnu 1921 chhiarpui khan Assam ram ah lehkhah chhiar thei mahni phu tawka tam ber kan ni hman tawh a ni, kan naupan têt lai a ni a, an sawi ka hre tlat a ni. 1931 ah kha chuan Travancore (tuna Kerala) tih chauh lo chu India ram ah kan aia ziak leh chhiar thei tamna a awm lo. Mizoram buaina a lo chhuah khan 1966 a ni a, Intelligence Report pakhat ka chhiar ah chuan India khua Calcutta, New Delhi, Bombay, Madras te leh khaw dang te nena Aizawl han khaikhin chuan Aizawl hi literary percentage sanna ber a ni, an ti a. Kan Mission Sap te hnathawh ngei a ni a, Kristiana min lo siam hi kan vannei hle a ni. Anni hi lo chhuak lo sela, Hindu-ho nen han inbitum ta mai ila chu kan dinhmun hniam zia tur pawh sawi hian a siak lovang. Kristian chu ni lo ila lehkhah zir pawh kan ngaihsak lo zawk hle ang a, kan hniam hle ang. Chuvangin Kristianna chuan kan dam lai pawhin vanram têt zawk ah chuan min hlangkai ta reng reng a ni. A lawm-awm hle.

Miin buh a ngah deuh chuan buhchilna atan vawk te, sial te pawh an hmang bawk thin a. (Buhchilna atan te, thlaichhiah atan te, lungdawnna atan te hian sial te, vawkpasût-nghak te hi hman thiang vek a ni a, a talh dan pawh dan pangngai vek a ni a, Sa leh khua biakna thova ngaih a ni.) Ka han tel ve tum te hian upa deuh te hian,

*"Fang rawng aw, ka hrui zawl ah  
Chhumpui zinin lo zing mup mup ang che,  
Lentlanga mi, Lurh leh Tana mi,  
Hmuifang tlanga mi,  
Ka hrui zawl ah chhumpui zinin  
Lo zing mup mup ang che"*

tiin an au lauh lauh thin a ni. A netu pawh ni kher lo hi an au ve bawk thin a ni, a netu aiawh intiin an au a ni ber awm e. Kristianna pawh dâl awm pawhin a lang lo, keini pawhin kan han ti ve mai bawk a.

Hetia an han au hian Selesih awm lai buh an chin tan tirh vel lai atanga an lo chin tawh, Len tlang lam atanga lo chhuk thla kan ni a, Selesih ah chuan tlang lian hnai ber chu Lurh leh Tan a ni a, an han chham tel thin a ni a, keini chu thlang kan lo tlak tawh avangin khang lai tih dan kha la zui zelin kan hnaih tlang lian deuh Hmuifang tlang chu an han telh ve ni awm tak a ni. Hmun danga awm te chuan Hmuifang tlang chu an lam tel kher lovang.

Hetia tlang lian hming an han lam hian buh hi lei chung a thar a ni a, lei chung a tlang lian deuh deuh te an han lam tel ve mai niin a lang a, Hmuifang tlang huai kha an sawm niin a lang thei hauh lo. A bul tumtu chu KHUA anmahni siamtu leh malsawmtu an auhna ang chi bawk niin a lang. KHUA an biakna chi tho a ni. Tlang huai lam chu malsawmna lam petu ang ah an sawi ngai si lo.

Kan Mizo sakhua leh Bible-a kan hmuh Israel te sakhua hi a lo inang em a, Karen-ho pawn Kristian an ni ta duak e, tia lehkhahu danga ka zia ang kan Mizo SA leh KHUA an lo biak dan leh kan Kristianna hi a lo inmil fuh em mai a, min siamtu, mal min sawmtu, min enkawl zeltu kan bia a, Israel te ang bawkin ramhuai te chu a hlauhin kan hlauva, min tinatu leh min tidam lotu ang kan ngai a, kan hlauh em avangin damna duhin an hnen ah kan lo inthawi thin chauh a ni a, kan Kristian duak pawh hi a mak hauh lo a ni.

Naupang te kan nih lai, Sikul kan kal ve tan tir tih vel lai khan kan khua Maubuang chu Pathian thuawi tamna khua tak a ni a, hmun thuma hmun khat chu an awm vel ang, chung lai chuan upa kawm nuam tak tak mi lo chhawncchhaih peih tak te hi an awm a, chung chu Kristian lo vek an ni hlawm a, an mi lo tih dan ka la hriat reng te chu "Nangni Pathian thu ka awi te in ti a, in bal hle si, in ek a uih hle bawk si, Pathian chu thian,

hlim tak asin, chhum ang mai, duh leh lo lang thei, bo leh mai thei a ni a, ka fak e, in ti a, ka besi e, te in ti a, utûm aw ni awm tak tak te hi Pathianin a duh dawn em ni?" a tih ka la hre reng a, Pathian kan biak hi a dik lo a ni e, tih lam reng an sawi ka hre ngai hauh lo mai a, upa tak tak te an lo Kristian thei ta zel hi mak pawh ka ti ta hauh lo a ni. Isua erawh hi chu an Chiang tak tak zo lo ni hian ka hria a, kei pawh hi ka Chiang zo bik lo bawh a, mak pawh ka ti lem lo. Kan Pathian rin dan ah chuan Israel te nen kan danglam tam lo viau niin ka hria.

Pu Buanga leh Sap-upa khan Baptist Mission lam an lo zawm leh ta zawk a, Mizoram chhim lama lo chhuah chhoh an tum a, hemi hma hian hmar lam atangin Zosaptharan a lo va tlawh tawh a Kristian an lo va siam tawh a, Sethlun Kohhran hovin Tlabung ah an lo zuk hmuak a, bungraw phurh man pawh la duh lovin March 13, 1903 khan Lunglei an thlen chhohpui a ni. Hmar lam ah Presbyterian Kohhran leh chhim lama Baptist Kohhran chu pawl hrang ni mah sela danglamna awm lovin an inkawp chho thei zel a ni. Mizoram buaina a lo thlen 1966 atang khan Shillong ah Mizo tlanchhia an tam hle a, Biak In lian tak an sa hial a, mahsela nruar-tu thenkhat ten Presbyterian leh Baptist inkhawmho an lo hreh ta a, Baptist Kohhran an tlem deuh avangin Shillong Mizo Kohhran chuan Presbyterian a zawm lutuk te an ti pawh a ni mai thei a, zawi zawiin an inkar a zau ta tial tial a, tun hnai mai 198 atang khan an lo inzawm lo tan ta a ni.

Kum 1906 ah khan Khasi rama inkhawmpui chhima kal ten lamna lam hlimna an rawn paw chhuak a, a lo lian zel a, mahsela a la kalho chho zel a. Sap hovin min tinsan dawna Political Party a lo chhuah tak hnu chuan Kohhran lam hotu thenkhat ten pawl zawm bik an lo nei ta a, chumi rilru inang lo chuan Kohhran a su phel ta a, a ruka awm thin kha a lo langsar ta a, U.P.C. Koh-

hran a lo ding ta a, pawl tenau a chhuak thar zel a, a hlâwm lian bak ah pawl hrang a ding pherh nasa hle mai.

Pawn lam ațanga lo lut chu Salvation Army pawl an lo lut a, a țhang chak lo hle a, Catholic an lo lut bawk a, chu pawh chu a țhang chak lo hle bawk a, Seventh-Day a lo lut leh bawk a, chu pawh chu țhang chak lo tak a ni. 1906 lam ah chuan Serkawr lam ah pawh Pi Tlawngi Pa an lo tih chuan Mission hmun a nei a, mah-sela he lai ah hian Lakher chu Mizoram hmun danga mi te ang lo takin inzawmna pawh awm țha lo deuh zawkin A AW B pawh hman hrangin a lo zirtir a, chu chuan kan pumkhatna a tichhe thui hle mai.

A tlangpui thuin Mizo zing ah hian Kristianna hi atir ațangin huațna lam leh mi rama tihduhdahna ang chu a awm hauh lova, thil thar a nih avanga lo duh mang lo tawk tlem tē an awm a, zan riak lova khua ațanga hnawh chhuah lo tawk te sawi tur an awm zauh zauh chauh a ni.

Mizo te hi lei piaħ lam ram Pialrala thih hnua kal inring mi kan lo ni a, dam laia mipui tana thil țha ti, khuangchawi leh thangchhuah te chu nuam taka awm tura ngai mi kan ni a, mi nazawng chan tur chu chau deuh tak nia kan ngaih avangin Kristiannain Vanram a han sawi pawh hi kan ngaihđan nen a lo inhmeh thlap mai a, a danglamna chu Pathian thu kan zawm chuan Vanram chu thlen theih a ni tih chuan mi zawng zawng a hip hle bawk a ni. Chu bak ah Hremhmun a han sawi tel leh ta, keini kha chuan Hremhmun lam lo sawi ngai lo mah ıla hmun nuam tak a awm chuan hmun brehawm tak chu a awm ang tib pawh kan lo ring thei nghal mai a, kan lo inngahna pangngai nen danglamna a awm tlem em em a, Kristian kan lo ni ta duak mai a ni.

Amaherawhchu Van rama kal nawmzia tur leh Hhem hmuna kal hrehawm turzia hi kan Mission Sap te khan rawn uar vak kher lo mah sela, a han inhrilh chhāwngu te hian kan uar em em a ni. Kan Kristianna chhan ber pawh Hrem hmun leh Van ram hi a lian ber ni awmin a lang thei. Chu lovah damdawi a lo chhuak a, min tidam thei a ni tih kan briat khan *huai* hlahna lam kha a lo reh chiang ta em em mai a, hlahn kan nei tawh lova, a nawmna lam kha kan thlir chak lutuk a, mal min sawm-tu leh min vengtu a nihna lama lawmthu leh inhmangaih tawmna lam tur kha sawi tel fo ni mah sela kan rilru ah a lian zo lova, kan Kristianna pawh a lo dal deuh deuh lo thei ta lo a ni. Tin, Kristianna hi finna sakhua a lo ni ve reng reng a, Kristian naupang chuan lehkha pawh a zir deuh ngei a, khawvel thil lam ah pawh hriatna a lo nei sang tulh tulh a, sum ngeihnatna lam ah pawh a lo thang chak ta em em zawk a; churang chuan kan zavaia Kristian kan lo nih hnu hian Kristianna lam ah chuan kan hniam zawk leh ta mah mah kan ti thei awm e.



## Appendix II

### MIZO HNAM DAN

Khawvel ram hrang hrang kan briat phak tawk tawk kan han thlir hian Mizo hnam dan hi a lo tha tawk hlein kan inphu tawk ah chuan tha hlein a lang.

Ro khawm thu ah chuan pa a lo thihin nwin a ai a awn nghal mai a, pa hminga thil awm apiang te kha a neitu a ni zel a ni. Ro khawmtu chu a ni lo na a, a neitu a la ni reng a ni. Pain ro khawmtu tur a duh ang khan nwin a khawmtir leh tur a ni. Fatlum hi ro khawmtu ber an ni. Chumi awmzia chu fapa kha indang tura ngaih an ni a, fatlum ber kha indang lo tura ngaih a ni a, fatlum ber a indan a, fapa dangin nu leh pa an chawm hlum chuan fatlum dinhmun ah an ding a ni. An pa ro neih dan azirin unau ten an insem thin.

Inneihna lam thil ah pawh Mizo tlangvalin nupui a neihin a nupui man a pe thin a, a man telu nu leh pa pawhin man tak taka ngai lovin fanu man chu laina te nen an ei tlang thin a, manpui bak ah mantang te a awm a, man eitu hi pasal nei tan khan laina hnai tak an lo ni lehzual a, laina nghet siamna a ni a, thil tha tak a ni. Ram tam tak ah nupui man hi a awm ve a, hnam thenkhat chuan pasal neih dawn hian pasal te hnen ah sum emaw, thil dang man to tak tak an pe thin. India rama hnam tam ber hian pasal te hnena pek tur (thuam) hi an phut nasa a, tunlai phei chuan mi fausa deuh an nawmsakna tur neitu chuan nuai bia thuam an neih a tul thin a, an thih chuan chung thuam te chu lak kir leh a ni ngai lova, an thi a nih loh chuan inthen hian pek kir leh tur a nih avangin, pek kir lohna turin an mo duh mang loh hal hlum an ching em em a, Mizo zing ah chuan nu-



pa inthen chungchanga inthahna a la awm ngai hauh lova, chuang chuan kan dan pawh a tha tawh em em a ni.

Mizo te chu nupa chu a tu zawk zawk pawhin inthen an duh chuan an inthen mai thei. Mipain a nupui chu "Ka ma a che" a tih chuan an inthen a ni mai a ; hmeichhiain "Sum ka chhuah e" a tih chuan man an pek kha an pe kir a, an inthen a ni mai. An induh leh a nih chuan an inko haw mai a ni. Hetianga inthen a harsat vak loh avang hian inthena a titam chuang lova, inthen chungchanga inthahna a awm loh avangin hnam dang dan aini kan dan hi a lo tha zawk tihna a ni. Hnam dang chu inthen hi a harsa em em a, Court-a inkhin te a ngai a, tan ka tam tak an sen phah a, mi an lo inhmangaih tawh loh chuan engmahin a phuar khawm thei chuang si lova, a buathlak mai mai niin a lang.

Mizo chuan nunna hi a ngai ropui hle a, chuangin tualthah hi an duh lo em em a, tualthah hi a awm ngai lo tluk a ni. Tualthatu chu thah ve leh a thianga a ni. Tihpalha an intih hlum chuan sialin an thlaichhih tur a ni.

Rukruk hi an duh lo em em a, an thil ruk athun sial thlenga inchawitir theih a ni. Chu chu thihna tih loh vah chuan lei chawi sang ber a ni. Mi retlei hi an lo khawngaih fova, miin ei tur lo tlachham sela, a ei tur thenawm ta a lo zen ruk chu an ngaihiam fo thin.

Hmeichhe hmeichhiatna hi an humhalh em em thin a, miin nula a lo rai a, a neih leh duh si loh chuan hremna sang thei ber sial an lo chawitir thin a, chu chu tualthat pawh ni sela an hremna tluk a lo ni a, an lo ngaih pawimawhzia a tilang hle. Nula chungchang thu ah hian lei chawi theihna chi tam tak a awm a, tih hminghliana lam chi tam tak hnute deh sak rikngawt te, an puanfen lo zarsak mai thlengin lei chawi theihna a lo ni a. Amaherawhchu tawng tlahawh tak mai, "Tlangvalin nula a ngaih chuan a thih hnu ah Mitthi khaw kawt-

chhuah ah chuan Pawlan a lo sai ngam lo a ni" tih a awm a. Hei hi mipa uanthuanna mai mai avanga an sawi mai mai, sawi chhâwn leh tak zel mai niin a rin theih a ni. Tun hmaa "Tu pa zu khâwn chang lo dâwt" an tih ang aṭanga lo chhuak a nih a rinawm. Mizo ten hmeichhe hmeichhiatna an humhalh nasa em em a ni.

Keimahnia mi hnuaia awm lova kan awm lai khan Mizo hnam hrang hrang hi kan lo indo fo ṭhin a, indo loh lai a awm tam mang lo. Khang lai khan indona lam ah mipa an thang bo reng reng avang leh ral venga awmbo reng reng a ṭul avangin hmeichhia chu ral do lam ah hian an tel ve ngai si löva, in lama hna lo thawk leh hna tesêp tinreng lo thawktu an ni ṭhin a, chuang chuan hmeichhe chan hi a tam hle a, thing phurh, tui chawi leh thil dang mipa tih ngai loh tih tur an nei a, khawvel hmun dang ang bawkin mipa silhfen siamtu leh in chhung rawngbawltu an ni a, an hna pawh a tam hle reng a ni. Mipa aiin hmeichhia an lal lo hle a ni tih pawh a dik kawng khat hle ang, mahsela a hun lai azir a ni ve a, tun hnu hi chuan a reh sâwt hle ni pawhin a lang. Hna an lo thawh tam a, sumdawn lam ah pawh chhungkaw ei tur la luttu an nih chin ah pheii chuan an thu hi a tê zawk lo sawt hle a ni. A tlangpuiin mipa hi taksa pawh lian zawk leh chak zawk leh fîng zawk an lo nih chuan chungnunna zawk an nei lo thei lovang tih pawh a hriat a ni.



## Appendix III

### BUFFER STATE RAWTNA

Indopui pahnihna a lo ni a, Hitlera khan British sawrkar kha hneh thei mai dawn khan a lang a, Japan chuan Hitlera kha thian atan siam sela khawchhak lam ah ram zauh ve theih a inteisei a, Manchuria leh Korea a lo luah tawh sa bawk a, 1937 indopui hnu khan China ram lam ah te khan sipai a lo tir lut tawh a, mahsela chumi pawn lam a beih chuan America, (USA) do a tul dawn avangin chet hmasak a tul tlat si a, chuvang chuan a rukin a inpuahchah a, December 18th, 1941 khan Philippine thliarkara America lawng chawlhna Pearl Harbour-a lawng leh thlawhna an inring lo lai a va chhu chhe vek mai a.

Chumi avang chuan America pawh chu indona ah a tel nghet a lo ni ve ta a, British nen an tang kawp ta a. British sipai te chu Japan do turin an inpuahchah ta tlut tlut mai a ni. Japan chuan Kohima an la a, Imphal pawh an hual tan leh ta a, British sipai te pawh Burma atangin an um chhuak a nih kha.

Chutih lai chuan India ram Political Party lian, Indian National Congress chuan August 18th 1942 khan "Quit India Resolution" an pass ta a. Chu chu British sawrkarin India ram hi chhuahsan rawh se an ti tihna a ni a. British sawrkar Pu Churchill-a ho te lah chuan chuti maia chhuah an tum hauh si lova, hrehawm an ti hle awm e. Japan do a tul bawk si a, India chu han chhuahsan ziazang chu a ni si lo. Chuvang chuan Pu Gandhia chuan February 10, 1943 atang khan thih thlenga chaw nghei a lo tan ta a ni.

Atir ah chuan British chuan an ngaihsak lo lui tlat a, mahsela Pu Gandhia a thih mai chuan India ram chu buai namen lohvin a buai dawn si a, chu lo reng ah Pu Churchill kha Pu Gandhia ngaisangtu tak mai a lo ni ve a, (Pu Churchill-an Pu Gandhia a ngaihsan zia hi tun hnu ah India ram lehkha ziaktu te pawhin an sawi tan ve ta chauk a ni.)<sup>1</sup> Ni 21 lai a lo nghei hnu chuan indona an hneh hun ah India chhuahsan an tum a ni tih an puang ta a, March 3, zing dar 9:30 ah a nupui Kasturba-i kut atangin serthlum tui sawr a pe a, a chaw nghei a titawp ta a ni. Tichuan Indian National Congress pawl pawh chuan Japan chu phûr takin an do ve ta a ni.

Chumi chungchang thu Pu Churchill an sawi chianna ah chuan "Indona kan hneh hun ah chuan India chu a hma thei ang bera chhuahsan chu kan tum ngei tak na a, kan chhuahsan hmaa tih fel ngai thil tam tak a awm a.... India leh Burma inkara tlang mi cheng te anmahni ro inrel tha lai kan awp tak te hi anmahni tana tha tura rorelna tha tak an neih theih nan kawng fel tak kan hmuhsak leh a ngai a, chung thil te kan tih fel zet zet loh chuan chhuahsan mai thei kan ni lovang" a ti a ni.

Chung thu chu chanchinbu ah te pawh kan lo chhiar ve a, min ngaihsak avangin kan lawm hle nghe nghe a ni. Amaherawhchu an inpuahchah dan chu thu tih thluk tawh anga puan ni lovin confidential an tih ang hi a ni a, a kimchang chuan kan hre ve pha hauh lova. Mahsela kan han ngaihbel theih zawng turin Assam chhunga tlang mi te an awp dan an han tidanglam khan thil awm-zia chu min hriattir hle a ni.

Tun hma zawng kha chuan Mizoram leh Naga ram te chu Assam sawrkaş hnuai ah awm lovin Governor-in Lalber hmingin min awp thin a, Lushai Hills District tana senso tur Budget pawh Assam Assembly-a pass ngai ve lovin, Governor-in a nemnghet mai thin a, chu chu "Excluded Area Charged" an ti a. Khata tang kha chuan chu mai chu duh tawh tawh lovin keini tlang mi te chu

awp dan hrang zawkin an dah ta a, Adviser to the Governor hming an vuah ta zawk a, thuneihna pawh tunhmaa Secretary mai ai kha chuan a nei sang tawh zawk a, Assam rorelna dan pangngaia Governor min awp lai ai khan an dah sang ta hle a ni. Chu chuan tlang ram hi lak hran chiah la ni lo mah sela, rorel dan ah pawh min dah hrang ta hle a ni. Chung aţang chuan India leh Burma inkara keini tlang mite hi min buatsaih dan a danglam hle dawn tih a lang thei ta a ni. Mipui mimir tan chuan engmah hriat tur a awm chuang vak lo.

Ram lian pahnih inkara ram te deuh hi 'BUFFER STATE' an lo ti thin a, keini pawh chu India leh Burma inkara awm tur kan nih avangin Buffer State tih ri chu kan hre zauh zauh ta ni. Pu Macdonald-a, kan Bawrsap pawh khan Chiang tak chuan min hrilh ngai hauh Iova, tawngkama kan lo hriat thawi nemnghet tur khan a thawsawina ah hian a lang thei fo thin a ni. Shillong-a Mizo Union kan din hnua Adviser to the Governor chu kan zuk biak pawhin hetiang lam hi a ni dawn tih chu a thawi chuan a lang thei thin a ni. He Buffer State hi India Independence hnu ah pawh British sawrkarin an la enkawl ang a, Crown Colony an tih ang hi a la ni zel ang a, mahnia kan awm theih hun velel min chhuahsan dawn min kan lo ring ringawt mai a ni. Kan sawi tawh ang khan official-a puan a ni tlat rih si lo. Hetih avang hian Naga hotu te nena kan inhmuh pawhin Independent tih rik chu la tul rih pawhin kan hre rih lo, kan ti mai thin a ni.

**Independent Act of India 1947 :** German an lo tlawm ta a, Japan chu la tlawm rih lo mah sela Pu Churchill a chuan indo lai a la ni bawk a, mipui an la nei deuh ang a, vote a hmuh that zawk a beisei a, inthlanna a siam ta mai a, 1945 July thlain an inthlang ta a. Mahsela America khan British Empire kha tihchhiat a duh tlat mai a, chuvang chuan Pu Churchill a tih tlak a, Labour lahir an lo duh ta a, an beisei ang ngci chuan

British mipui chuan America anmahni puitu duhzawng kha an zawm ta a, an mangan laia an rin pui ber pawh hre chang lovin Pu Churchill a pawl Conservative-ho chu an vote thla ta der mai a, July 26 niin Labour pawl hotupa Pu Attlee-a chu British ram Prime Minister thar a lo ni ta a. Berlin bul Potsdam khuua inremna an sawi lai mék ah pawh Pu Churchill a chu a tel ve ta lova, Pu Attlee-a a tel ta zawk a, Russia chu a lawm ngei mai, Europe chhak lam ram zau tak nazi chu a kut ah a awm ta vek mai a ni. Pu Churchill a chu la Prime Minister chu ni sela, Russia chuan heti em hi chuan chanvo a chang vâwng hauh lovang.

Keini Mizo te tan tak hian Pu Churchill a tla kha a pawl nasa ta ngiang mai. Pu Attlee-a chuan Buffer State rawtna kha a ngaihsak chang tawh lova, America duh dan anga India ram chhuahsan tawp mai kha a tum dan a nih avangin kha an inpuahchahna kha a lo thisawn ta der mai a ni. Chuvang chuan Mizo te dinhmun tur a tha thei ber tura duang chhuak turin Political Party din a lo tul ta a, Mizo Union pawl kha kan din ta a ni reng a, Pu Macdonald-a kan Bawrsap pawh khan Independence lam kawng ah chuan British sawrkar chuan engti kawng mahin min tanpui dawn loh thu pawh min hrilh Chiang ngal a, chuvang chuan kan tum (Aims & Objects) ah pawh "Mizo mipui te an dinhmun tur dik taka awmtir turin" kan lo ti ta chauh reng a ni. Chu chuan Independence pawh lo tum ila a la kâwk thei tho.

British sawrkar Pu Attlee-a ho chuan India chu chhuahsan turin Indian Independence Act of 1947 an han pass ta a, Article No. 7 ah chuan, "The treaty between His Majesty's Government and the Tribal chiefs will lapse" an ti ta a ni. Chu chu min chhuahsan hun ah chuan kan lal te nena an inremna thuthlung kha serh leh sang awm hauh lovin a tawp hlawl mai dawn tihna a ni.

Hetia keini tlang mi te ngaihtuahna tha awm lova min chhuahsan mai hi Parliament Member tam tak chuan

tha an ti lova, Welsh M.P. pakhat chuan, "Mizo te khi Kristian ah kan siam tawh a, an dinhnun hanhallsak hauh lovin Hindu sawkar hnua ah in hnutehhiah mai mai dawn em ni?" tiin a zawt a, chuta Pu Attlee-a chhanna chu, "Hman ah inremna kan nei a, tun ah chuan kan chhuahsan leh dawn a, anmahni chungchang thu chu an duh duh thlan theihna an nei alawm" tiin a chhang a ni tih thu sap ram chanchinbu ah a chhuak a ni an ti a, kei chuan ka hmu lo na a, a dikan ka ring tlat a ni. Min awptu berin min chhuahsan chuan duhtlanna kan nei a, Independent pawh kan thlang thei ngei mai a mahsela India hian a chaknain min phal lo leh thei ve baw a ni. Chumi thlang chuan British chuan min dopui dawn tawh si lo a ni. Duhtlanna min pek chu U.N.O. in Israel hnena duhtlanna an pek, anmahni chakna hmanga an duhtlanna ang chiah kha a ni.

Chumi thu ah chuan a ni, Pu Macdonald-a khan, "Tuma puh loh chuan in independent thei dawn lova, British sawkar lah chu sawm mi a ni si lova, India pawh hian a pui dawn hauh si lo che u a, chuvang chuan kei Scotland ram ang khuan India ram chhanga awm thei ni sela in tan a tha ber ang, keini pawh England nen kan inzawm a, Farliament rorel pawh khu Scotland ram tan a that loh chuan kan hmang duh lo thei a, chutianga India in zawm theih chuan a tha ber ang" a lo tih ni. Chu chu 'Scottish Fattern' tih bul lo chhuahna a ni ta a ni.

Khang lai khan tangka lam ah hian kan lo pachhe baw a, tunlai ang hian Delhi hi kal mai mai mia ngaih a ni si lova, Shillong pawh thlang turin ralpui phiar taka phiar a tul si a, kan dinhnun tur sawi turin Delhi te lo thlang ila Viceroy te pawh lo hmu ve ta ila chu Pu Nehru-a te khan Viceroy Mountbatten-a thu kha an la ngaithla em em si a, kawng eng emaw tak pawh chhuak thei mai a awm a ni thei a, mahsela chu lam thlang thlang chu kan rilru pawhin a lo suanguah pha ngai hauh si lo a ni. Tun hnua ka han ngaihtuah leh hi chuan Assam

Chief Minister Pu Bardoloi-an Assam tanpui tura India zawm thlang tura min sawm lai khan "Keimah ngeiin Lord Mountbatten-a chu hmu ila India ram Scottish Pattern-a zawm chu min phalsak theih ngei te pawh ka ring a, Assam sawrkar senso turin min' hruai ve rawh" lo ti ta ila chu a fel mai tur, te ka ti rilru thin a ni. Phengphehlepa khua a lo tlai zo ta si a nih hi.

Sela, ila : Khatih lai kan han sawi hian "Chutiang khatiang khan lo awm ta ila" tih tur a tam hle awm e. Pu Churchill-a kha lo tla ta lo sela, Buffer State chu lo nei ta ila Mizoram chu British hnuai ah Crown Colony angin kum eng emaw zat chu kan la awm ngei ang. Kei ka lo thlir dan chuan keini Mizo te hi hnam fing zawkho pawh lo hian kan awm rei em em a, tunlai khawvel mihring lo fing tawh em em, hausakna umtu te hi hmachhawn tur hian kan tawh lo em em a, kan aia fel leh kan thatna duhtu ten min han awp rih chu ka thlang zawk a, chutiang chuan min han awp rih sela, tun ang hun ah te hi chuan kan independent ve tawh ngei ang a, hausakna lam ah pawh kan ram ah khawvel hmun danga awm tam lo thlai a chin theih avang hian hausak pawh kan hausa tawh hlein, keimahni deh chhuah ngeia hausa kan nih chuan eiruk tumna lam ah pawh tun ang ai hi chuan fel tak kan nih ka ring a, International Airport te pawh kan ram ah a awm ve tawh ang a, kan that zawk hle ka ring a ni.

Tin, Buffer State chu hmu ta lo ni ila, Pu Nehru-a aiaawh te nena kan inbiak remna ang khan Scottish Pattern khan India chu lo zawm ta ni ila, kan ram ah chuan keimahni Prime Minister te pawh kan nei ve ang a, kan tualchhung rorelna ah chuan India an rawn inrawlh lo-  
vang a, kan senso tur erawh chu min tumsak vek dawn avangin inrawlh lo mah ti ila, an rawn inrawlh thuk thei hle ang a, kan awm dan tur sawi thiam a har hle mai. Tun ai hi chuan kan that deuh zawk ngei chu ka ring that.



Pu Macdonald Sap rawtna kha khami kan inremna a lo chhiat tawh hnu ah khan kan inremna ang deuh chiah mai kha Lushai Hills District aiawh thlan hmanga thar thawh leh a tum a ni a, lo hlawhtling ta sela ka sawi tawh ang bawh khi a ni ngei ang. Sawi harsa tak mai bawh a ni. India hotu te that leh that lovah a in-ghat a ni.

Pu Nehru-a aiawha Pu Bardoloi-an Mizo aiawh min rawn koh tum khan Scottish Pattern (full autonomy) kha min offer (tiam) a, Aizawl ka han thlen hnua Pu Sap-rawnga nena kan han sawiho chuan, ani chuan "Chutianga thil danglam bik a ngai lo, Assam District pangngai ni ve tawp mai ila, MLA te kan nei ve ang a, Minister te pawh kan ni ve ang chu" a lo ti kha a ni a. Kei chuan, "Pu Rawng, keini hnam maw tak mai hian phai lam District pangngai anga kan awm ve rikngawt chuan kan chan a chhe hle lawng maw? Assam ah chuan MLA chu tun ah 103 an nei a, keini han tel ve ila pathum kan nei ve thei dawn chauh mai a, chu pawh chu khawngaihna lo chuan kan mihring awm zat chuan a la pha lo hial a, MLA pathum chauh nei chu vawi khatna ah a bik takin Minister pakhat chu Congress kan zawm chuan min pe ve mai thei a, chu pawh chu mai thei chauh a ni a, in-humhimna bik kawngkal tha tawh tak nei lo chuan hnam fing zawk te zing khawsa mi kan niin ka hre thei lo a ni" ka ti a.

Engtik chhungin nge Assam hotu te khan kan Mizo Union hotu thenkhat te an lo titipui a, an lo hmin tih pawh hriat hman loh khan chanchinbu ah Mizoram chu Assam-a tel zel a, District Autonomy nei turin a lo chhuak hman ta mai a ni.

## Appendix IV

### GREATER MIZORAM

(Mizoram Zau Zawk)

He thu hi thu thar a ni lova, tun hma lam Sap hovin min awp lai atanga kan lo vei fo thin reng a ni a, Sap hovin min han awp khan Mizo hnam chi hrang hrang hi min then sawm vek a, a then chu Burma lam atanga awp remchang zawk pawh a ni reng a, a then chu India lam atanga awp pawh a lo remchang zawk a, tlang ram inkal pawhna harsat avangin an tan chuan tih awm ni reng pawhin a lang a. India lam atanga an awp te pawh a then chu Tripura bial ah dah n a then chu Manipur bial ah te min dah a, Sailo awp chin lam kha a hlawmin min lo la dah a, Lushai Hills min vuah a, hemi bial chhung ah hi chuan a tlan puiin tawng thuhmun kan hman thei a, Kristianna a lo darb chak zawk a, lehkhabu lam te a lo pung chak a, hriatna lam pawhin hma a lo sawn zawk a, Mizo hnathlak hnam then darha kan awm pawh hi a that lohna hre hmasa leh vei hmasa kan lo ni a, kan awmna ram pawh chu Sap chuan Lushai Hills min vuah mah sela kan tawngkama kan sawi dan chuan Mizoram tih a ni fo thin a, kan hnam pawh chu Mizo kan ti fo thin reng a ni.

Chutiang a lo nih chuan Mizo hnam zawng zawng han infin khawm leh kan duh kan han sawi chuan Greater Mizoram kan lo ti mai thin tak na a, a awmzia zawk tak chu Mizoram pangrai tihna a ni zawk nghe nghe a ni. Mizo Union kan han din pawh khan kan rilru ah chuan Mizo hnam then darha kan awm inzawm khawm leh tumna leh duhna avanga vuah pawh kan ni reng a. Khatih lai British Prime Minister Pu Churchill-an "Heng tlang mi

te hi India mi an ni lova Burma mi pawh an ni hek lo, anmahnia Independent-a awm, kan thuhnuia kan dah te an ni a, kan chhuahsan hun pawhin an chungchang chu ngun taka ngaihtuah lo chuan kalsan kan tum lo" a han tih khan min tiphûr lehzuah a, hlawhtlin pawh kan lo in-ring em em a ni.

British inthlanna ah America-in British Empire tih-chhiat a lo duh tlat avangin Pu Churchill leh a pawl te chu an lo tla ta mai si a, chuvang chuan a thil rawt India leh Burma inkara Buffer State siam tumra pawh chu a lo tla tel ta si a, kan ram Bawrh sap Pu Macdonald-a, min hmangaihtu tak nia kan lo hriat lah chuan "British sawrkarin Independent ni turin a pui thei dawn si lo che u a, India ram chhunga mahnia ro inrelna sang tak Scottish Pattern-a awm hi tum ula in tan a tha ber ang" min lo tihpui bawh a. Keini naupang politik lama han huaihawtu te lah chu kan lalho nen chu lana thurualna kan nei tawh si lova, an lal tibangtu tur ang ah min ngai a, Mizoram tan kan tangruah zo si lova, ka rilru a bangbo thei hle mai. Mosolman hovin Hindu hnuaia awm an duh lova, Pakistan a lo piang chhuak dawn a, keini Bengal chhak lam ram chu Assam te nen min huam tel ta vek lehngal nen.

British Viceroy (Governor General hnunung ber) Lord Mountbatten-a leh Pu Nehru-a an lo inkawm ngeih avangin Assam ram chu tlang mi ten India zawm an duh ve chuan India hnuaia awm theihna kawng a awm mai thei tia a thurawn avangin, Assam Chief Minister Pu Bardoloi-a khan Pu Nehru-a palai tirh angin inbiakna a rawt ta a, "Naga hovin min pui duh lova, Garo ram ah biak tur political party an awm lova, Khasi lah chu ngaihdan hlawm nei thei turin pawl an tam lutuk leh si a, nangni chaub hi tlang mi aiawha thu sawi thei in ni, in kut ah kan awm a, min khawngaih ula Assam hi Pakistan atangin min chhanchhuak rawh u" a han ti ta a. Duhthlan tur a nih chuan Pakistan ai chuan India zawm chu Pu

Macdonald-a pawh khan min lo ráwn tawh reng a, Pu Bardoloi-a chuan kan duh dan Defence leh Foreign lam thil tih loh ah chuan mahnna ro inrelna zau tak Pu Nehru-a aiawh angin min tiam theih tak avangin India zawm ehu kan tithlu ta a ni a.

Chutia Assam chu Pakistan zawm lo tura kan lo chhandam tak hnu khan Bardoloi-a chuan Mizoram (Lushai Hills) kha Assam rarra a la awm zel theih nan Pu Saprawnga te nen au lo inbe rem leh a lo ni a, kan inhmuh hmasak ber chuan Pu Rawnga chuan "Minister te pawh kan ni ang a, a tha viau ang chu" a ti ta mai a. Kei chuan, "Atir ah chuan lawmman atan vaw khat chu Minister i nih phah mai thei a, mahsela Assam M.L.A. 105 zing ah Mizo chu pathum chauh kan ni dawn a, Minister chu kan chang fo hauh lovang" ka han ti ve a. Mizo Union chu kan phir ta tih chu ka hre ta nghal mai a. "Hetiang a Assam-a awm zui mai mai tur ai chuan atira kan ngam loh Mizoram Independence-na tur chuan theih-tawp kan chhuah ang, ka ti ve ta ngat mai a, kan phir tak tak ta nghe nghe a, ka lo beisei loh takin lalho lam khan min lo thlawp ta viau mai si a, "Independence duh chu lal lalna, India zawm chu lal banna" tih thu leh hla hmangin mipui an lo nei tam ta zawk a, kan tê ta zawka kan che hlei thei ta lo a ni. Kum sawm lai a lo ral hnu khan atira kan tum pangngai Mizoram chu Mizo duh dan ngeia a awm theihna tur pawl kan lo din leh ta a ni a.

Mizoram Independence sual tura M.N.F. kan han din tak rual vel khan Burma ram ah chuan General Ne Win-a hovin sipai sawrkarna an lo siam ta a, Chin Hills-a kan unau te M.P. te leh dinhmun lianho te kha Mizoram lam ah an lo tlan thla a, keini M.N.F. lah kan lo phir leh tawh khanglang bawk a, keini M.N.C. lam leh Naga kha kan inzawm tha a, East Pakistan lam te pawh kan zuk thlong thla a, silai pawh la thei kan ni a, mahsela silai chu helna tur lam ang chuan kan la duh lo. Pawi hou thenkhat Hmunhrea te, Hrangnawla te nen kan inhmuh fo thin a, anni khan Burma sipai chu a kaha kah mai an

duh a, silai te pawh hmuhsak an inbeisei viau mai a. Kei erawh chuan "Silai lam a ni lo, nangni Tiau ral lam leh Tiau thlang lam hi thinlunga kan inzawm khawm tak tak hi a ngai hmasa a ni, thurual ila, ram pahuih atang chuan U.N.O. pawh kan thleng thei ang a, a tha ang. Mizoram lam atang ringawt chuan India chuan 'Kan ram chhung thubuai (internal affairs) a ti mai dawn si a, Burma chan chhunga Mizo te nen kan inzawm that hmasak a ngai a ni" ka han ti a. Chuta Hmuinhrea min chhan dan chu ka hre reng mai. Circuit House kang ta ah khan an thleng a ni a, ka va leng a, kan sawi hova, "Keini Tiau ral lam chuan inzawm khawm an duh tak tak lovang, nangni chu lehkha thiam in tam a, inzawm khawm ta ila in thu hnuai ah kan kun mai ang tih an hlau a ni" a ti ta a. Ka thinlung a khawih hle mai.

Kei chuan, "Kei chuan chutiang lamin ka lo thlir hauh lo mai, hnam khat kan ni a, Tiau thlang lam ah hian Pawi lam hnathlak tam tak an awm a, lehkha zir lam ab te pawh a thei hlei hlei an ni a, engmah inthliarna kan nei hauh lova, in ngai sual a ni e, chutiang lam ah hlauh tur a awm hauh lovang," ka han tih pawh an rilru ka sawh sawn thei lova. An hotu ten chutianga an tih si chuan tihngaihna vak awm hek lo. Anmahniin an bei a, silai te pawh an lo nei thei a, nakin lawk ah Burma Police-ho pawh Rih dil bul vel ah an lo bei a, mahsela India leh Burma inbe rem khan an lo phatsan leh ta a, Pu Hrangnawla pawh an man a, Burma lam ah an thawn chho leh ta hial a nih kha.

Naga nena kan inzawmna chu a tha hle mai a, Naga Foreign Minister pawh a lo zin a, India sawrkar hriat hauh lohvin kar hnih vel chu kan chhamtir a, a hawn hnuin Burma ram Khampat hmuna Chiang zawka inbe turin min rawn sawm a, Pu Laldenga pawh tel ngei turin an chah a, mahsela ani chu a tel ve duh ta lova. Kei lah chuan ka chak sakhai mai a, Chin Hills-a kan unau te chu a hmun ngeia anmahni kawm tumin kan chho ta a

ni. Chawngkhuma leh mi dang thenkbat te nen kan ni a, Imphal atangin Rev. Sena a lo tel baw k a.

Hming lem hmanga kal kan ni baw k a, thlawhna lam ah pawh hriat chhuah chi a ni lova, Imphal ah pawh zalen takin Naga hruaitu lian Ramyo-a te nen kan inhmua, Churrachandpur lam ah chuan Paite National Council hotu ten min lo la chhawng a, Mizoram ah chuan sawrkar hnathawk te leh politik lam mi kan inlaichin tha mang lova, Manipur lam ah chuan a lo danglam hle mai a, Churrachandpur atanga Burma lam min hruaitu lam pawh S.I.B. lam mi leh an chhung te pawh an tel hlawm a, awlsam takin Tammu atangin Jeep-in kan kal a, khang lai khan Burma lam chu Motor gate ah hian duty an khirh hle a, mahsela chutah pawh chuan sawrkar mi pawimawh tak chuanna ni awm tak hian a fel zung zung mai a, a nuam hle mai. Naga hotu te nghah pahin Tahan ah te kan va kal a, a chheh vel te kan tlawh baw k.

Naga lam hotu te kha an lo la thleng lova, Burma sawrkarin an rim an lo hria a, an fimkhura an lo thleng thei lawk ta lova, nakin ah phei chuan Kalewa khua ah an man ta tih kan han hria a, keini pawh kan awm an lo hre ta a. Min man tuma Police lo kal chu tlangval thenkhatin an lo hria a, kan thlen in Pu Thanghleia in atangin kan insaseng hman chiah a, an lo thleng ve a ni. Chuta chin chu veng hmawr deuh tak ah min riahtir a, tlangval chinchang hre tur indahin min veng ta reng a, Kanaan khaw lam ah min dah phei ta a, heta ka awm lai hian ka thian te pahnih Pu Thanghleia leh Pu K. Manliana chu an man ta a, Tammu khaw lama an hruai phei tur pawh ka lo thlir ru nghe nghe a ni.

Thla khat leh a chanve vel min buaipui hnu chuan haw turin Kanaan atangin Zohmun lam ah min sawn phei a, tahchuan mi chak hmingthang Thuamchaka te pawh ka va kawm a, a tihzia hle mai. Tammu ah kan phei a, zan-ah kan thleng a, min hruaitu tur an lo ruat chuan

zanlai ah India lam khua Moreh ah min va thlen a, S.I.B. hotu lam in ah min dah a, min mantu tur ni awm tak kha min lo hmutu tur an lo ni tlat mai a. a thlamuan-thlak lehling hle mai. Paite hnam a ni a, ka han ngaihtuah hian Mizo hnahthlak kan lo tlangrual hle tuh ka han ngaihtuah hian ka lawm em em mai a, mahsela kan politik lam hotu nih duh hian min tichhe vek thei leh si dawn hian min tingui leh baw k si thun.

Burma rama rei lo te ka han awm chlung hian Birmese tak tak chu kawm lo mah ila, an tawng tlem tlem ka zawt a, number chhiarna lam ah te kan inang thui hle a, tawng lam ah pawh kan inhlat vak lo tih te ka han hre deuhva, hnam thu hla ah pawh kan inhlat lo tih te ka han hmu chiang lehzuai a, anmahni lah huatna ka nei lova, unau kan nih avangin inthian ka duh lehzuai em em a ni. Engtik ah emaw chuan pumkhat kan la nih te pawh ka beisei tlat lehzuai ta a ni.

⊕ Mizo Hnam Dan chungchang kan sawi nual tawh nachungin tlem azawng belh leh duh ka la nei a— Mizo-rama British Bawrsap hnahnung ber Pu A.R.H. Macdonald-a khan kan hnam dan hi keimahni phu tawh ah chuan tha tawh hlein a hria a, politik lam ah te ka inhman tak avang khan thu eng eng emaw min han huih mial chang a nei a, "Mizo Dan hi a tlangpuin in hnam nena a inhman dan atan chuan tha tawh tak a ni, han tihdanglam mai tur a awm lo hle mai. Anaherawhchu thenkhat chuan tha lo tih leh duh loh pawh in nei thei ngei ang. A eng emaw lai hi han tidanglam ta ang ula, in hriat loh lam ah hian nghawng a nei thei leh tlat dawn si a ni. Kumkhaw kha leh chen in lo hman tawh in hnam rem thlap a lo ni a, a tha lo lai deuh pawh khan tulna tak a nei a lo ni zel a, paih ta ula thil dang a nghawng leh thei zel ang. Chuvangin in hnam kalphung

R. VANLAWMA

tidanglam tura duhna in neih pawhin fimkhur em em ang che u" a lo ti a. Kan dan pawh ni pha lo, kan lal te kan han bân mai pawhin kan tlawmngaihna te pawh lo vawng himtu an lo ni a, lal thuneitu kan lo neih tak loh chuan kan sikul te pawh hian a ai a lo awb zo awzawng lo mai a, kan khauphâr thawven ta a ni ber a, naupang pawhin aia upa a zah tur angin a zah tawh lova, nuam kan tih zâwng zâwngin kan sa-pa-tâl ta a ni ber a, zu rui te kan tam sawt a, nula zu rui te pawh an lo tam ta mai. Chu chang a ni lo, mahni thua kan tâl avangin drugs blaubawm ber chi pawh khawvela mahni tam dan nena khaikhin chuan a zualkai ber kan lo ni ta mai a ni.

Chuvangin kan dan te pawh hi chawisang thiam zawk ila, tihdanglam mai mai hi tum lo ila, kan tan a tha ber âwm e.





